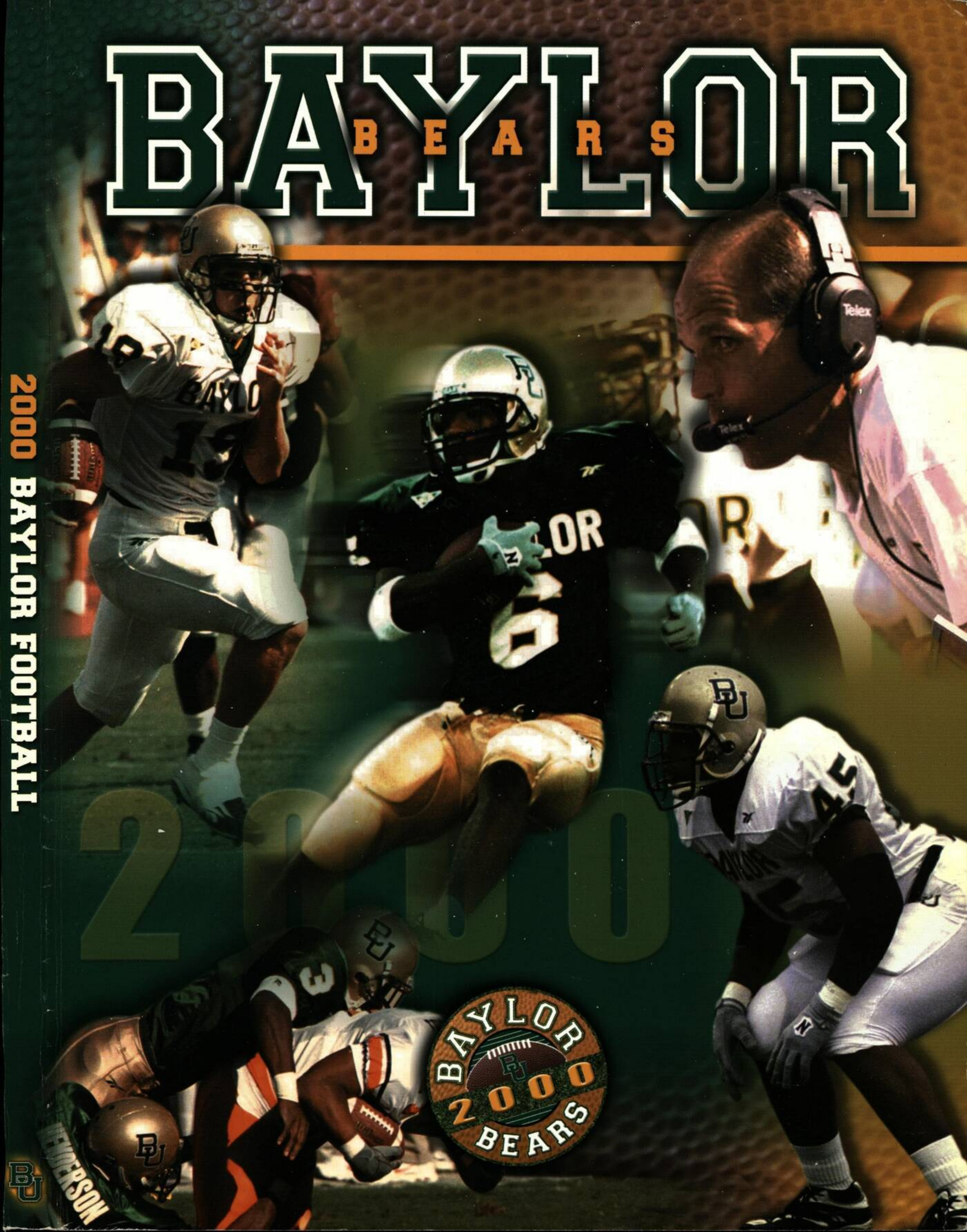


BAYLOR

B E A R S

2000 BAYLOR FOOTBALL



BAYLOR FOOTBALL Facilities

B

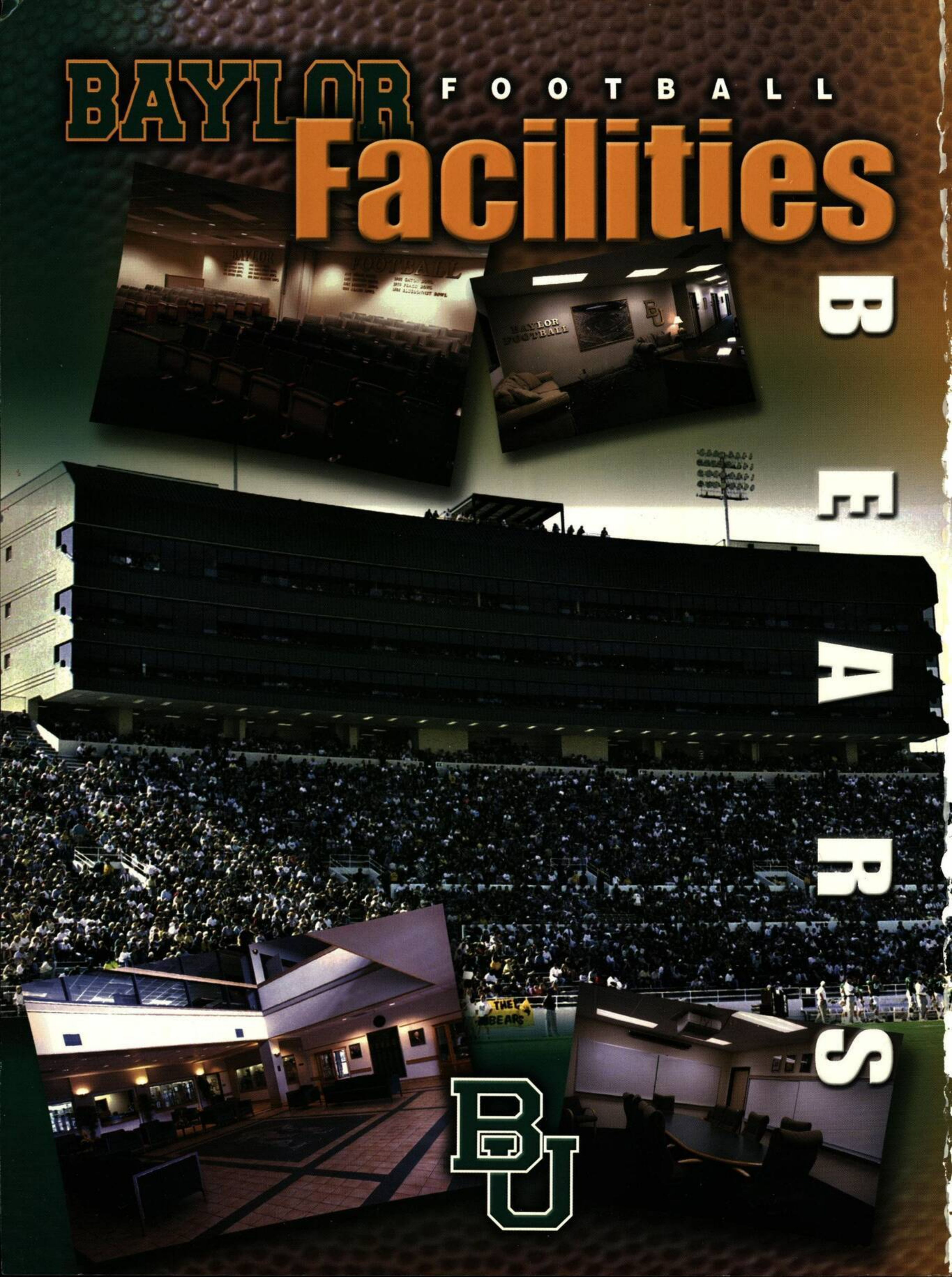
F

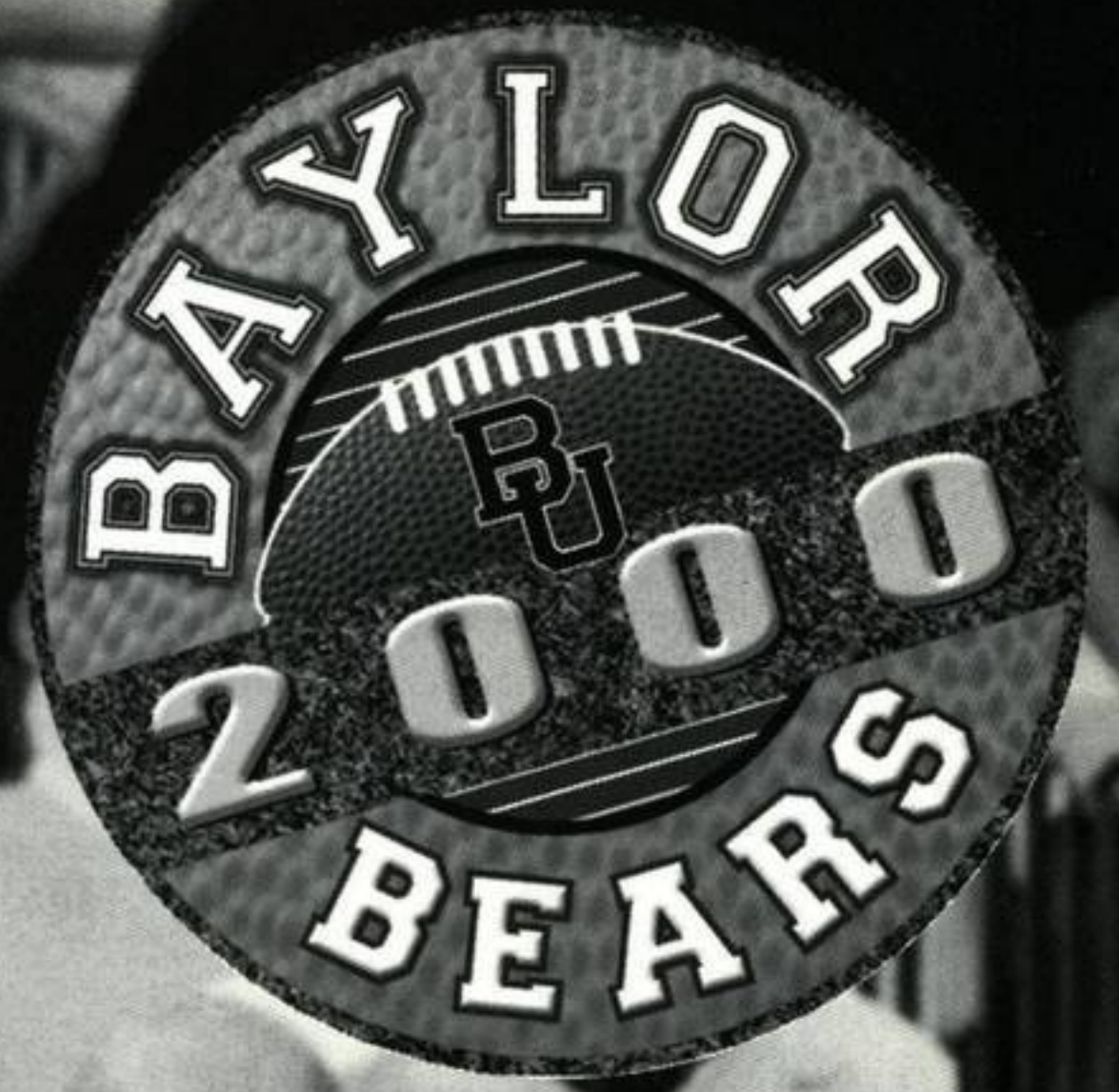
A

R

S

BU





2000 Baylor Football TABLE OF CONTENTS



Contents	2
Quick Facts	3
Baylor Athletic Media Relations	4
Media Information	5
Baylor Radio/TV Information	6-7
Media Outlets	8

This is Baylor 9

Baylor University	10-13
Waco, Texas	14-15
Baylor Athletics	16-18
Baylor Academics	19
Floyd Casey Stadium	20
Baylor Facilities	21-23
Baylor Traditions	24-28

2000 Outlook 29

Numerical Roster	30
Alphabetical Roster	31
Depth Chart	32
Baylor Squad Basics	33
2000 Outlook	34-35
Squad Analysis/Pronunciations	36

2000 Baylor Bears 37

2000 Baylor Bears	38-64
Newcomers	64-68

Coaches 69

Kevin Steele	70-73
Scott Smith	74
Brick Haley	75
Greg Meyer	76
Doug Fertsch	77
Lee Fobbs	78
Tommie Frazier	79
Lonnie Hansen	80
Robert James	81
Dale Steele	82
Jerry Pickle	83
Graduate Assistants	84
Support Staff	85-86

Administration 87

President Dr. Robert B. Sloan	88
Director of Athletics Tom Stanton	89
Athletic Staff Bios	90-97
Baylor Head Coaches	98
Athletic Staff	99-100
Staff Directory	101
Baylor Bear Foundation	102

Opponents 103

North Texas	104
Minnesota	105
South Florida	106
Iowa State	107
Texas Tech	108
Texas A&M	109
Nebraska	110
Texas	111
Oklahoma	112
Missouri	113
Oklahoma State	114
Opponents' Composite Schedule	115
Opponent Media Information	116

1999 Review 117

1999 Game Recaps	118-121
1999 Final Stats	122-123
1999 Defensive Stats/Lineups	124
1999 Team Game-by-Game	125
1999 Offensive Game-by-Game	126
1999 Defensive Game-by-Game	127
1999 Superlatives	128

Big 12 Conference 129

Big 12 Conference	130
1999 Final Big 12 Standings	131
1999 Big 12 Individual Stats	132-133
1999 Big 12 Team Stats	134
2000 Big 12 Composite Schedule	135
2000-2001 Bowl Schedule	136

Records 137

All-Purpose Records	138
Defensive Records	139-143
Kick Return Records	144-147
Passing Records	148-154
Punting Records	155-156
Receiving Records	157-159
Rushing Records	160-165
Scoring Records	166-170
Total Offense Records	171-173
Opponent Records/Homecoming	174

History 175

All-Time Results	176-193
Yearly Records	194
Miscellaneous Records	195
BU Annual Team Stats	196
Opponent Annual Team Stats	197
Results vs. All Opponents	198-203
BU vs. Division I Conferences	203
All-Time Coaching Records	204
All-Time Assistant Coaches	205
Lettermen	206-209
Baylor All-Americans	210-213
BU in the NFF Hall of Fame	214
Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame	215
Baylor Honors	216-217
Baylor in All-Star Games	218-219
All-Decade Teams	220

Bowls 221

Baylor's Bowl History	222
1949 Dixie/1952 Orange	223
1954 Gator/1957 Sugar	224
1960 Gator/1961 Gotham	225
1963 Bluebonnet/1975 Cotton	226
1979 Peach/1981 Cotton	227
1983 Bluebonnet/1985 Liberty	228
1986 Bluebonnet/1991 Copper	229
1992 John Hancock/1994 Alamo	230

Baylor in the NFL 231

Baylor in the NFL	232-233
Baylor in the NFL Draft	234-235
NFL Honors	235
Baylor by NFL Team	236-240

Credits

The 2000 Baylor Football Media Guide is published by the Baylor Athletic Media Relations Office, a division of the Baylor Athletic Department.

The guide was edited by Scott Stricklin and Heath Nielsen. Editorial assistance was provided by Julie Bennett, Amy Townsend, Jeff Brown, Michelle Borland, Lindsay Rutledge, Kasha Stala, Allison Pritchard, Tiffani Wilson and Seth Polansky.

Cover artwork by John Schaffhauser of Schaffhauser Design, Madison, Miss.

Photography provided by Chris Hanson and Cliff Cheney (BU Photography), Rod Aydelotte (Waco Tribune-Herald) and Hollis Biddle (Baylor Insider).

The guide was printed by Waco Printing in Waco, Texas.

2000 Quick Facts

GENERAL INFORMATION

Location: Waco, Texas
Chartered: 1845 by the Republic of Texas
Enrollment: 13,334
President: Dr. Robert B. Sloan Jr.
Athletic Director: Tom Stanton
Faculty Representative: Dr. David Guinn
Nickname: Bears
Colors: Green and Gold
Stadium: Floyd Casey (50,000)
Conference: Big 12 (South)
First Year of Football: 1899

FOOTBALL STAFF

Head Coach: Kevin Steele
Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Backs: Scott Smith
Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers: Brick Haley
Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks: Greg Meyer
Offensive Line: Doug Fertsch
Defensive Tackles: Lee Fobbs
Running Backs: Tommie Frazier
Offensive Line/Tight Ends: Lonnie Hansen
Defensive Ends: Robert James
Recruiting Coordinator/Wide Receivers: Dale Steele
Graduate Assistant: Brian Polian
Graduate Assistant: Matt Brown
Director of Football Operations: Jerry Pickle
Strength and Conditioning: LeBaron Caruthers
Director of Sports Medicine: Mike Sims
Athletic Trainer: David Chandler
Equipment Manager: Doyle Shirley
Video Coordinator: Sean Hollister

ATHLETIC MEDIA RELATIONS STAFF

Assistant AD/Communications: Scott Stricklin
Director: Heath Nielsen
Senior Assistant Director: Julie Bennett
Assistant Director: Amy Townsend
Assistant Director/Publications Coordinator: Larry Little
Assistant Director/Internet Coordinator: Jeff Brown

MEDIA RELATIONS PHONE NUMBERS

Media Relations: (254) 710-2743
Media Relations FAX: (254) 710-1369
Stricklin Home: (254) 857-8148
Stricklin E-Mail: Scott_Stricklin@baylor.edu
On the Internet: www.BaylorSportsNet.com

OTHER KEY PHONE NUMBERS

Athletic Department: (254) 710-1234
Football Office: (254) 710-3637
Football Recruiting Office: (254) 710-3424
Football Recruiting E-Mail: FB_Recruiting@baylor.edu
Ticket Office: (254) 710-1000
Floyd Casey Stadium Press Box: (254) 753-2961
Big 12 Conference: (214) 742-1212
Big 12 Conference FAX: (214) 753-0145

2000 Schedule

Aug.	31	at North Texas	7 p.m.
Sept.	16	MINNESOTA	11:30 a.m.
Sept.	23	SOUTH FLORIDA	6 p.m.
Sept.	30	IOWA STATE	6 p.m.
Oct.	7	at Texas Tech	1 p.m.
Oct.	14	TEXAS A&M	1 p.m.
Oct.	21	at Nebraska	12:30 p.m.
Oct.	28	at Texas	TBA
Nov.	4	OKLAHOMA	1 p.m.
Nov.	11	MISSOURI (Homecoming)	1 p.m.
Nov.	18	at Oklahoma State	1 p.m.

All Times Central and Subject to Change

1999 Final Results

Record: 1-10, Big 12: 0-8
Home: 1-5, Road: 0-5

Date	Opponent	Score	W-L
Sept 4	at Boston College [OT]	29-30	L
Sept 11	UNLV	24-27	L
Sept 18	* at Oklahoma	10-41	L
Sept 25	* TEXAS	0-62	L
Oct 2	NORTH TEXAS	23-10	W
Oct 9	* at Texas A&M	13-45	L
Oct 23	* TEXAS TECH	7-35	L
Oct. 30	* at Kansas State	7-48	L
Nov 6	* at Kansas	10-45	L
Nov 13	* COLORADO	0-37	L
Nov 20	* OKLAHOMA STATE	14-34	L

* Big 12 game



Baylor Athletic Media Relations • (254) 710-2743



Scott Stricklin



Heath Nielsen



Julie Bennett



Jeff Brown



Larry Little



Amy Townsend

Baylor Athletic Media Relations

Home Phone

SCOTT STRICKLIN, Asst. AD/Communications(254) 857-8148

Football Scott_Stricklin@baylor.edu

HEATH NIELSEN, Director(254) 420-1249

Men's Basketball, Golf Heath_Nielsen@baylor.edu

JULIE BENNETT, Senior Assistant Director(254) 857-4373

Women's Basketball, Softball Julie_Bennett@baylor.edu

JEFF BROWN, Assistant Director/Internet Coord.(254) 756-2930

Website, Soccer, Tennis Jeffrey_Brown@baylor.edu

LARRY LITTLE, Assistant Director/Publications Coord.TBA

Publications, Track & Field, Volleyball Larry_Little@baylor.edu

AMY TOWNSEND, Assistant Director(254) 755-8290

Baseball, Football A_Townsend@baylor.edu

DONNA PERRY, Secretary

Media Relations Fax: (254) 710-1369

Baylor Athletic Homepage: www.BaylorSportsNet.com

MAILING & OVERNIGHT ADDRESS

150 Bear Run
Waco, TX 76711

OTHER IMPORTANT NUMBERS

Athletic Department: (254) 710-1234

Athletic Ticket Office: (254) 710-1000

Football Office: (254) 710-3637

Floyd Casey Stadium Press Box: (254) 753-2961

Baylor University is an equal opportunity institution whose programs, services, activities and operations are without discrimination as to sex, color, or national origin, and are not opposed to qualified handicapped persons.

Big 12 Coaches Teleconference

Big 12 Conference coaches will be featured on a weekly teleconference each Monday at 10:00 a.m.-Noon (CT) beginning Aug. 21 and concluding Nov. 27.

Media representatives wishing to participate in the teleconference should consult the Big 12's weekly release or contact the Big 12 Media Relations Department for further details

Each coach will be on the teleconference for 10 minutes, according to the following schedule:

10:00 p.m.	TERRY ALLEN, Kansas
10:10 p.m.	BOB STOOPS, Oklahoma
10:20 p.m.	BOB SIMMONS, Oklahoma State
10:30 p.m.	BILL SNYDER, Kansas State
10:40 p.m.	LARRY SMITH, Missouri
10:50 p.m.	MIKE LEACH, Texas Tech
11:00 p.m.	KEVIN STEELE, Baylor
11:10 p.m.	DAN McCARNEY, Iowa State
11:20 p.m.	MACK BROWN, Texas
11:30 a.m.	R.C. SLOCUM, Texas A&M
11:40 a.m.	GARY BARNETT, Colorado
11:50 a.m.	FRANK SOLICH, Nebraska
Noon	Selected student-athletes



Important Dates

July 27-28	Big 12 Media Days (Kansas City)
Aug. 3	Freshmen Report
Aug. 4	First Freshman Practice
Aug. 7	Upperclassmen Report
Aug. 8	Baylor Media Day
Aug. 9	First Full Squad Practice
Aug. 19	Fanfest
Aug. 21	Fall Semester Begins
Aug. 31	Baylor at North Texas, 7 p.m.



Press Credentials

Working press and photographer credentials for Baylor's home games with Minnesota, South Florida, Iowa State, Texas A&M, Oklahoma and Missouri will be handled by Baylor Assistant AD for Communications Scott Stricklin.

All credential requests should be made in writing by Sports Editors or Sports Directors of accredited media outlets on company letterhead. All requests should be made as early as possible and should be **limited to working press only. Requests made within seven days of the game may not be considered.**

All credential requests should be sent to: Scott Stricklin, Assistant AD/Communications, Baylor Athletic Department, 150 Bear Run, Waco, TX, 76711 (254) 710-1369 FAX.

Credentials will be mailed to the requesting individual or organization if time permits or sent to the visiting school's sports information director for distribution. Credentials can also be picked up in the Media Relations Office located at Floyd Casey Stadium, or at press will call in the elevator lobby of Floyd Casey Stadium.

Media parking at Floyd Casey Stadium is available on a limited basis on the west side of the stadium. Requests for parking passes should be made well in advance to the Media Relations Office.

Media Opportunities and Services

WEEKLY PRESS LUNCHEON

Head Coach Kevin Steele, Assistant Head Coach Scott Smith, Defensive Coordinator Brick Haley, Offensive Coordinator Greg Meyer and selected Baylor players will meet with the media on Tuesday preceding a game in the Galloway Suite in the endzone of Floyd Casey Stadium. Lunch will be served at 11:30 a.m., followed by interviews.

Requests for specific interviews with players or assistant coaches should be made to the Media Relations Office by 4 p.m. Monday preceding the press luncheon.

Besides the weekly press luncheon, Steele will also participate in the Big 12 Conference coaches teleconference each Monday at 11:00 a.m. (CT) beginning Aug. 21. Contact the Big 12 office or Baylor Athletic Media Relations to obtain the phone number.

ADDITIONAL INTERVIEWS

In addition to the Tuesday media luncheon, Baylor players and coaches will be available for in-person or phone interviews following practice Monday through Wednesday.

Player interviews must be coordinated through the Athletic Media Relations Office at least one day in advance. If a telephone interview is desired, the player will be provided with the number and will telephone the interviewer at a time that does not interfere with the student-athlete's academic schedule.

BAYLOR ON THE WEB

Stats and news releases on Baylor Football and all 17 Bear athletic programs are available 24 hours a day, seven days a week on Baylor's official athletic website (BaylorSportsNet.com).

Gameday Media Facilities and Services

DAVE CAMPBELL MEDIA CENTER

The Dave Campbell Media Center, located on the fifth level of the Floyd Casey Stadium skybox, opens three hours prior to game time. The working press box and TV booth are located in the center of the fifth floor, while the radio and coaches booths are at the far ends.

Press meals will be served from two hours before game time until kick-off. Media credentials are required for admittance to the press box and for

meals.

Game notes, programs, media guides and statistics will be provided to all media members prior to the game. Play-by-play and quick statistics (at the end of each quarter), final team and individual statistics, defensive statistics, drive charts and coaches' quotes also will be provided. Complete sets of all information will be available approximately 20 minutes after the game.

TELEPHONES/FAX MACHINES

Several "0-plus" telephone lines are available on a first-come, first-served basis in the working area. On game day, Baylor communications representatives will be on hand to handle any last-minute problems.

Baylor will provide a FAX machine for complimentary use on a first-come, first-served basis. Should you need assistance in sending, please contact a media relations staff member.

SIDELINES

Baylor follows guidelines set forth by the NCAA Public Relations Committee, the NCAA Football Rules Committee, the American Football Coaches Association and the National Press Photographers Association. Photographers are not permitted to shoot between the 25-yard lines and must have credentials visible at all times.

In an effort to insure the best possible working conditions for media photographers, uniformed security personnel will be patrolling the sidelines. Anyone holding a media pass who is not actively involved in coverage of the game will be escorted from the sideline. Similar procedures will be in effect in the press box.

POSTGAME INTERVIEWS

The Baylor locker room is located below the North endzone. The visiting locker room is located beneath the east stands.

Baylor coach Kevin Steele and requested players will be available in the team meeting room approximately 10 minutes following the game. Baylor's locker room will remain closed following games.

Baylor University is committed to a policy of equal access for both male and female reporters and photographers.

The SID of the visiting school will establish admittance policies to the visiting locker room.

WEBSITES

Fan-based websites, containing at least one or more of the following: chat rooms, message boards, recruiting information, scouting reports and links to news sites, as well as other fan-based features shall not be issued credentials. Local and national organizations which maintain a news-based website in connection with its regular newspaper or magazine, as well as radio or television broadcast shall be issued credentials on a game-by-game basis. Live, real-time updates of Baylor home games are the property of Baylor University and unauthorized transmission of such will not be permitted.

UNAUTHORIZED USE OF PRESS CREDENTIALS

Press credentials will be issued to working press only. Press credentials are not transferable and use by anyone other than members of the working press is unauthorized. Press credentials used in an unauthorized manner will be revoked immediately. News organizations allowing unauthorized individuals to use credentials will have their credentials revoked for the remainder of the year.

All press credentials remain the property of the Baylor Athletic Department and must be returned upon request.

2000 Baylor Football RADIO/TV INFORMATION



Two new voices, with names very familiar to Baylor Football fans, join John Morris on the Baylor Radio Network broadcasts for the 2000 season. Walter Abercrombie, Baylor's all-time leading rusher will be the color analyst while Ricky Thompson, a member of the 1974 Southwest Conference Championship team, will provide sideline color and analysis.

Former All-Southwest Conference running back Walter Abercrombie joins the broadcast team as color analyst in the booth. Abercrombie, a seven-year NFL veteran and member of the Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame, has served as the Director of Education and Special Projects for the American Football Coaches Association since 1995.

A two-sport letterwinner who is also a member of Baylor's Athletic Hall of Fame, Ricky Thompson is a former SWC long jump champion and the Bears leading receiver in 1975 before embarking on a seven-year NFL career. Thompson is currently Executive Vice-President and Director of the First National Bank of Central Texas.

Now in his 14th year broadcasting Baylor Football, John Morris serves as the "Voice of the Bears" for football, as well as men's basketball, and baseball. Under his direction, Baylor Football broadcasts have won three awards from the Texas Associated

Press over the past four years. This is Morris' sixth year as the signature voice of Baylor Athletics since succeeding the legendary Frank Fallon.

Baylor's radio team also includes Craig Harper, who, in his 14th year as a member of the crew, takes over as Executive Producer of the football broadcasts. Harper is Director of Engineering for the Broadcast Division of the Belo Corporation and lives in Frisco, Texas.

Bob Baker adds Baylor Football to his basketball engineering duties. Every play of Baylor Football 2000 is available statewide on a quality group of affiliates and world wide on the internet through www.BaylorSportsNet.com, Baylor's official athletic website, and Yahoo!Broadcast.com.

2000 Baylor Radio Network

(as of 06/26/00)

Town	Affiliate	Frequency
Abilene	KEAN-AM	1470
Alpine	KVLF-AM	1240
Amarillo	KIXZ-AM	940
Austin	KJCE-AM	1370
Bryan	KAGC-AM	1510
Corpus Christi	KCCT-AM	1150
Dallas/Fort Worth	WBAP-AM	820
El Paso	KPAS-FM	103.1
Houston	KSEV-AM	700
Jacksonville/Tyler	KFRO-AM	1370
Lubbock	KJAK-FM	92.7
Mexia	KYCX-FM	104.9
Midland	KCRS-AM	550
Palestine	KLIS-FM	96.7
San Antonio	KENS-AM	1160
Texarkana	KPYN-FM	100.1
Victoria	KAJI-FM	94.1
Waco (Flagship)	KRZI-AM	1660
Waco (Flagship)	KLRK-FM	92.9

TOMMY TUCKER

1943-2000



For 29 years, Tommy Tucker provided statistics for the Baylor Football Radio Crew, contributing a great amount of information to the broadcasts. The Baylor family shares the sorrow of his loss with his wife Sharon and family.

Inside Baylor Sports

"Inside Baylor Sports", the 30-minute weekly TV show that covers all aspects of Baylor Athletics, returns for its second season during the 2000-2001 academic year.

Producers Michael Butler and Matthew Moore provide viewers an inside look at Baylor Athletics with thorough highlights, in-depth interviews, and imaginative features on all seventeen sports presented in a fast-paced, entertaining style. Thanks to unparalleled access from the coaches, co-hosts John Morris and Lori Scott Fogleman guide viewers through the best coverage of Baylor athletics on television.

"Inside Baylor Sports" airs Sundays, September through May, 10:30pm-11:00pm, on KCEN-TV in Central Texas. It also airs weekly throughout the Southwest on Fox Sports Net Southwest.



Former Baylor standouts (l-r) Walter Abercrombie and Ricky Thompson join Voice of the Bears John Morris on the 2000 football radio broadcast team.

Future Baylor Schedules

(TENTATIVE)

2001

Sept. 8 ARKANSAS STATE
Sept. 15 at Minnesota
Sept. 22 NEW MEXICO
Sept. 29 * at Iowa State
Oct. 6 * at Texas A&M
Oct. 13 * NEBRASKA
Oct. 20 * at Oklahoma
Oct. 27 * TEXAS TECH
Nov. 3 * TEXAS
Nov. 10 * at Missouri
Nov. 17 * OKLAHOMA STATE

2002

Sept. 7 NORTH TEXAS
Sept. 14 at New Mexico
Sept. 21 TULSA
Sept. 28 at UNLV
Oct. 5 * KANSAS
Oct. 12 * TEXAS A&M
Oct. 19 * at Colorado
Oct. 26 * KANSAS STATE
Nov. 2 * at Texas Tech
Nov. 9 * at Texas
Nov. 16 * OKLAHOMA
Nov. 23 * at Oklahoma State

2003

Aug. 30 UAB
Sept. 6 at North Texas
Sept. 13 SMU
Sept. 20 at South Florida
Oct. 4 * COLORADO
Oct. 11 * at Texas A&M
Oct. 18 * at Kansas
Oct. 25 * TEXAS
Nov. 1 * at Kansas State
Nov. 8 * TEXAS TECH
Nov. 15 * at Oklahoma
Nov. 22 * OKLAHOMA STATE



2000 Travel Itinerary

NORTH TEXAS

Depart Waco at 1:00 p.m. Aug. 31 via chartered bus. Return following the game.

TEXAS TECH

Depart Waco at 2:00 p.m. on Oct. 6 via chartered flight to Lubbock, arrive at 3:30 p.m. Return following the game.

Headquarters

Sheraton Four Points
(806) 747-0171
505 Avenue Q
Lubbock, TX 79401

NEBRASKA

Depart Waco at 10:30 a.m. on Oct. 20 via chartered flight to Lincoln, arrive at 12:45 p.m.. Return following the game.

Headquarters

Omaha Marriott
(402) 399-9000
10220 Regency Circle
Omaha, NE 68114

TEXAS

Depart Waco at 5:00 p.m. on Oct. 27 via chartered bus, arrive in Austin at 6:30 p.m. Return following the game.

Headquarters

Renaissance Austin
(512) 343-2626
9721 Arboretum Boulevard
Austin, TX 78759

OKLAHOMA STATE

Depart Waco at 2:00 p.m. on Nov. 17 via chartered flight, arrive in Stillwater at 3:15 p.m. Return following the game.

Headquarters

Holiday Inn Stillwater
(405) 372-0800
2515 West 6th Avenue
Stillwater, OK 74074



2000 Baylor Football MEDIA OUTLETS



PRINT MEDIA (mailing address)	Phone	Fax	E-mail
ASSOCIATED PRESS , 4851 LBJ Freeway, Suite 300, Dallas, TX 75244-6002 Jaime Aron, Southwest Editor	(972) 991-2100	(972) 991-7207	jaron@ap.org
AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN , P.O. Box 670, Austin, Texas 78767 David Humphrey, Sports Editor	(512) 445-3677 (800) 777-0833	(512) 445-3868	sports@statesman.com
BAYLOR BEAR INSIDER REPORT , 150 Bear Run, Waco, Texas 76711 Dave Campbell, Editor	(254) 752-3007	(254) 756-6465	—
BAYLOR LARIAT , P.O. Box 97353, Waco, Texas 76798 Robbie Sinclair, Sports Editor	(254) 710-1711	(254) 710-1714	Robbie_Sinclair@baylor.edu
BEAUMONT ENTERPRISE , Box 3071, Beaumont, Texas 77704 Gerry Dickert, Sports Editor	(409) 838-2806	(409) 838-2857	gdickert@hearstnp.com
BRYAN EAGLE , Box 3000, Bryan, Texas 77805 Al Carter, Sports Editor	(979) 776-4444	(979) 776-0496	sports@theeagle.com
DALLAS MORNING NEWS , P.O. Box 655237, Dallas, Texas 75265 Dan Noxon, Beat Writer	(214) 977-8444 (800) 431-0010	(214) 651-0580	results@dallasnews.com dnixon@flash.net
FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM , P.O. Box 1870, Fort Worth, Texas 76102 Mike Jones, Beat Writer	(817) 390-7660	(817) 390-7210	sports@star-telegram.com jonz@star-telegram.com
HOMETOWN NEWS , P.O. Box 1, Hewitt, Texas 76643 Randy Jones, Editor	(254) 753-3871	(254) 753-3884	jonesmedia@mindspring.com
HOUSTON CHRONICLE , 801 Texas Ave., Houston, Texas 77002 Terry Blount, Beat Writer	(713) 220-7891	(713) 220-7866	terry.blount@chron.com
LUBBOCK AVALANCHE-JOURNAL , P.O. Box 655237, Dallas, Texas 75265 Brent Schroetenboer, Beat Writer	(806) 762-8844	(806) 766-2180	bschroetenboer@lubbockonline.com
SAN ANTONIO EXPRESS-NEWS , P.O. Box 421, San Antonio, Texas 78292 Jerry Briggs, Beat Writer	(210) 250-3364	(210) 250-3351	sports@express-news.net
TEMPLE TELEGRAM , P.O. Box 614, Temple, Texas 76503 Will Wright, Sports Editor	(254) 778-4444	(254) 778-3516	tdt@vvm.com
WACO TRIBUNE-HERALD , 900 Franklin, Waco, Texas 76703 Jerry Hill, Beat Writer	(254) 757-5710	(254) 756-7803	jhill@mail.wacotrib.com
TELEVISION MEDIA (mailing address)	Phone	Fax	E-mail
FOX SPORTS , 100 E. Royal Lane, Suite 200, Irving, Texas 75039 Jon Heidtke, Kurt Deichert, Tom Garnier	(972) 868-1800	(972) 868-1677	kdeichert@foxsports.net
KCEN-TV , (NBC 6) P.O. Box 6103, Temple, Texas 76503 Steve Iandoli, Mark Rogers	(254) 859-5481	(254) 859-5831	siandoli@kcentv.com
KWBU-TV / 'INSIDE BAYLOR SPORTS' , P.O. Box 97296, Waco, Texas 76798 Kliff Kuehl, Matt Moore, Michael Butler	(254) 710-3472	(254) 710-3874	Matt_Moore@kctf.pbs.org
KWTX-TV (CBS 10), P.O. Box 2636, Waco, Texas 76702-2636 Robert Flores, Pete Kenworthy	(254) 776-1838	(254) 776-4010	rflores@kwtx.com
KXXV-TV (ABC 25), P.O. Box 2522, Waco, Texas 76710 Clif Thornton, Kevin West	(254) 754-2541	(254) 757-0331	sports@kxxv.com
RADIO MEDIA (mailing address)	Phone	Fax	E-mail
AM/FM, INC. , 314 W. State Hwy 6, Waco, Texas 76712	(254) 776-3900	(254) 751-0097	—
WBAP , 2221 East Lamar Blvd., Suite 300, Arlington, Texas 76006 Steve Lamb	(817) 695-1820	(817) 695-0850	slamb@wbap.com
BAYLOR RADIO NETWORK , 150 Bear Run, Waco, Texas 76711 John Morris, Play-by-Play	(254) 710-3077	(254) 710-2823	John_Morris@baylor.edu
KRZI , 1018 N. Valley Mills Drive, Waco, Texas 76710 Tom Barfield, Butch Henry	(254) 772-0930	(254) 772-1580	krzi@hotmail.net
KWBU , P.O. Box 97124, Waco, Texas 76798-7124 Frank Fallon, General Manager	(254) 710-1511	(254) 710-1563	—
OTHER OUTLETS (mailing address)	Phone	Fax	E-mail
BIG 12 CONFERENCE , 2201 Stemmons Freeway, 28th Floor, Dallas, Texas 75207 Bo Carter, Media Relations Director	(214) 742-1212	(214) 742-2046	bo@big12sports.com
USA TODAY - Sports	(703) 276-3401 (800) 872-3410	(703) 276-6559 (800) 276-5505	



This Is Baylor

Baylor University

Chartered in 1845 by the Republic of Texas and affiliated with the Baptist General Convention of Texas, Baylor is the oldest institution of higher learning in the state and the largest Baptist university in the world.

While remaining true to its heritage, Baylor has grown to more than 13,000 students, and its nationally recognized academic divisions provide 158 baccalaureate degree programs at the undergraduate level. The University also offers 23 master's degrees with 65 programs of study, one educational specialist and 15 doctoral degree programs through the Graduate School plus the juris doctor through the Law School and the master of divinity, master of divinity/master of music and doctor of ministry through George W. Truett Theological Seminary. The 432-acre campus is located on the banks of the Brazos

River in Waco, Texas, a metropolitan area of 200,000 people.

MISSION OF THE UNIVERSITY

The mission of Baylor University is to educate men and women for worldwide leadership and service by integrating academic excellence and Christian commitment within a caring community. Baylor's vision in carrying out its mission is to become the foremost university in the world committed to excellence in Christian higher education, where faithful scholars and a caring staff prepare students for leadership and service in the 21st century.

More than 150 years ago Baylor University's Baptist founders sought to establish an institution of higher learning dedicated to Christian principles, superior academics and a shared sense of community. Today the University's motto -- Pro Ecclesia, Pro Texana (for church, for state) -- remains the foundation of its mission.

ACADEMICS

Baylor consists of nine academic units. At the undergraduate level, baccalaureate programs are offered through the College of Arts and Sciences, the

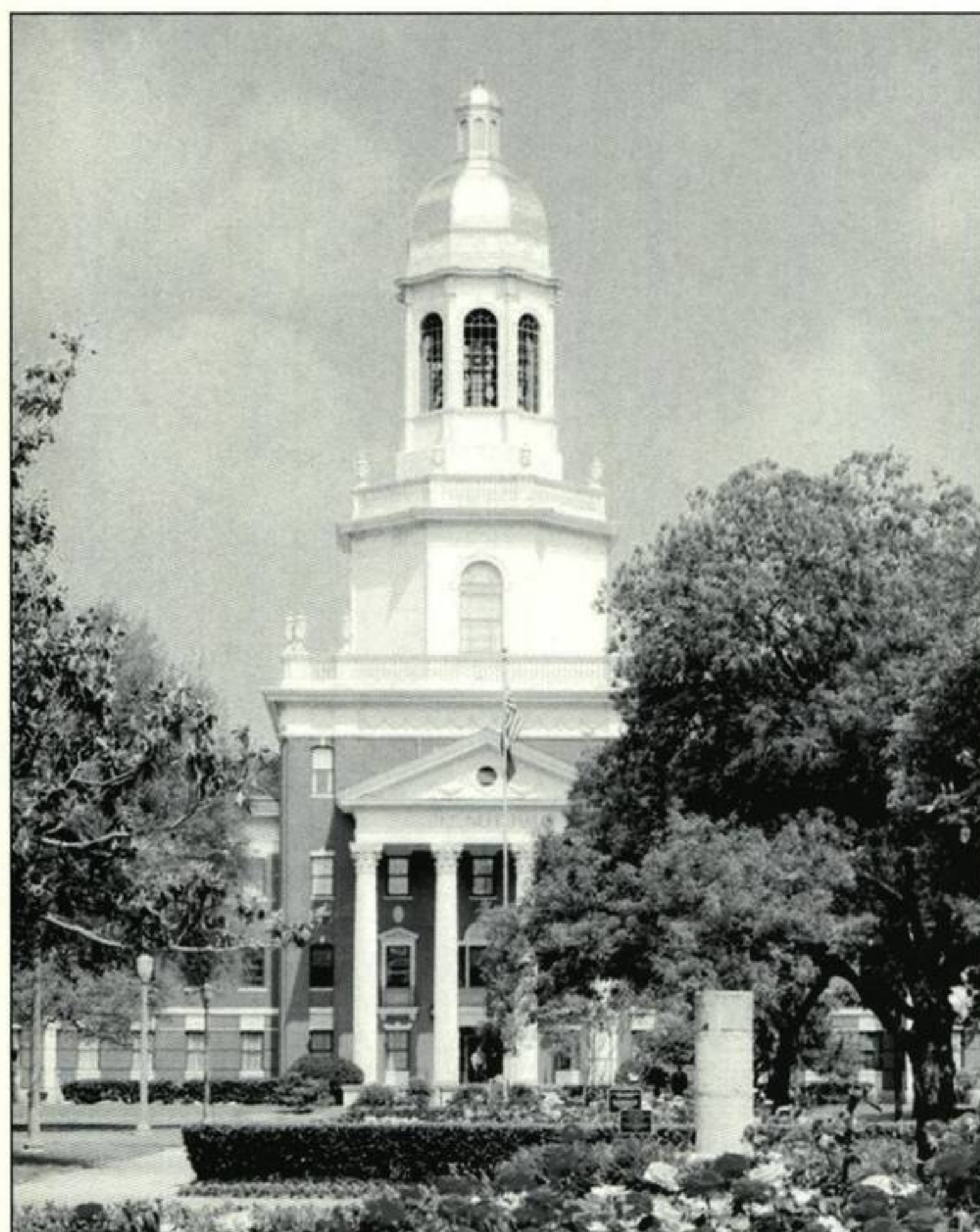
Hankamer School of Business, the Louise Herrington School of Nursing and the Schools of Education, Engineering and Computer Science, and Music. At the graduate and professional levels, Baylor houses the Graduate School, Law School and George W. Truett Theological Seminary.

The College of Arts and Sciences offers a comprehensive range of programs for Baylor students through its 25 academic departments. Students have the opportunity to pursue a variety of degrees through the College, and several programs offer international study opportunities. Most students take courses within the College as part of their core curriculum requirements for degrees from other schools at Baylor.

Over the past two academic years, three students in the College have earned Fulbright Awards and others have been awarded Howard Hughes Predoctoral and

UNIVERSITY QUICK FACTS

Founded:	1845
Location:	Waco, Texas
Campus Size:	432 acres
Enrollment:	13,334
Undergraduate	11,472
Graduate/Professional:	1,275
George W. Truett Seminary:	207
School of Law:	380
Student Body Breakdown:	
Male	46%
Female	54%
Full-Time Faculty:	606
Part-Time Faculty:	58
Degree Programs:	
Baccalaureate	146
Master	65
Doctoral	15
Time to Degree:	
Approximately two-thirds of the baccalaureate recipients finish in 4 1/2 to 5 years.	
Average Class Size:	30
Student Faculty Ratio:	18/1
Libraries:	8
Student Organizations:	250



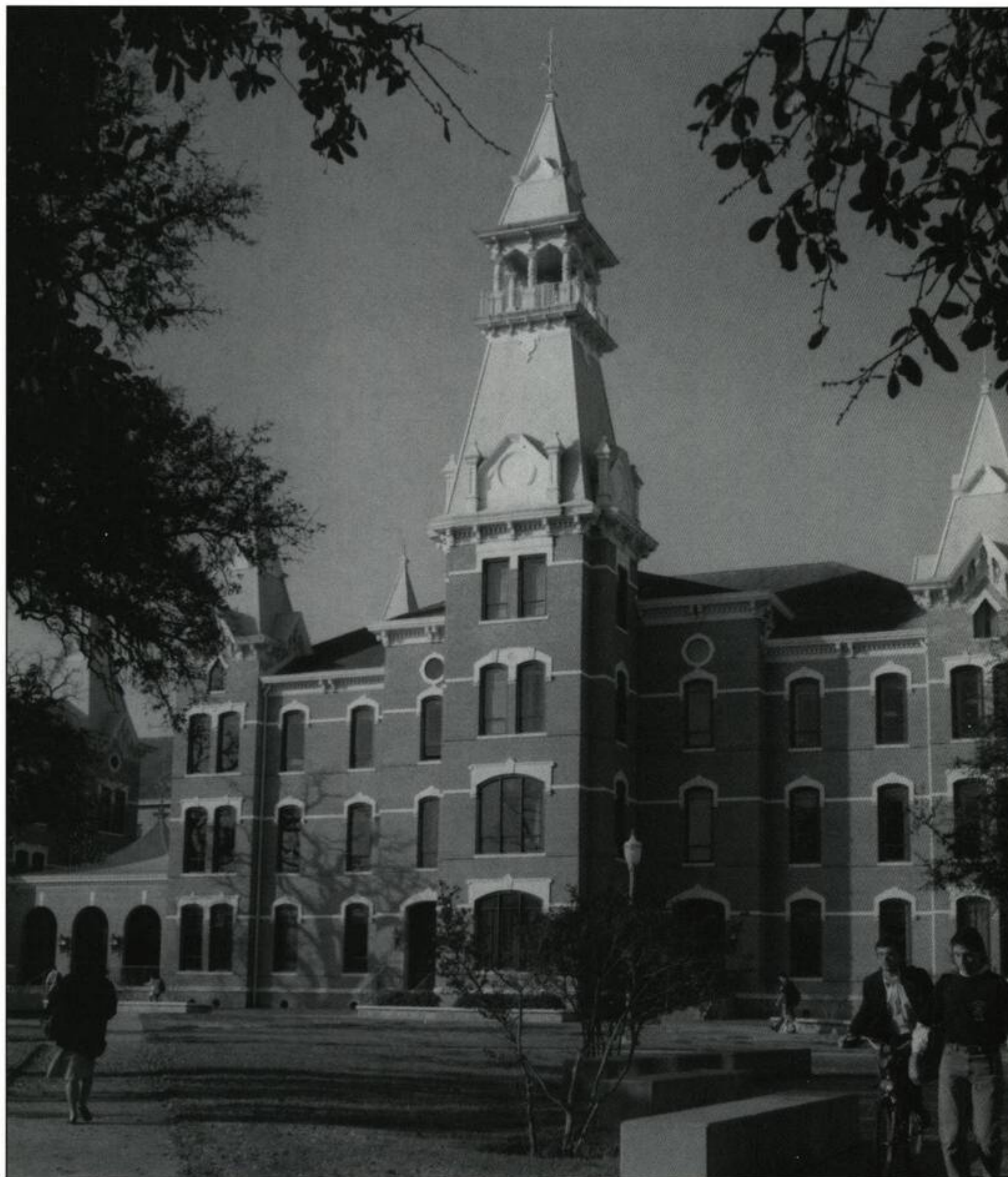
Pat Neff Hall, the landmark of Baylor's campus.

National Science Foundation Fellowships. The Baylor Model United Nations team, led by Dr. Linda Adams in the political science department, has won the prestigious Harvard University Model U.N. Tournament for four consecutive years and six out of the last eight years. The Baylor team also won Outstanding Delegation at the 1999 New York International Model U.N. Competition.

With more than 75 years of experience in business education and continually evolving programs, the Hankamer School of Business prepares its graduates to succeed as professionals in the highly competitive climate of the global business world. The School's undergraduate curriculum, which leads to the bachelor of business administration degree, encompasses the liberal arts and sciences, a professional business core and 19 major fields of study. Additionally, Hankamer offers an array of graduate business and executive education programs.

U.S. News and World Report ranked the School's business programs 51st and the entrepreneurship program fifth in its August 1999 issue of "America's Best Colleges." Hankamer's accounting graduates are ranked sixth nationally in performance on the latest CPA examination, administered in November 1998. In April 1999, the Center for Professional Selling earned first place in the inaugural National Collegiate Sales Competition, and the Baugh Entrepreneurship Center sponsored the first Governor's Symposium on Economic Development Through Entrepreneurship.

Baylor's School of Education is comprised of four departments that offer six degrees with more than 60 specializations. It consistently ranks in the top tier of both public and private universities in Texas in the performance of its students on required professional examinations for teaching, administration, counseling and other professional areas. According to September 1999 State Board for Educator Certification data, Baylor students and graduates earn more than a 95 percent passing rate on state examinations for teachers, counselors and administrators. Its network of professional development schools and Center for Educational Technology places the School as a leader for improving teaching and learning. In 1998, the National Council for the Accreditation of Teacher Education selected the partnership between Baylor University and Hillcrest Professional Development School (PDS), Waco Independent School District, as one



Beautiful Old Main, located at the center of Baylor's campus.

of 20 such sites in the United States to participate in the development of national PDS standards.

Forward-thinking faculty in the School of Engineering & Computer Science excel in teaching and mentoring students in these rapidly changing and increasingly prominent professions. U.S. News & World Report ranked the School's engineering program 16th in the nation among 132 undergraduate engineering schools with-

Baylor graduates are among the most successful produced by any university in Texas.

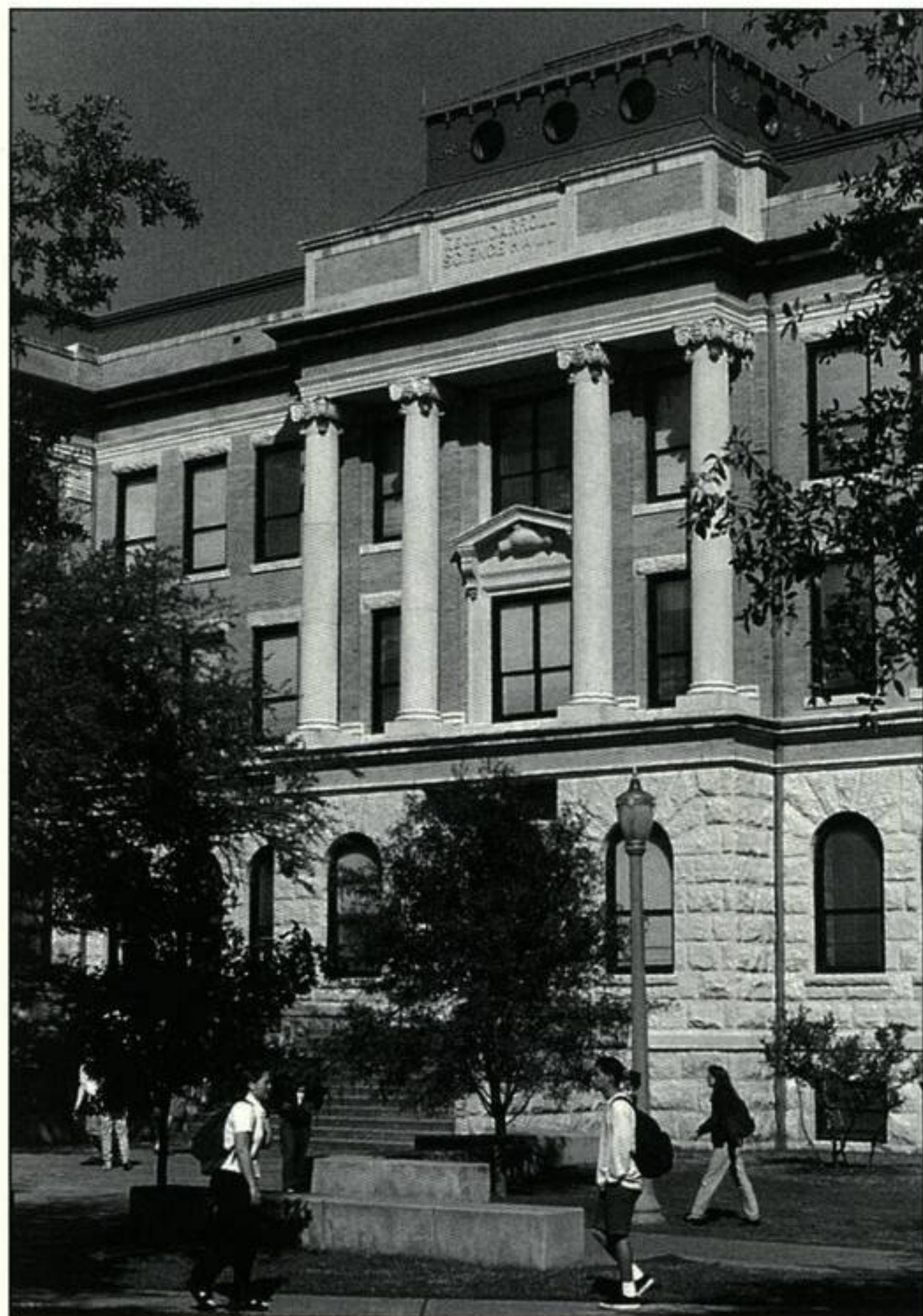
Texas governors, prominent businessmen, Olympic gold medalists, sports executives and scores of doctors and lawyers all got their start at Baylor.

out a doctorate program in its August 1999 issue of "America's Best Colleges." In April 1999, 100 percent of Baylor's engineering students who took the Fundamentals of Engineering examination administered by the Texas State Board of Registration for Engineers passed the exam. Baylor computer science graduates command top compensation and acclaim from diverse employers. The School's undergraduate bachelor of science degree

in informatics with a major in bioinformatics - a relatively new specialization and cutting-edge discipline that combines molecular biology and computer science - is one of the first of its kind in the world.

The School of Music offers students a thorough background of music training and high-quality performance experience in its curriculum. School of Music ensembles have performed at prestigious conventions, including the American Choral Directors Association, the American Bandmasters Association and the College Band Directors National Association. The School of Music presents more than 300 programs by students, faculty and guest artists at the School. Students of the School have achieved national recognition including fellowships to the Blossom Music Festival, Aspen Music Festival and Tanglewood Festival.

Baylor University's Louise Herrington School of Nursing offers upper division (junior and senior) baccalaureate and master's programs on the Dallas campus at the Baylor University Medical Center. Baylor's lower division pre-nursing requirements may be completed at any college or university. Undergraduate nursing students pursue the bachelor of science in nursing (BSN) degree and prepare for the registered nurse (RN) licensure. The School also offers the master of science in nursing (MSN) degree in either patient care management or family nurse practitioner. Nearly 100 percent of Baylor nursing graduates who seek employment upon graduation find a position



Carroll Science Hall

BAYLOR'S DISTINGUISHED ALUMNI



Alfred Anderson

Owner of General Nutrition Center and former NFL star



Crystal Bernard

Singer, songwriter and actress, best known for starring role in TV sitcom "Wings"



Michael Johnson

World champion sprinter & Olympic gold medalist



Drayton McLane Jr.

Chairman of The McLane Group, Houston Astros owner, and vice chair of Wal Mart Stores, Inc.



Ann Richards

Former Governor of Texas



David Sibley

Texas state senator



Mike Singletary

Member of NFL Hall of Fame, former Chicago Bear standout



Jim Turner

Chairman of the Board, Dr Pepper Bottling Company



Mark White

Former Governor of Texas



Trey Wingo

Sportscenter anchor on ESPN

Charlotte Beers

Chairwoman & CEO of Ogilvy and Mather Worldwide advertising agency

David Cawood

Senior Vice President of Host Communications, Inc.

Hal Wingo

Assistant managing editor and international editor of People Magazine

Lyndon Olson

United States Ambassador to Sweden

within one month and most are employed upon graduation.

Through the Graduate School, Baylor offers 23 master's degrees with 65 programs of study, one education specialist and 15 doctoral degree programs. Two additional master's degree programs are offered at the U.S. Army Academy of Health Sciences in San Antonio for federal personnel and specially targeted non-federal applicants. Many of the graduate programs at Baylor consistently receives high national rankings, including entrepreneurship, music, religion, speech pathology, physical therapy and nursing. The doctoral clinical psychology program at Baylor, the oldest and longest accredited university PsyD program in the country, has a national reputation for producing outstand-

ing practicing clinical psychologists.

Baylor Law School draws its students from across the nation and entering credential levels for students are in the top 15th to 20th percentile. In its 1999 ranking of the 181 accredited U.S. law schools, U.S. News & World Report rated Baylor Law School in the "top tier" as one of 50 leading law schools. Baylor previously has been ranked among

the top 20 law schools by the National Jurist and among the 10 best teaching law schools by the Princeton Review. Baylor Law School also has an unparalleled record of success on the Texas Bar Exam and an enviable placement rate. About 85

Baylor's tree-shaded campus features a mix of classical buildings that have been painstakingly refurbished and modern structures housing all the latest innovations in technology. The campus hugs the beautiful Brazos River and is easily accessible from Interstate-35.

ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE

- At Baylor, 96% of all classes are taught by full time professors.
- The student to faculty ratio at Baylor is 18 to 1.
- The number of National Merit Scholars enrolled at Baylor places the university in the top 1% among higher education institutions in America.
- At Baylor you are not just a number! Enrollment at 13,334 gives you big time college athletics in a small school atmosphere.

percent of the approximately 400 students at the Law School come from undergraduate study at more than 132 colleges and universities other than Baylor. During their first five quarters at the Law School, students participate in a fully sequenced curriculum. In addition to the award-winning practice court program, students may elect to focus their third-year studies in one of six areas of concentration.

George W. Truett Theological Seminary, an associate member of the Association of Theological Schools, awards the master of divinity degree and is an integral part of Baylor. In 1999, the Board of Regents approved three new degree programs for the Seminary - the doctor of ministry; the joint master of divinity/master of music degree with Baylor's School of Music; and the joint master of divinity/master of social work with the School of Social Work - and an academic concentration in Christian religious education for the master of divinity program. Truett Seminary joined with the School of Social Work, an academic unit of the College of Arts and Sciences, as a co-founder of the Baylor Center for Family and Community Ministry.



Old Main (left) and Pat Neff Hall (right) surround the Burleson Quadrangle on the campus of Baylor, the oldest institution of higher learning in the state of Texas.



WACO

THE HEART OF TEXAS

metropolitan area offers a wealth of excellent restaurants, shopping malls, and cultural events without the hassles of a big city. Housing is affordable, and part-time jobs are easy to find.

Baylor students find many recreational opportunities in Waco. The beautiful 416-acre Cameron Park along the Brazos River offers some of the state's best mountain bike trails as well as tournament-quality disc golf course and the natural-habitat Cameron Park Zoo.

Lake Waco, located just ten minutes

With a population of 200,000, the Waco metropolitan area offers a wealth of excellent restaurants, shopping malls, and cultural events without the hassles of a big city. Housing is affordable, and part-time jobs are easy to find.

Waco, often called the "Heart of Texas," is the county seat of McLennan County and is located in the central geographic region of the state of Texas. The metro population of Waco is 200,607, and 3.2 million people live within a 100-mile radius.

from campus, is a great place for fishing, sailing and water-skiing. The weather is nice most days out of the year, so you won't be held back from having fun.

Dr Pepper was invented in Waco back in the 19th century. The Dr Pepper Museum in downtown Waco is one of many museums celebrating local and state history. Others include the Texas Sports Hall of Fame, Baylor's Bill and Vara Daniel Historic Village and Strecker Museum, and the Texas Ranger Hall of Fame and Museum.

Other activities to fill your free time include outdoor concerts at the historic Suspension Bridge in revitalized downtown Waco, and annual events like the annual Heart O' Texas Fair and Rodeo in the fall and the Brazos River Festival in the spring.



WACO QUICK FACTS

Founded:	1849
Population:	104,706
Metro Population:	200,607
Elevation:	427 feet
Annual Rainfall:	31.26 inches
Avg. Temperatures:	
Yearly mean	67.2
Summer high	96.4
Winter low	38.7
Relative humidity	68%
Rivers:	
The Brazos, North Bosque, Middle Bosque & South Bosque all flow through Waco	
Lakes:	
Lake Waco (7,000 acres & 60 miles of shoreline)	
Parks:	35
Including beautiful Cameron Park	
Museums:	
Texas Sports Hall of Fame and Museum, Dr Pepper Museum & Texas Ranger Hall of Fame and Museum	

WACO TRIVIA

Nicknames of the Past: Six-Shooter Junction, City with a Soul, Athens of the South.

Famous Home-towners: Steve Martin, Jennifer Love Hewitt, Shannon Elizabeth, Jules Beldsoe (singer who made "Old Man River" famous), Doris Miller (First American hero in WWII), Michael Johnson (Olympic Gold Medalist), and T. Berry Brazelton (New York Times syndicated columnist).

Dr. Pepper Museum: The Dr Pepper Museum and Free Enterprise Institute was opened in 1991 and is located in downtown Waco. The museum stands three short blocks from the original site of Morrison's Old Corner Drug Store, where Dr. Charles Alderton first created Dr Pepper in 1885.

Little-Known Brags:

- Waco is the only city in Texas to claim four hometown governors: Richard Coke (1874-76), L.S. (Sul) Ross (1887-91), Pat M. Neff (1921-25) and Ann Richards (1990-94).

- Constructed in 1910 and withstanding the 1953 tornado, Waco's 22-story Alico building was the first skyscraper west of the Mississippi River.



Waco is centrally located in the Lone Star State. In just two to three hours, you can drive to Dallas, Austin, Houston or San Antonio. If flying is your style, then the Waco Regional Airport can get you where you want to go.

WACO HISTORY

The Waco Indians settled on the banks of the Brazos River in the late 1700s. This tribe was generally considered a peaceful one, but occasionally, when threatened, the Wacos became protective of their territory. Part of their village was located on the banks of the Brazos where the Suspension Bridge was later built.

In 1837, the Texas Rangers established Fort

Fisher, a frontier outpost near Waco. Seven years later, an Indian trading post flourished

and in 1845 a rugged Scot named Neill McLennan started the first frontier settlement. After Texas became a state in 1848, the Mexican land grant surrounding the old Waco Village site was sold to a group of businessmen from Galveston. In early 1849, the first streets of Waco were laid out and lots were sold for \$5 each.

MILEAGE CHART

Distance from WACO to...

Albuquerque, N.M.	734
Amarillo, Texas	423
Ames, Iowa	812
Austin, Texas	102
Boulder, Colo.	896
College Station, Texas	85
Columbia, Mo.	714
Corpus Christi, Texas	287
Dallas, Texas	91
Denton, Texas	120
El Paso, Texas	610
Fort Worth, Texas	86
Houston, Texas	180
Lawrence, Kan.	555
Lincoln, Neb.	704
Little Rock, Ark.	385
Lubbock, Texas	345
Manhattan, Kan.	526
Midland/Odessa, Texas	340
Norman, Okla.	280
New Orleans, La.	501
Oklahoma City, Okla.	299
San Angelo, Texas	209
San Antonio, Texas	181
San Diego, Calif.	1,387
Shreveport, La.	222
Stillwater, Okla.	363
Texarkana, Ark.	246
Tucson, Ariz.	991
Tulsa, Okla.	353



The numbers tell a dramatic story of success for Baylor athletics.

In the last four years, the Bears have seen their position in the Sears Director's Cup standings improve from 125th (1997) to 65th (1998) to 39th (1999) and 43rd (2000). Baylor's No. 43 position in 1999-2000 standings was the sixth-highest ranking of any Big 12 school, trailing only Nebraska, Texas, Texas A&M, Oklahoma and Iowa State.

Additionally, Baylor was ranked sixth in the Dallas Morning News' 1999-2000 Big 12 All-Sports Award.

In the last few years, Baylor athletic teams have made great strides toward achieving excellence. During the 1999-2000 school year, Baylor won Big 12 conference championships in men's tennis and baseball. Of Baylor's 17 teams, 11 saw NCAA postseason action. Track standout Brandon Coutts became the indoor national champion in the 400 meters and also ran a leg on the outdoor national champion men's 4X400 meter relay team.

Baylor student-athletes were also outstanding in the classroom. Track and cross country standout Karin Ernstrom was named to three academic all-America teams and was also Baylor's first-ever inductee into Phi Beta Kappa. Baylor regularly puts more athletes on all-academic lists than any other Big 12 school.

In spite of the recent successes enjoyed by Baylor athletics, athletic director Tom Stanton is dedicated to the development of successful athletic programs and excellent student-athletes. Within the last two years, he has hired a group of coaches committed to furthering the success of Baylor athletics, including football coach Kevin Steele, men's basketball coach Dave Bliss and Women's Basketball Hall of Fame inductee Kim Mulkey-Robertson.

Additionally, Baylor is committed to building first-class athletics facilities. Recently, the Bears christened the new Baylor

Ballpark and Gettman Stadium as part of the Riverfront Athletic Complex. Luxury suites and a new press box were added at Floyd Casey Stadium, and the men's and women's basketball offices were renovated. Ground-breaking is set to begin on the first phase of the new tennis complex. Upgrades were made to the Hart-Patterson Track and Field Complex and construction of a new golf academy is planned.

FOOTBALL

First-year head coach Kevin Steele's rebuilding program began with a pair of tough losses to Boston College and UNLV, but as the fall gave way to spring, optimism over a solid recruiting class and the direction of the program began to come forward.

Steele's second recruiting class had a heavy Central Texas flavor. Perhaps more importantly to the program's stability, the Bears return their entire coaching staff for the first time in 11 years.

MEN'S BASKETBALL

Dave Bliss brought respect to Baylor in his first season, leading the Bears to a 14-15 record that signalled an eight-win improvement from the previous season. That improvement was one of the most dramatic in the nation in 1999-2000. Baylor also finished 4-12 in Big 12 action, tied for eighth in the league.

The Bears season was highlighted by a season sweep of nearby rival Texas A&M and a first-round Big 12 Tournament win over Nebraska.

Senior guard Tevis Stukes led Baylor by averaging 17.6 points per game and led the Big 12 in three-point field goals per contest.

WOMEN'S BASKETBALL

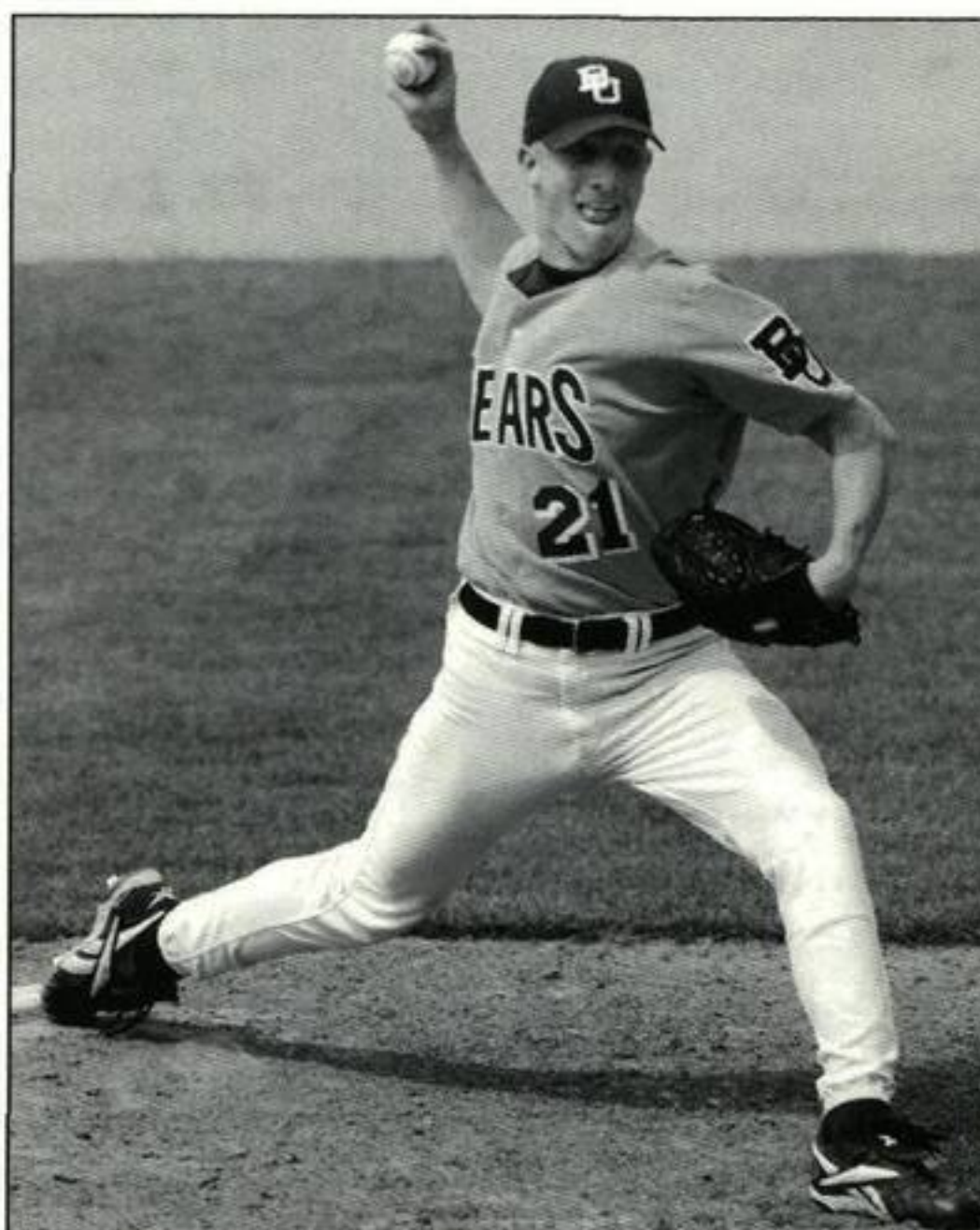
Despite losing 70 percent of the scoring and rebounding from the previous season, the Lady Bears were optimistic about the 1999-2000 campaign.

However, youth and inexperience (seven of 10 the players were underclassmen) proved to be a major hurdle as the squad finished the season at 7-20 overall and 2-14 in the Big 12.

Senior guard Mandy Hayworth and sophomore forward Danielle Crockrom each averaged 12.0 points a game to lead the Lady Bears. Crockrom also was the team's top rebounder with 7.2 boards a contest.

At season's end, head coach Sonja Hogg announced her retirement from

coaching to accept a position in the University's development office. Women's Basketball Hall of Famer and longtime Louisiana Tech assistant Kim Mulkey-Robertson was selected to succeed Hogg.



Third-team All-America and Big 12 Freshman Pitcher of the Year
Zane Carlson earned a school-record 15 saves in 2000.

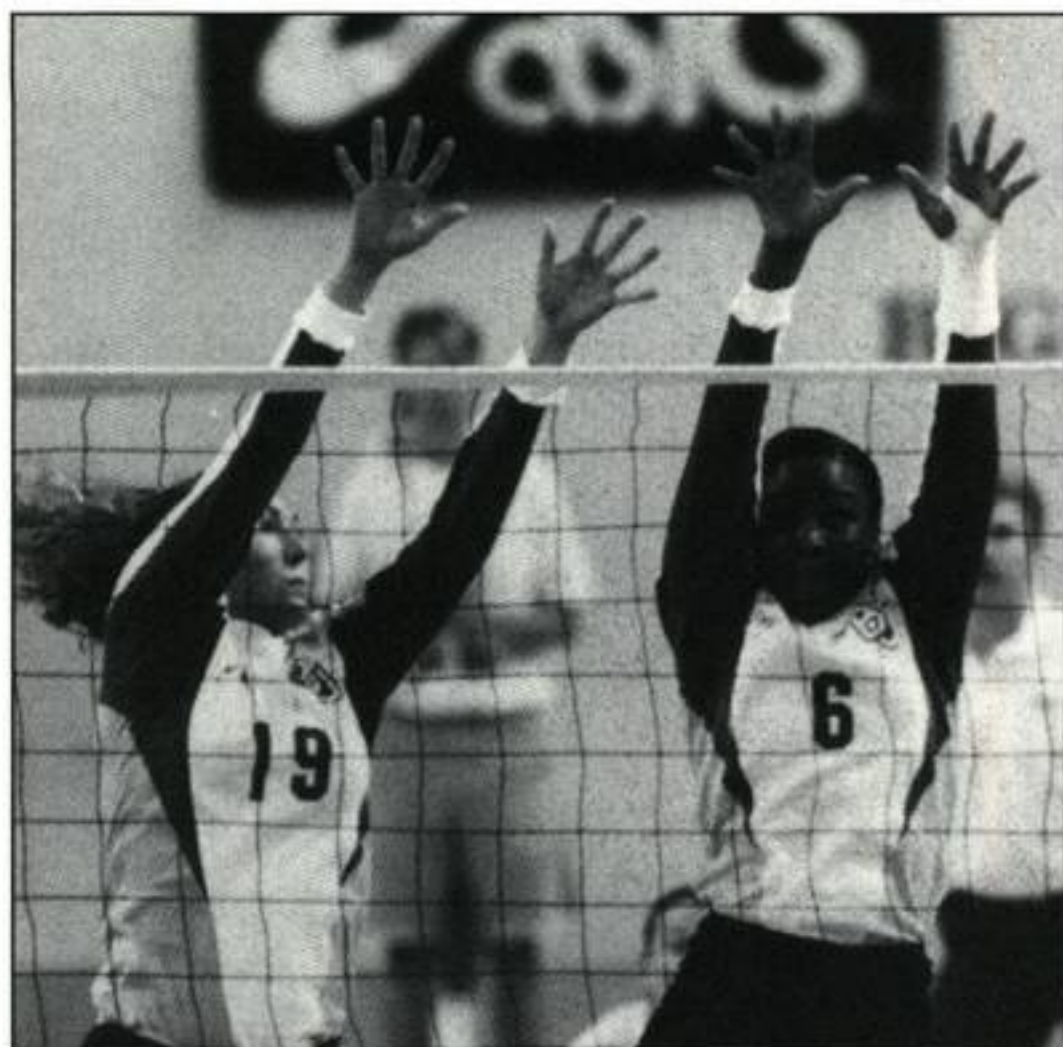
BASEBALL

The 2000 baseball season was one for the record books as the Bears racked up a 45-17 record en route to the Big 12 conference championship, their first outright league title since 1923. The 2000 season also marked the third straight year in which Baylor recorded at least 40 wins — a first in school history. The Bears, who remained in the top 25 of the national rankings for the entire season, also received a bid to their third consecutive NCAA Regional.

While the season was marked with many stellar team achievements, the Bears also enjoyed some individual accomplishments. Junior right-handed pitcher Kyle Evans threw a no-hitter against Iowa State on April 15th, the first Baylor no-no since Jerry Arnold did it in 1982. Freshman Zane Carlson, the Big 12 Freshman Pitcher of the Year and Collegiate Baseball Freshman Player of the Year, emerged as the team's closer, and set new Baylor records for career saves and saves in a season with 15. Senior righty Chad Hawkins finished the season with an 11-4 record and ranked third in the nation with a stingy 1.82 ERA. Head coach Steve Smith was named Big 12 Coach of the Year by both the coaches and the Dallas Morning News.

ATHLETIC EXCELLENCE

Last year Baylor finished sixth in the Dallas Morning News' 1999-2000 Big 12 All-Sports Award, a poll combining the finishes of every men's and women's sport. Also, Baylor finished 43rd in the Sears Directors Cup, which ranks every school in the nation on its overall finishes by every team.



Kirsten Berg and Elisha Polk led BU to a No. 20 final national ranking.

VOLLEYBALL

The Bears capped off their most impressive season in school history with a 26-9 record and a trip to the second round of the NCAA Tournament. The team defeated Texas and Colorado for the first time ever and was ranked 20th in the nation at the end of the season.

Baylor's 26 wins tied the school record for wins in a season and the team's fifth-place Big 12 finish was their best ever. Additionally, new team records were set in kills (2,125), kills per game (16.87), attempts (5,331), hitting percentage (.250), assists (1,969), assists per game (15.63), and digs per game (19.34).

As a team, the Bears finished the season ranked 10th nationally with 19.34 digs per game. Individually, Dana Chuha led the nation with 14.70 assists per game, which is the 11th-best total in NCAA history.

SOFTBALL

The Bears' softball squad enjoyed their finest season ever in the Big 12 finishing in seventh place with a 7-11 conference record and 27-30 mark overall.

Junior centerfielder Naomi Fitzgerald became the program's first double All-American when she was earned National Fastpitch Coaches Association third-team honors and was named first-team GTE Academic All-American. In addition she was named first-team all-region, academic all-district, first-team All-Big 12, first-team academic All-Big 12 and team MVP. Her .411 batting average ranked 2nd in the Big 12 and 23rd in the nation among NCAA Division I players.

In early June, Head Coach Paula

Young stepped down as the program's skipper to accept an administrative position within the athletic department.

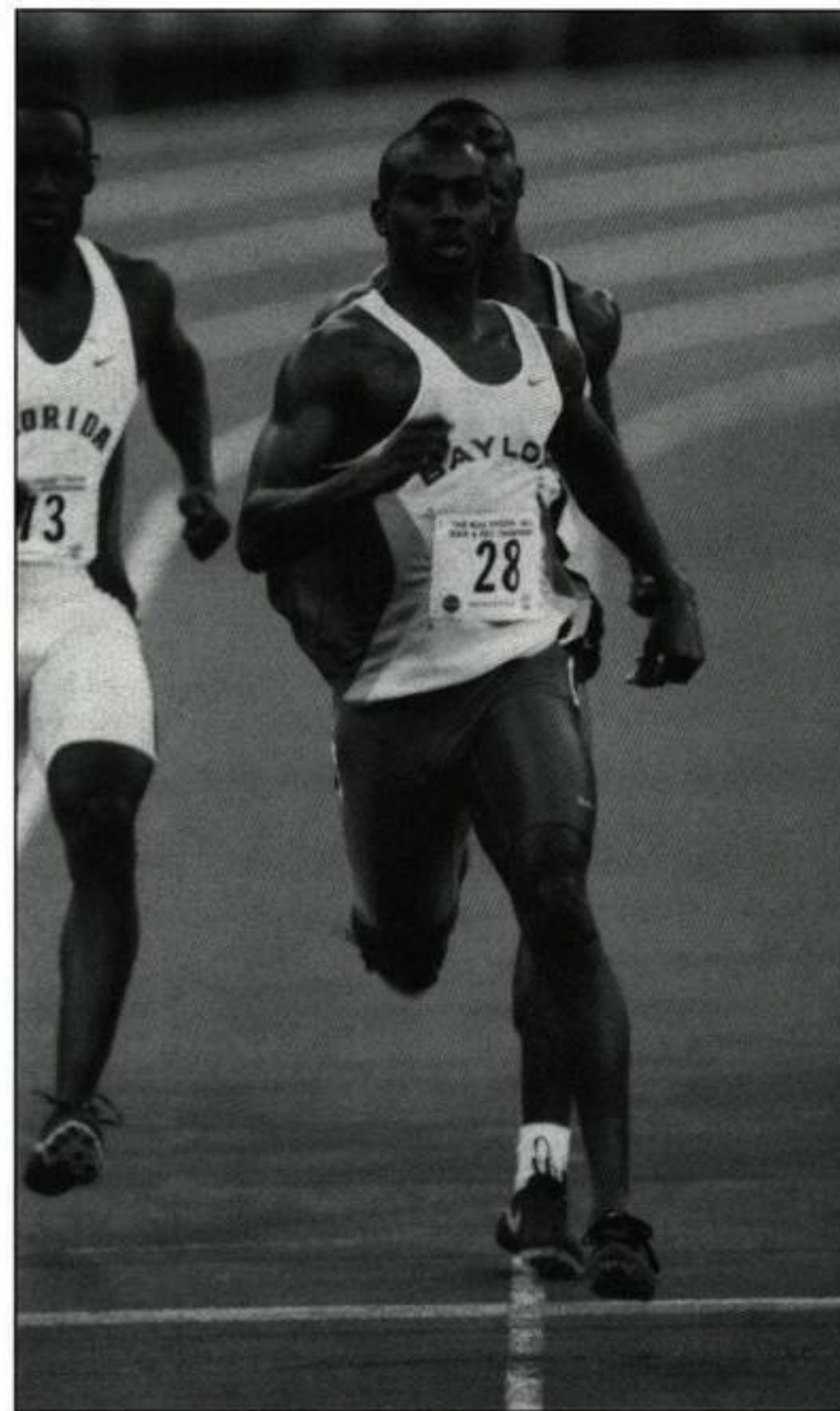
SOCCER

The Baylor soccer team, headed by first-year coach Nick Cowell, finished the 1999 season with a trip to its second consecutive NCAA tournament and finished the season with a mark of 14-7-1 overall and 6-3-1 in the Big 12. Senior Courtney Saunders continued to rack up the honors. She was named to the all-Big 12 first team for the third consecutive season and was selected to the NSCAA all-Central Region for the third year. She finished her career as Baylor's all-time scoring and point leader. Senior Nikki Hales was an all-Big 12 second team pick and an NSCAA all-Central Region third-team selection.

Junior all-American goalkeeper Dawn Greathouse continued her successful reign in goal. A year after undergoing successful knee surgery, Greathouse returned to rack up 108 saves and tally 32 goals against. She was named to the all-Big 12 second team and was an all-Central Region second-team selection. A strong group of underclassmen, lead by all-Big 12 third team selection Tamura Crawley gave fans a glimpse of the future. A defender, Crawley was the only freshmen to be named first team All-Big 12.



Courtney Saunders finished her career as Baylor's all-time scoring leader.



Brandon Coutts is the 2000 NCAA champion in the indoor 400 meters and the outdoor 4x400 meter relay.

TRACK AND FIELD

The Baylor track and field teams added to their already growing number of national titles as the men's 4x400 meter relay team won the outdoor championship in Durham, N.C. Brandon Coutts claimed his first individual national championship during the indoor season when he clocked a 45.79 in the 400 meters. Overall, 14 athletes claimed All-America honors during the 2000 season. Karin Ernststrom was outstanding on the track and in the classroom. She was named to two academic all-America teams and was the first Baylor athlete inducted into Phi Beta Kappa. Athletically, Ernststrom placed 8th in the 5,000 meters at the NCAA Indoor Championships.

In Big 12 Conference action, Coutts won four league titles, taking first in the indoor 400 meters and the outdoor 200 meters. He was also part of the 4x400 meter relay teams that swept the indoor and outdoor titles. Bayano Kamani grabbed the outdoor 400 meter intermediate hurdles title, his second in two years. For the women, Barbara Petrahn won the outdoor 400 meters and helped anchor the women's 4x400 meter relay to a second-place finish during both seasons.

CROSS COUNTRY

The 1999 season saw the Bears' Karin Ernstrom finish 22nd at the NCAA Cross Country Championships. The women's team finished third at the regional meet while the men's team finished in 12th place. In the Big 12 meet, Ernstrom led the Bears to a fifth-place finish while freshman Ferenc Beskesi placed 19th to pace the Bears' men's team in the conference meet.

Ernstrom continued her success in the classroom, earning initiation into the prestigious Phi Beta Kappa and being named to the GTE/CoSIDA academic all-America team.

MEN'S TENNIS

The Baylor men's tennis team continued to build its reputation as one of the elite programs in the country as the Bears ranked among the top ten teams in the nation, won the first Big 12 title for any men's sport at Baylor and made their third-straight NCAA appearance.

The Bears, led by seniors Johann Jooste, David Hodge, and Pawel Gajdzik, notched yet another first as Baylor hosted the first two rounds of the NCAA Championships. Baylor beat Marist in the first round and Mississippi State in the second round to advance to the NCAA Round of 16 in Athens, Ga., for the second year in

a row.

Hodge and Mark Williams teamed to form the eighth-ranked doubles team in the nation and earn all-America honors, while Zoltan Papp took Big 12 Freshman of the Year honors after joining the team in January.

WOMEN'S TENNIS

The Baylor women's tennis team enjoyed a successful season, including a second-place finish in the Big 12 conference and a trip to the NCAA championships. The Bears defeated Indiana in the first round, but fell to conference rival Texas in round two. Individually, Jahnavi Parekh advanced to the round of 16 at the NCAA championships and earned all-America recognition.

Parekh and Katja Kovac led the team to ranking of 19th by the Intercollegiate Tennis Association. Both finished the season with the highest rankings in the Big 12. Parekh finished the year ranked 21st nationally, while Kovac was ranked 73rd.

MEN'S GOLF

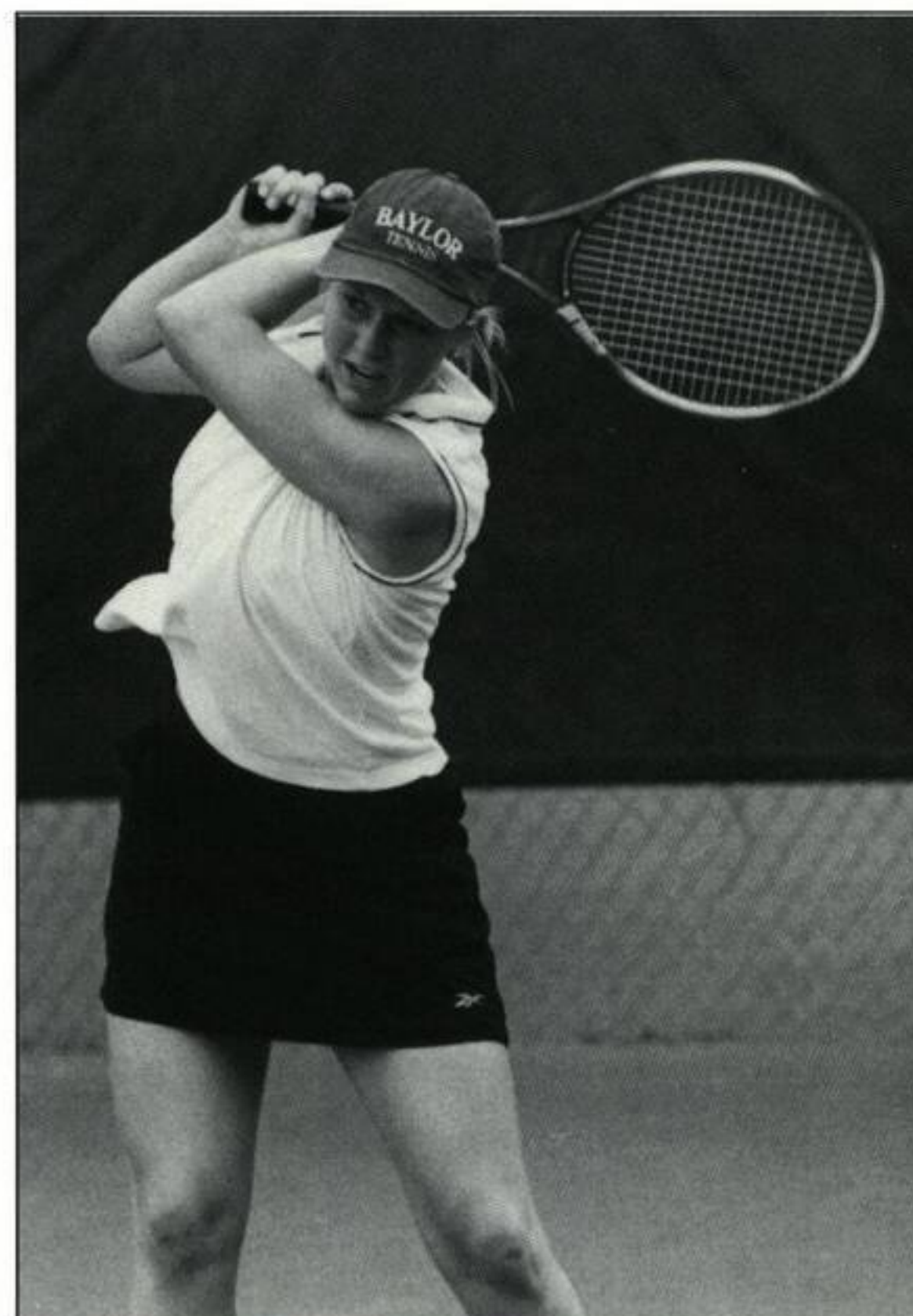
The Baylor men's golf team capped off an outstanding season with its third straight NCAA championships bid under head coach Tim Hobby. Led by Aaron Pellegrom and Jimmy Walker, the Bears finished the season ranked 36th by MasterCard Collegiate rankings.

During the season, Baylor won three tournaments, including the El Diablo, the UTSA Invitational, and the Southwest Texas Classic.

Baylor earned a sixth-place finish at the Big 12 tournament. Walker earned an 11th-place finish at the tournament. Pellegrom and Walker were both named to the all-Big 12 team chosen by the league's coaches.

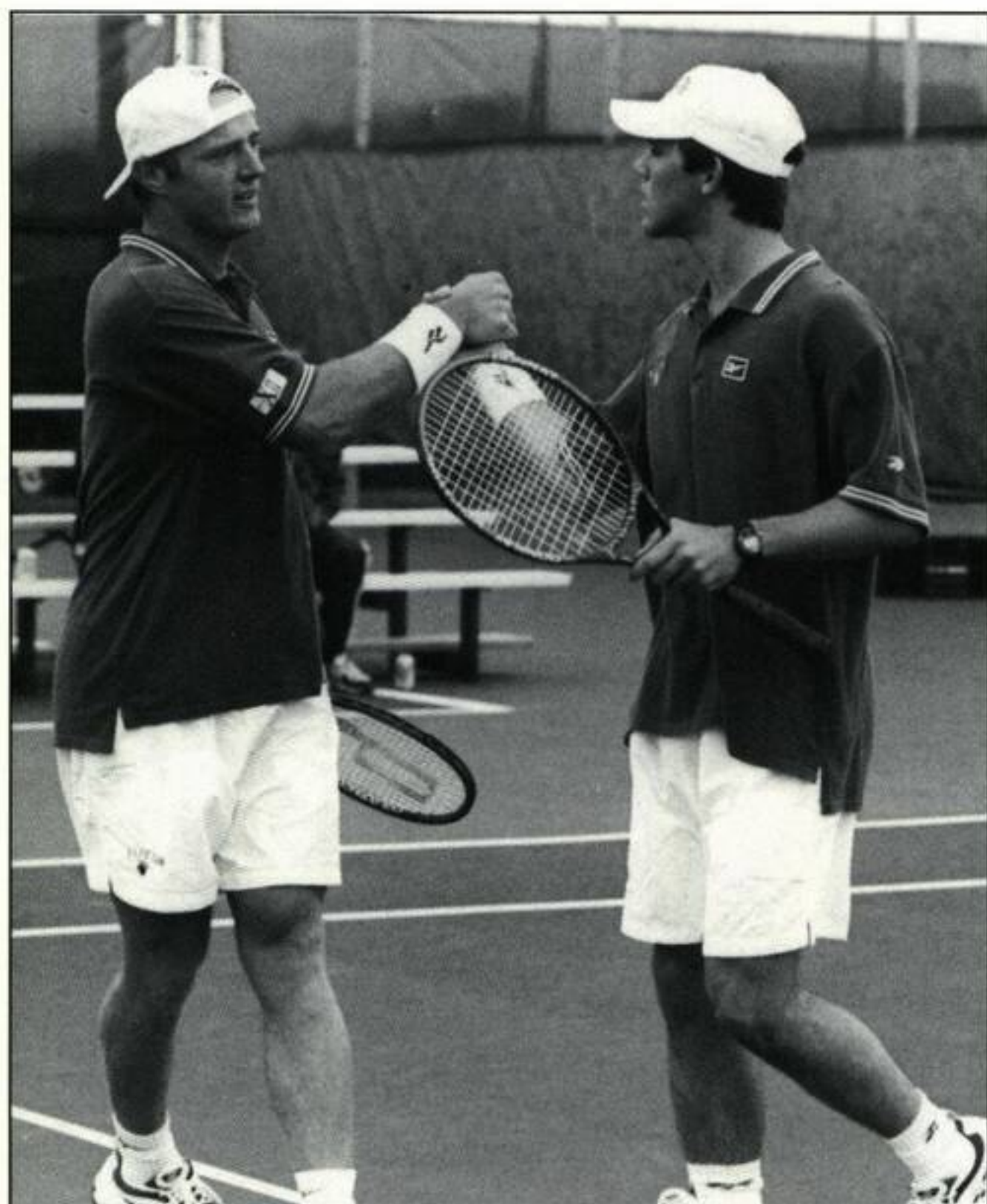
WOMEN'S GOLF

The Baylor women's golf team enjoyed an outstanding season in which they earned a bid to the NCAA championships in Tempe, Ariz. — the first in the history of the program.

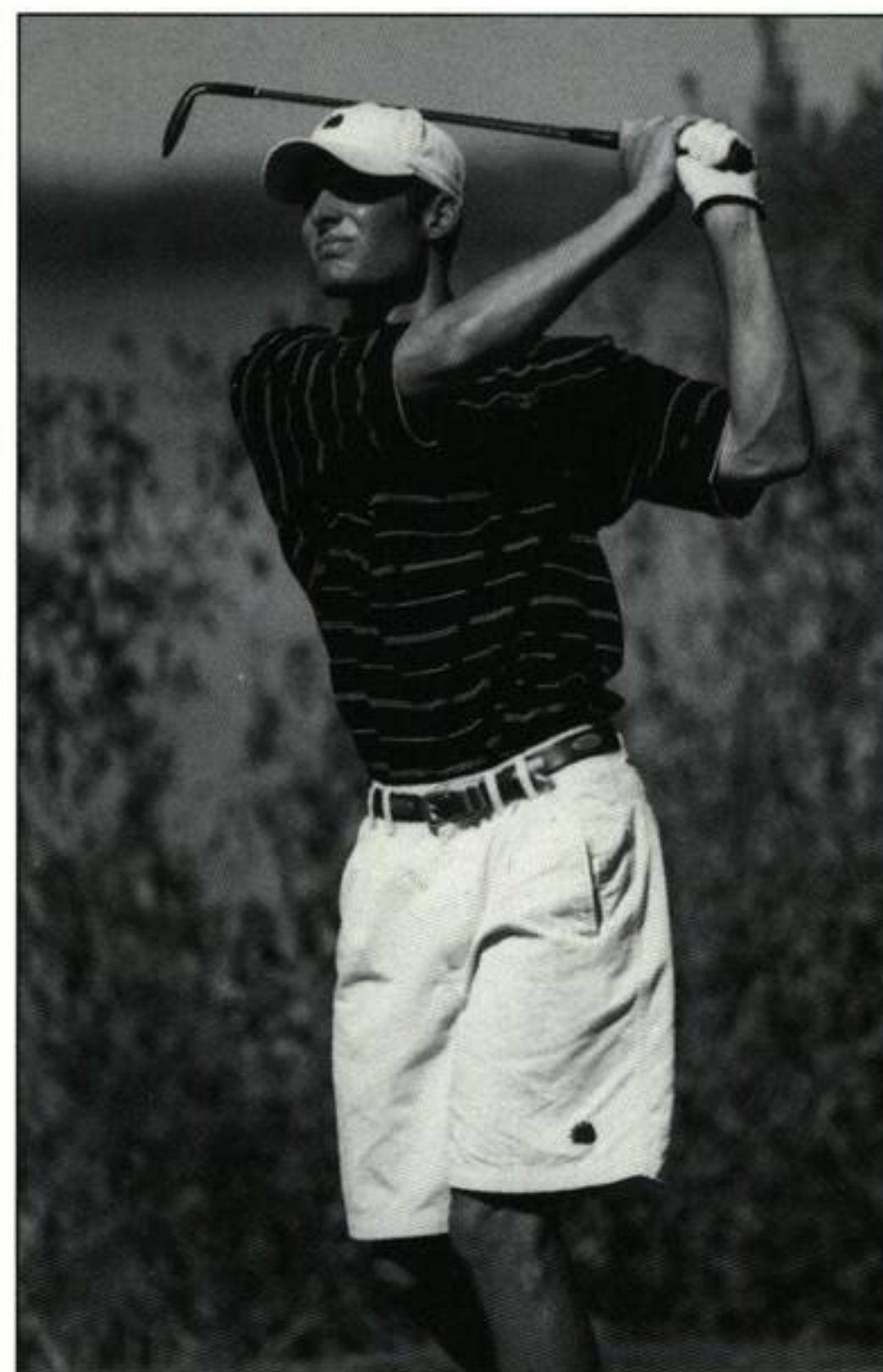


Sophomore Frida Borjesson's play helped the Bears to a No. 19 national ranking.

The Bears finished the season ranked 36th by MasterCard Collegiate and placed seventh at the Big 12 tournament. Head coach Sylvia Ferdon was named the Big 12 Coach of the Year.



All-Americans Johann Jooste and David Hodge led the men's tennis squad to the school's first Big 12 championship.



Troy Ceasar helped the Bears earn a third straight trip to the NAAs.



ACADEMIC DEVELOPMENT SERVICES FOR STUDENT-ATHLETES

The Department of Academic Development Services for Student-Athletes has overall responsibility for the ACADEMIC WELFARE of both scholarship and non-scholarship student-athletes. During the spring 2000 semester, 149 student-athletes, or 42.6% of all student-athletes, had a grade point average (gpa) above 3.0, with 13 having a 4.0 gpa. One hundred and fifty-seven student-athletes were named to the Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

The Department of Academic Development Services for Student-Athletes:

Monitors:

- Academic progress,
- Class attendance,
- Class scheduling, and
- NCAA rules to insure academic eligibility each semester.

Has responsibility for:

- Study hall attendance,
- Tutors,
- Academic counseling,
- A computer lab, with 24 computers, and
- Issue of textbooks to scholarship student-athletes.

Operates the Neill Morris Learning Center 71 hours per week specifically for student-athletes to study, get tutor assistance, and work on their assignments in the computer lab.

Conducts the NCAA sponsored Challenging Athletic Minds for Personal Success (CHAMPS)/Life Skills program, which assist student-athletes in adjusting to college and subsequently to life after sports.

AFCA HONORS

Baylor's football program consistently ranks among the nation's best for its football graduation rate. In 2000, for the third time in four years, the American Football Coaches Association recognized Baylor for graduating more than 70 percent of its football players. Baylor was one of 27 schools honored in 2000, and the only Big 12 school.

ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE

Graduation is the ultimate measure of success for Student-Athlete Services. **In 1999, Baylor led the Big 12 Conference in male student-athlete graduation rate.** Prior to the August 2000 commencement, fifty-three student-athletes graduated in 1999-2000, which included 18 football players.

Eleven Baylor football players were named to the 1999 first team Academic All Big 12 football team. They were:

- Kyle Atteberry, first team
- Mark Cogdill, first team
- Randy Davis, second team
- Jon Erickson, second team
- Travis Hicks, first team
- Jason Lary, first team
- Jason Lichte, first team
- Andrew Obriotti, first team
- Lanny O'Steen, second team
- Darwin Scott, second team
- Justin Snow, first team

BIG 12 COMMISSIONER'S HONOR ROLL

Fifty football players were named to the Big12 Commissioner's Honor Roll during the academic year of 1999-2000. They were:

Daniel Andino — fall and spring	Joe Jackson — spring
Sean Armistead — fall	Nathan Johnson — spring
Grant Armstrong — fall and spring	David Joseph — fall
Don Arroyo — fall and spring	Jason Lary — fall and spring
Kyle Atteberry — fall	Jason Lichte — fall and spring
Thomas Bach — spring	Derek Long — fall and spring
Gary Baxter — spring	Charles Mann — fall
Hindley Brigham — fall and spring	Larry McRae — spring
Matt Brown — spring	Michael Mellgren — spring
Quincy Caldwell — fall and spring	Lanny O'Steen — fall and spring
Brenner Campbell — spring	Andrew Obriotti — fall and spring
Justin Caudell — fall	Allen Pace — fall
Greg Cicero — spring	Andrew Prine — spring
Mark Cogdill — fall	Christopher Schoessow — spring
Adam Schroeder — fall	Matthew Collins — fall
Casey Cook — fall and spring	Darwin Scott — spring
Jimmy Dalton — spring	David Sims — fall
Bobby Darnell — spring	Justin Snow — spring
Randy Davis — spring	Eric South — fall
Cedric Fields — fall	Heath Stock — fall
Wallace Flasowski — fall and spring	Andre Taylor — spring
Boyd Greene — fall	Guy Tomcheck — spring
Andrew Harding — fall and spring	Justin Turner — fall
Travis Hicks — spring	Matthew Waller — fall and spring
Andrew Houser — fall	Shane Williams — spring

Floyd Casey Stadium

Beautiful Floyd Casey Stadium is home to the Baylor Bears football team. The stadium is continually upgraded to give Baylor a facility necessary to be competitive in the Big 12 Conference.

Stadium renovations have been constant recently at Floyd Casey. The latest addition to the stadium came in 1999, when a state-of-the-art luxury suite and pressbox structure was constructed on the West side.

In 1998, the a new playing surface was installed. SportGrass, the world's finest natural grass, was added. The team meeting room area also underwent a complete remodeling.

In 1995 the entire façade was sandblasted and painted. In 1990, new lights, expanded and improved restrooms, and new concession stands were completed.

The Carl and Thelma Casey Athletic Center now houses departmental offices, locker rooms, training rooms, weight facilities, a video studio, and meeting room facilities.

The state-of-the-art facility was opened in 1991. Other renovation projects continue as the stadium enters its 51st year of service to Baylor.

After 39 years of being called Baylor Stadium, 1989 was the stadium's first full year under the name Floyd Casey Stadium.

The name change officially took place during halftime ceremonies of the 1988 Homecoming game with Arkansas when it

was announced that longtime University supporter and trustee the late Carl B. Casey of Dallas and his wife, Thelma, contributed \$5 million to the stadium renovation project in honor of his father Floyd

fortable Letterman's Lounge was built on the stadium's west side with funds provided by former athletes. That facility received a facelift in 1995.

An eight-year project to change from worn wooden to modern aluminum bleacher was finished in 1981.

Prior to the building of Baylor Stadium in 1950, several playing sites were employed by the Bears. The first Bear football squad was formed in 1899, but no records are available to prove where the team played. Old newspaper clippings and yearbook articles only indicate the first three seasons were played on an extremely rough field close to the school.

From 1902 to 1925, with the exception of 1906 when football was banned on campus because it was deemed too violent,

the Bears played most of their games at Carroll Field, an on-campus facility. An unknown number of games were played at the old Cotton Palace during this period.

The Bears played at the Cotton Palace from 1926-29 before returning to Carroll Field from 1930-35. The team moved off the main campus for good in 1936 when it began calling the newly built Waco Stadium home. Waco Stadium was renamed Municipal Stadium in 1942, and it was where BU played through 1949 except for a break from 1943-44 because of the war effort.

Through 98 years Baylor has compiled a record of 302-183-28 at its various home playing fields.



Casey.

The generous Casey donation was part of an \$8 million campaign.

After World War II the Baylor Stadium Corporation was formed and began a campaign to build a stadium for the University. The corporation launched a bond sales program and was able to raise \$1.5 million for construction costs. The Bears moved to Baylor Stadium in 1950.

The first game played in the 50,000-seat stadium was September 30, 1950, a 34-7 Baylor victory over the Houston Cougars, then, an independent team. The initial Southwest Conference game was November 4, 1950, a 27-20 win over Texas A&M. The largest crowd to see at home

was the 1995 A&M game when 51,218 fans jammed the stadium to watch the Aggies top the Bears 24-9.

Many improvements and additions have been made to the stadium over the years.

From 1972 to 1997, the Bears played on an AstroTurf surface at Floyd Stadium.

During the 1970s, the beautiful and com-

TOP-10 HOME CROWDS

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attend.
1. 10-21-95	TEXAS A&M	L	9-24	51,218
2. 10-26-74	TEXAS A&M	L	0-20	51,200
3. 10-19-91	TEXAS A&M	L	12-34	50,267
4. 10-19-85	TEXAS A&M	W	20-15	48,756
5. 9-15-79	TEXAS A&M	W	17-7	48,500
11-22-80	TEXAS	W	16-0	48,500
7. 11-11-72	TEXAS	L	3-17	48,394
8. 11-6-76	ARKANSAS	T	7-7	47,900
9. 11-11-75	ARKANSAS	L	3-41	47,200
10. 9-20-75	AUBURN	T	10-10	46,300

ALL-TIME RECORDS Home Stadiums

Stadium	Years	Gms	W-L-T (Pct.)
Unknown Sites	1899-1901	14	10-3-1 (.750)
Carroll Field	1902-25*, 1930-35	169	99-54-16 (.633)
Cotton Palace	1926-1929	27	18-8-1 (.685)
Municipal Stadium	1936-1949#	51	33-14-4 (.686)
Floyd Casey Stadium	1950-1999	247	140-101-6 (.579)
Totals	98 Seasons	513	302-183-28 (.616)

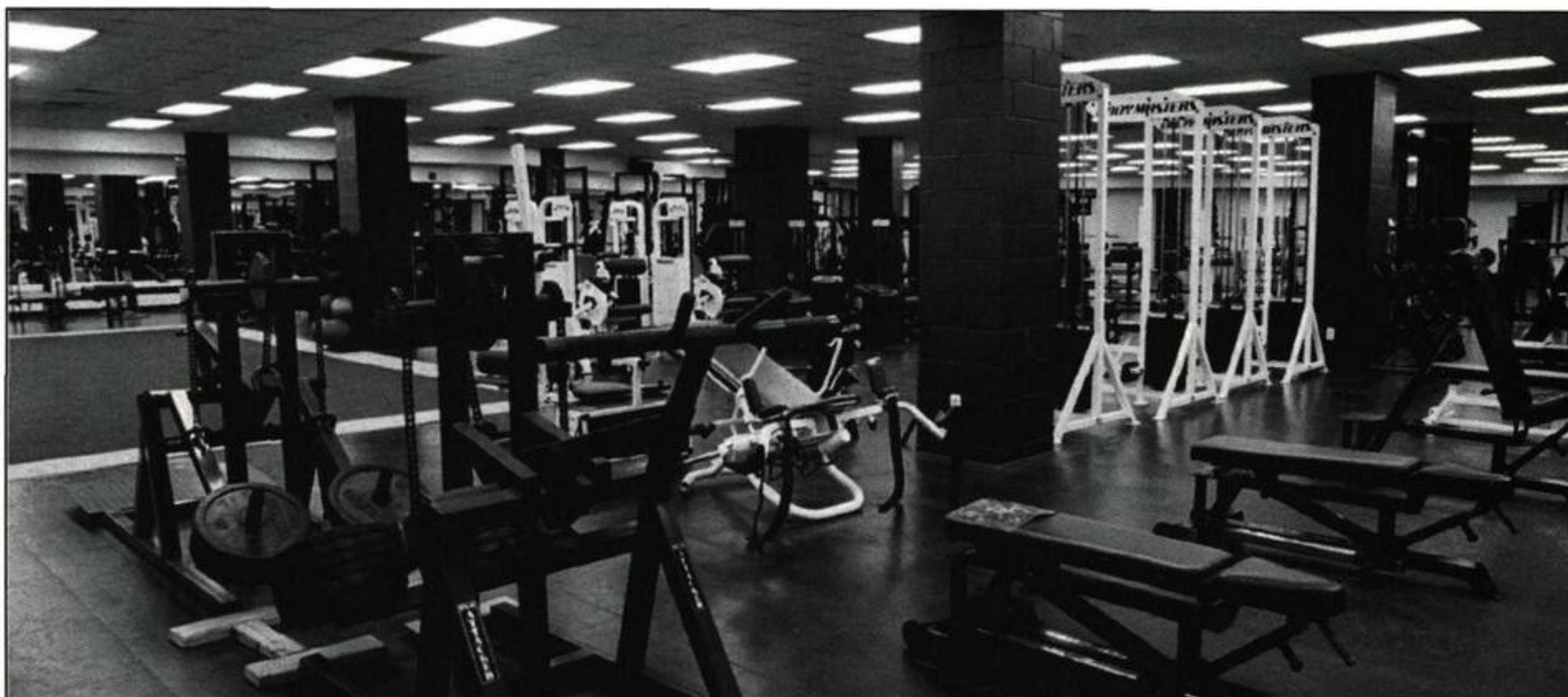
* Some games during this period were played at the Cotton Palace. Baylor did not field a team in 1906.

Baylor did not field teams in 1943 or 44.

STRENGTH & CONDITIONING

The Baylor speed, strength and conditioning program is headed by LeBaron Caruthers, one of the nation's best in his field. Caruthers has headed strength programs for North Carolina and Alabama as well as the NFL's Arizona Cardinals.

While at Alabama, Caruthers was named SEC Strength Coach of the Year as the Crimson Tide won college football's national championship. Caruthers and his skilled staff of 10 men and women work out of an 8,500-square foot state-of-the-art facility with nearly a quarter-million dollars worth of equipment.





BAYLOR BALLPARK



FERRELL CENTER



HART/PATTERSON TRACK & FIELD COMPLEX



CARL AND THELMA CASEY ATHLETIC CENTER

THE BEAR NICKNAME

Baylor began intercollegiate athletic competition in the 1890s, but was without an official nickname until 1914. In that year, President Samuel Palmer Brooks held a vote of the student body to determine how the school's teams would be known nationwide. Former student Kit Rosborough offered a \$5 gold piece to the student who submitted the winning entry.

In what was reported as a close vote, "Bears" narrowly defeated "Buffaloes." Other nominated nicknames were "Antelopes," "Frogs" and "Ferrets." The December 17, 1914 Lariat headline read, "Bruin Is Elected Patron Saint of all Baylordom." Coed Doyle Thrailkill of San Antonio won the prize for her entry.

THE MASCOT

Although Baylor adopted "Bears" as its official nickname in 1914, it wasn't until the 1920s that a real bear mascot came to the University.

The first live bear was made available by the troops of the 107th Engineers, a unit of the 32nd Infantry Division stationed at Camp MacArthur in Waco during World War I.

The bear, named Ted, made his first

appearance at the 1917 Baylor-Texas A&M football game, and when the unit got its orders to move on, the bear was left in the hands of the Baylor athletic department. Since then, the use of bears at Baylor football and basketball games has become as much a fixture as the players, cheerleaders and bands.

A series of bears have served as Baylor's mascot, but perhaps the best-known was Joe College, who came to Baylor through the work of Bill Boyd, then a Baylor student. Boyd bought the bear from a zoo that went broke at the Cotton Palace in Waco. He then approached Baylor's president, Pat Neff, and offered to take care of the bear in exchange for free tuition. Neff accepted the deal and the tradition of live bears as mascots has continued since.

The current bear mascots appearing at games come from Bear Country USA, a drive-through wildlife park in South Dakota. They are rotated about every two years due to handling difficulties after the age of two and one-half.

In addition to the cubs that go to the games, a larger, older bear is kept at the Hudson Bear Plaza on campus. The honor of training and caring for the bears goes to the Baylor Chamber of Commerce, a campus service organization.

Most bears Baylor uses as mascots are North American black bears, a species that adapts well to humans.



"SIC 'EM BEARS" & "BEAR CLAW"

In 1960, Baylor's yell leaders introduced the "Bear Claw" hand signal and "Sic'Em Bears" yell. The initial student and faculty reaction to the yell and coinciding hand signal, made by slightly curving all five fingers inward to form a bear claw, was mixed.

The issue was a topic of hot debate, and their use was sporadic throughout the '60s until Grant Teaff arrived in 1972. Teaff initiated a new era of Baylor football and the "Bear Claw" and "Sic'Em Bears" yell came to symbolize pride in Baylor athletics.

In addition to being used during the yell, the "Bear Claw" is held up during the playing of Baylor's school song, "That Good Old Baylor Line." Football players traditionally hold up their helmets during the playing of the school song.

"THAT GOOD OLD BAYLOR LINE"

The alma mater of Baylor has been the rallying call to the school's thousands of students, ex-students and friends since shortly after the turn of the 20th century. Its present form, however, is altogether different from the original one. In fact, its title is the only thing that has remained intact through the years. The now famous title was conceived in 1907 when a group of Baylor men, led by William B. Todd, borrowed a tune from a Broadway musical hit of 1902, a sprightly waltz number called "In



the Good Old Summertime." The text of that first pep-generating ditty embodies a dire threat to all gridiron foes, notably those of a sister institution of that time also located in Waco-the forerunner of Texas Christian University, then called Add-Ran College. Rivalry between the two student bodies was intense, hence, the Baylor men's threat to send their opponents home "done up in turpentine" after an encounter with the formidable Baylor "line." The words used in that first version have long since been abandoned. New words were written in 1931 by Enid Eastland Markham, a 1923 Baylor graduate.

THE GOLDEN WAVE BAND

In 1902, 17 students pooled their talents to become the Baylor Cadet Band. The following year membership increased to 28 as the band, directed by Charles W. Parker, went under the auspices of the ROTC department.

The band remained a part of Baylor's ROTC until the end of World War I, when the group reorganized and became known as the Baylor Bear Band.

Everett McCracken was appointed director in 1929 and initiated a new era of development for the Bear Band. The band became known as the Golden Wave after a 10-day tour through Texas was made in new uniforms colored in gold.

In the 1950s and 60s the band gained national prominence after being featured in the Orange, Sugar, Gator and Bluebonnet Bowls under the direction of Dr. Donald I. Moore.

The current Golden Wave Band, directed by Jeffrey Grogan, is marching nearly 300 members.



THE BAYLOR LINE

The Baylor Line is a spirit organization comprised of freshmen. Line members wear matching green and gold jerseys to home football games, and sit in a block of seats in front of the Baylor cheerleaders.

The Line members leave the stands prior to kickoff to jog the perimeter of the field and form a line for the team to enter before kickoff.

THE BIG 12 CONFERENCE

Each week Baylor faces some of the nation's toughest competition in the prestigious Big 12 Conference, a league which

has produced three national championships, a Heisman Trophy winner, Butkus Award winner, Johnny Unitas Award winner, Lou Groza Award winner and a Doak Walker Award winner in just the last five years.

Through history, Big 12 teams have won 16 national football championships and 160 total NCAA championships in all sports combined. The conference has accounted for 10 Heismans, 15 Outlands, 7 Lombardis, 5 Doak Walkers, 7 Walter Camps, 5 Davey O'Briens, 5 Butkus, 5 Maxwells, 4 Thorpes, 1 Lou Groza and 1 Mosi Tatupu Awards.

Current Big 12 members have appeared in 251 bowl games.

The Big 12 was formed on Feb. 25, 1994 when the eight members of the Big Eight conference joined four former members of the Southwest Conference. Big 12 membership



includes: Baylor, Colorado, Iowa State, Kansas, Kansas State, Missouri, Nebraska, Oklahoma, Oklahoma State, Texas, Texas A&M and Texas Tech.



COMMUNITY OUTREACH

Through the Southwestern Bell B.U.I.L.D. program (Bears United in Life Development) Baylor athletes are involved in a variety of community service projects. Players visit hospitalized children in the Kidsville area at Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center, hold H-E-B Kids 'n' Koaches Clinics for the Boys and Girls Clubs, read to elementary school students in the Bears 'n' Books program, and help mentor at-risk teenagers through the Waco Tribune-Herald Mentorship Program.

BAYLOR'S CHRISTIAN ATMOSPHERE

Baylor University was chartered in 1845 by the Republic of Texas and is Texas' oldest institution of higher education. It is controlled by an all-Baptist Board of Regents and is operated within the Christian-oriented aims and ideals of Baptists. It is affiliat-

ed with the Baptist General Convention of Texas, a cooperative association of autonomous Texas Baptist churches. Its mission is to be an institution of higher learning where education may be gained under Christian influences and ideals.

Baylor University assumes responsibilities traditionally associated with institutions of higher education: dissemination of knowledge, transmission of culture, search for new knowledge, and application of knowledge. The University strives to stimulate students to think clearly and creatively; to develop in students spiritual sensitivity and a sense of Christian commitment to moral discrimination and action; to develop in students a sense of civic virtue and responsibility; to foster in students an appreciation of the role of the arts, sciences, and humanities in the development of culture; and to prepare students to use their knowledge in productive careers.

As a Baptist institution, Baylor University is founded on the preeminence of Jesus Christ and the belief that God the creator

and sustainer of the universe has purposely revealed Himself to humanity and, through a process of divine inspiration, caused the Holy Scriptures to be written.

Baylor University is concerned with the spiritual, moral, and intellectual development of those who come within its sphere of influence. It is committed to a caring relationship among its students, faculties, administrators, and regents—a caring that is characterized by understanding, forgiveness and respect for individuality. This university is proud of its Christian heritage, and it strives to be an

institution stimulated both by the power of God and by the search for truth as it plays out its unique role in the educational community.

The mission of Baylor University is pursued within the framework of a program which emphasizes the liberal arts component of a high quality undergraduate education, but which also includes significant graduate and professional programs. In addition to the College of Arts and Sciences, Baylor University is comprised of the schools of business, education, engineering and computer science, law, music, and nursing, the George W. Truett Theological Seminary, and allied graduate programs in San Antonio. In all of these programs, Baylor University expresses its commitment to Christ by encouraging its students to become informed, responsible, creative, and articulate citizens. Baylor University strives to produce individuals who use their freedom to enrich their own lives and to contribute to the well-being of society.

THE CONGRESSIONAL MEDAL OF HONOR

Baylor University is believed to be the only school in America to have two former athletes win the Congressional Medal of Honor. Both men, Jack Lummus and John (Killer) Kane, won the nation's highest military honor for heroics in World War II.

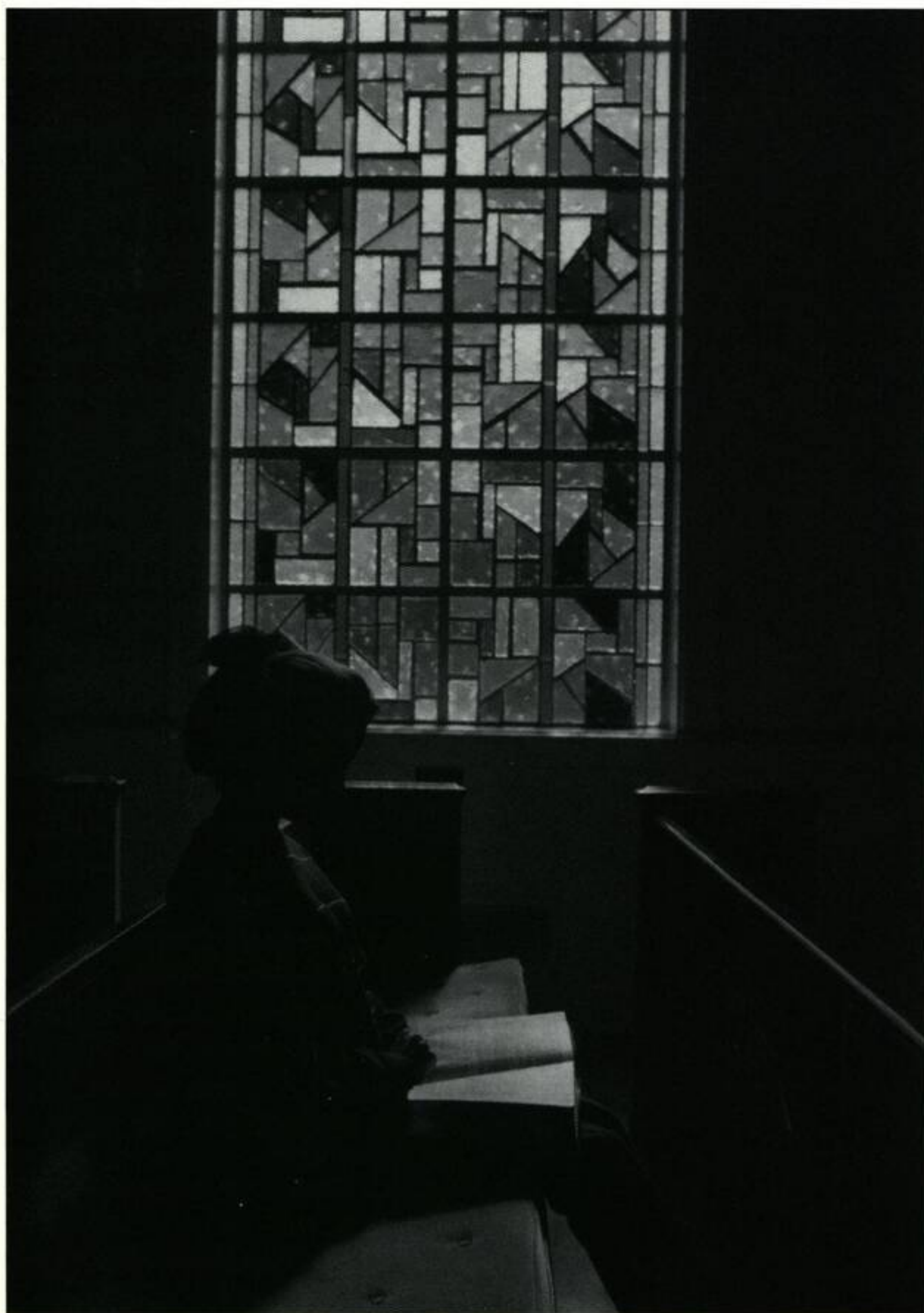
Lummus played football, basketball and baseball for the Bears from 1938 through 1941. He was an All-Southwest Conference centerfielder before signing with the New York Giants of the National Football League.

After one year of pro football, Lummus joined the Marines and was a platoon leader in the initial days of fighting on Iwo Jima. While leading a charge on enemy positions, Lummus stepped on a land mine and lost both legs. Despite the heavy bleeding that resulted, he led his platoon to knock out several pockets of Japanese fire, a vital part of the U.S. victory.

Lummus died of his wounds shortly after the battle.

Kane played football and basketball at Baylor and was a member of the ill-fated 1927 basketball team that lost 10 of its members in a bus-train wreck. Kane was one of 12 survivors.

Kane joined the Army Air Corps in 1932 and soon became a bomber commander of legendary proportions. It was said he was the best pilot and toughest commander in



the Air Corps. It was often debated who feared him more-the Germans or his own men.

On August 1, 1943, Kane led what at the time was the deadliest air battle in history-a low-level, long-range bombing raid on Hitler's oil-refining complex in Ploesti, Romania. The site produced a major part of the Axis' fuel and was one of the most heavily guarded locations in history.



GRANT TEAFF

Perhaps no individual is as responsible for advancing the cause of Baylor football as legendary head coach Grant Teaff.

Teaff was hired to coach Baylor's program in 1972 when many people said the Bears should drop out of Division I. When the final gun sounded on the 1992 John Hancock Bowl - Teaff's last game as a head coach - he had accomplished one of the most distinguished coaching careers in history.

Teaff finished his career 170-151-8 overall in 30 years as a head coach. He was 128-105-6 at Baylor, 83-74-4 in the Southwest Conference and 4-4 in bowl games.

He was named SWC Coach of the Year six times and national coach of the year once. He coached 16 first-team all-Americans and 83 all-conference performers.

Teaff finished his career as the nation's second-ranked coach for tenure at his present school, the fourth-ranked coach for SWC wins, third-ranked coach for games in the SWC, second-ranked coach for seasons in the SWC, sixth-ranked coach for wins by an SWC coach, ninth-ranked

active coach for career wins and 20th-ranked active coach for winning percentage.

He coached 12 postseason all-star games, including the East-West Shrine Game, the Blue-Gray Game, the Hula Bowl, the All-American Bowl and the Japan Bowl. The other SWC schools went through 38 different head coaches during Teaff's tenure at Baylor. He coached

against such giants as Bear Bryant, Joe Paterno, Darrell Royal, Woody Hayes, Bo Schembechler, Vince Dooley, Shug Jordan, Tom Osborne, Frank Broyles, LaVell Edwards, Bill McCartney, Lou Holtz, Barry Switzer, Bill Yeoman, Jimmy Johnson, Johnny Major and Hayden Fry.

Teaff currently heads the American

Football Coaches Association as the organization's executive director. The AFCA is widely recognized as the game's driving force in terms of promotions, legislative matters, ethics and professional standards. And the organization's driving force is Coach Teaff.

Teaff moved into his position as the "coaches' coach" after his highly successful 22-year stint as the head coach of the Bears. What Teaff has done with the AFCA has mirrored his accomplishments at Baylor.

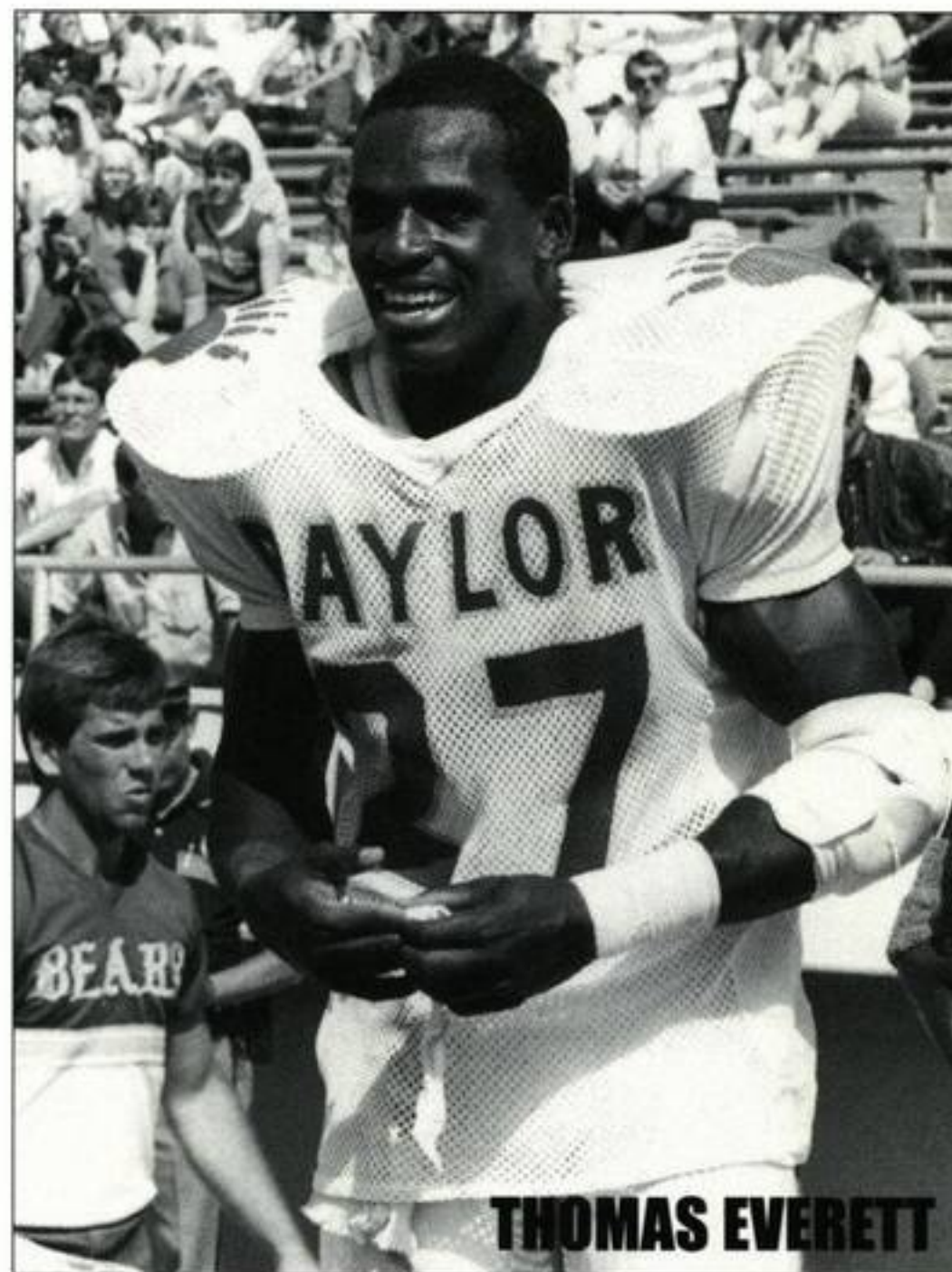
BU DEFENSIVE BACKS, A TRADITION OF EXCELLENCE

Highlighted by 1986 Jim Thorpe winner Thomas Everett, Baylor athletes have attracted NFL teams seeking help in the defensive backfield.

The following Baylor defensive backs have all gone on to play in the NFL:

Jackie Allen, Robert Blackmon, Kirk Collins, Ray Crockett, Preston Davis, Chuck Dupre, Thomas Everett, Ron Francis, Austin Gonsoulin, Gary Green, Cedric Mack, Vann McElroy, Bo Metcalf,

Mike Nelms, Adrian Robinson, Tyrone Smith, Johnny Thomas, Reyna Thompson, Vic Vines, Robert Williams and Albert Witcher.



THOMAS EVERETT

DUAL SPORTS

Is he a football player who competes in track or a track athlete who plays football? That's an often-asked question at Baylor because the Bear football and track programs have a long history of cooperation.

Throughout the years, men competing both ways have contributed greatly to Baylor's nationally recognized track program.

The nearly 100 former Bear greats who have competed in both sports include:

- Reyna Thompson, high hurdle conference champion and all-American, NFL All-Pro football player.
- Johnny Thomas, eight-time track all-American and 12-year NFL veteran defensive back.
- Bruce Davis, conference 100-meter champion, junior world record holder (indoor 60), NFL wide receiver.
- Ricky Thompson, conference champion long jumper, seven-year NFL veteran.
- Gerald McNeil, all-America sprinter, NFL All-Pro kick returner.
- John Simpson, all-America sprinter, Liberty Bowl MVP wide receiver.
- Del Shofner, member of world record relay, NFL All-Pro footballer.
- Marvin Lewis, all-America shot putter (3rd in NCAA), nosetackle.
- Mike Robins, conference champion hurdler, starting defensive back.
- Darnell Chase, eight-time all-American, football wide receiver.
- Davy Duncan, all-America hurdler (2nd in NCAA), defensive back.

MIKE SINGLETARY



One of the all-time greats to ever don the Green and Gold was Mike Singletary. The eventual NFL Hall of Famer arrived at Baylor in 1977 with two goals: To earn a college degree and to become the greatest defensive player in school history. Four short years later, both goals were achieved.

Everyone who saw Singletary play agrees that he was college football's greatest middle linebacker playing in the late '70s and early '80s. His Baylor statistics are still astounding: He holds records for most tackles in a career with 662 (second place is 370), most tackles in a season with 232 (the next closest is 144) and most tackles in a game with 33. Coach Lou Holtz, against whose Arkansas team he had those 33 tackles, called Singletary the best middle linebacker he ever coached against. Coach Woody Hayes, after seeing Singletary make 31 tackles against Ohio State, called him unstoppable. After Singletary made 30 tackles against Alabama, Coach Bear Bryant said that Singletary and Leroy Jordan were the only two linebackers he had ever seen who were capable of making the tackle on every single running play in a game.

Perhaps Singletary's most amazing statistic came in the area of broken football helmets. During his Baylor career Singletary hit opposing ball carriers so hard he cracked and shattered 16 of his own helmets. The Baylor football equipment staff routinely had three helmets fitted and prepared for Singletary to wear.

Singletary earned all-Southwest Conference honors four years. As a freshman he was named Southwest Conference newcomer of the year. As a sophomore, junior and senior he was named Southwest Conference defensive player of the year. Twice he won the Davey O'Brien Award as the best football player in the Southwest United States. He was named all-America three years and unanimous all-America two years. He was named to Baylor's all-decade teams of both the 1970s and 1980s. He was Baylor's defensive player of the decade in the '80s and was named to Baylor's All-Half Century Football Team.

In 1990 he was inducted into the Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame, in 1994 he was

inducted into the Southwest Conference Hall of Fame. In 1995 Singletary was named to the Football Writers Association of America All-Quarter Century All-America Team for players who played between 1970-95.

In 1996, Singletary was honored as one of the greatest college football players ever when he was inducted into the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame.

As a professional, Singletary's accomplishments were equally impressive. He was named the NFL defensive rookie of the year, and was honored as an All-Pro an



amazing 10 times in his 12-year NFL career with the Chicago Bears. He was named the defensive MVP of the Bear's Super Bowl championship team and won the NFL Man of the Year Award as the top player in professional football based on the highest standards of play and community involvement.

In 1998, Singletary received the

highest honor in football, when he was inducted into the NFL Hall of Fame in Canton, Ohio.

Singletary graduated from Baylor in four years with a degree in business administration.

KYLE WOODS MODIFIED VAN FUND



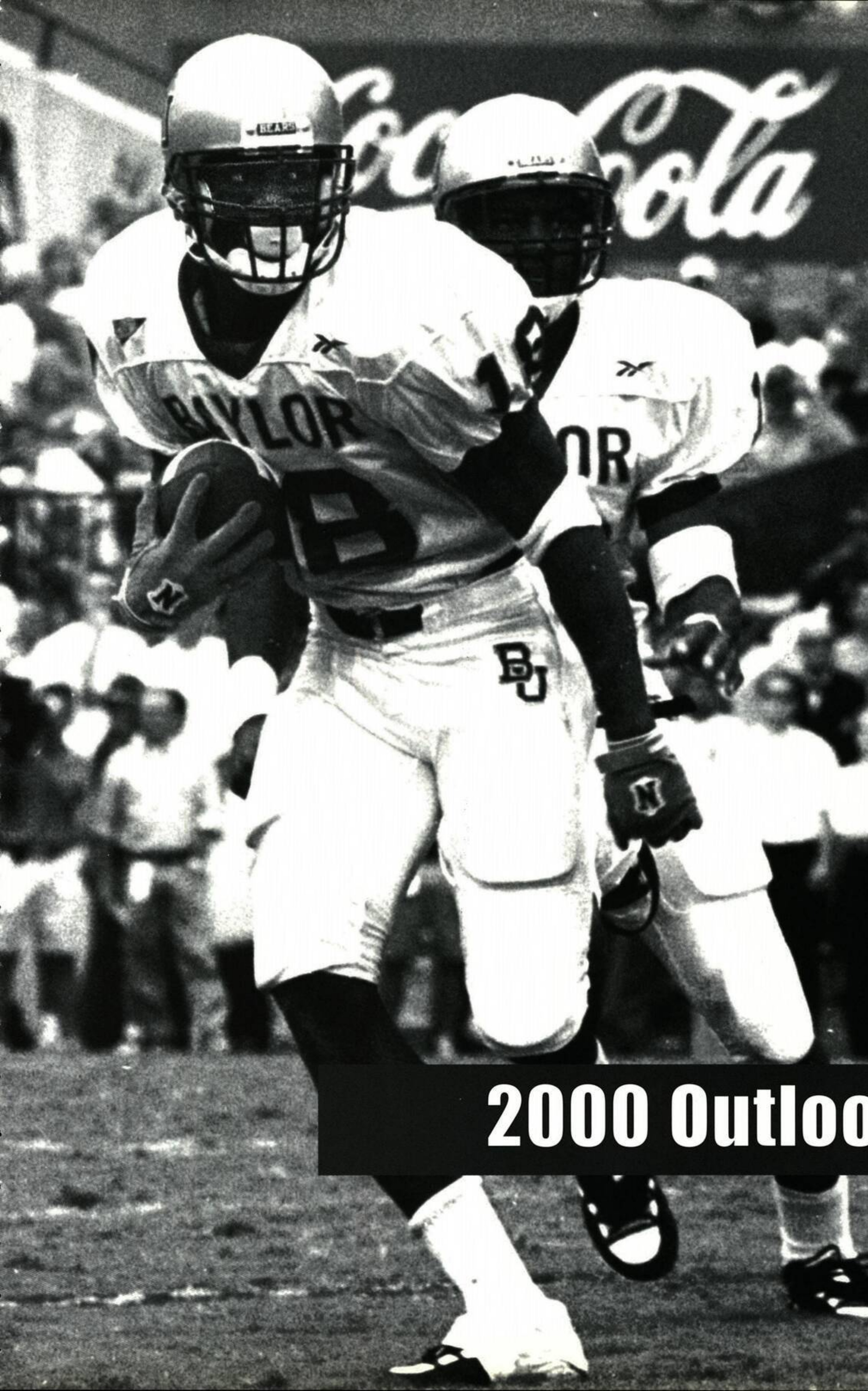
One week before the first football game of the 1979 season, junior Kyle Woods broke his neck in a scrimmage on the Baylor practice field. To this day, Woods remains paralyzed from the neck down. Also deeply affected were Woods' teammates, who went on to the 1979 Peach Bowl and won the Southwest Conference title in 1980.

Through hard work and determination, Woods earned a degree in communications from the University of Texas at Arlington in 1993 and now works as a rehabilitation specialist in the Dallas area. Woods' determination has helped pave his way through many of life's obstacles, but one large bump in the road remains. Traveling back and forth to work is a daily struggle for Woods and his family. For seven years, each time he leaves the house, one of his brothers must physically lift him out of his wheelchair and into the family car and the same is done once he arrives at work.

The solution to the problem comes in the form of a van modified to meet Woods' needs. Although more than 20 years have passed, Woods' teammates have never forgotten him. His courage and determination inspired them to two successful seasons and now, those teammates want to show their appreciation by raising \$30,000 to cover the costs of a modified van.

Please join Assistant Head Coach Scott Smith and his teammates by sending checks made payable to the Kyle Woods Modified Van Fund to the following address:

Ricky Thompson, Executive Vice Pres.
First National Bank of Central Texas
Kyle Woods - Modified Van
P.O. Box 2662
Waco, TX 76702



2000 Outlook

2000 Outlook NUMERICAL ROSTER



No	Player	Pos	Ht	Wt	Cl	Exp	Hometown
1	Andra Fuller	WR	5-11	182	Jr.	2L	Aldine, TX
*1	Grant Armstrong	K	5-11	159	Fr.	RS	Eules, TX
2	Daniel Wilturner	DB	5-8	171	Sr.	2L	Houston, TX
*2	Aaron Karas	QB	6-2	195	Fr.	HS	Spring, TX
3	Allen Pace	DB	5-9	168	Sr.	3L	Brownsboro, TX
4	Derek Lagway	RB	6-1	244	Sr.	3L	Willis, TX
5	Odell James	DB	6-3	225	Sr.	3L	Aldine, TX
*5	John Garrett	DB	6-2	215	Fr.	HS	Mart, TX
6	Darrell Bush	RB	5-9	194	Sr.	3L	Jersey Village, TX
*7	John Bathke	QB	6-1	198	Fr.	RS	Running Springs, CA
*8	T.J. Henderson	WR	5-11	162	So.	SQ	Clifton, TX
*8	Danielle McLean	DB	5-11	180	Fr.	HS	Waco, TX
*9	Jarod Quinn	QB	5-11	198	So.	RS	Hurst, TX
10	Greg Cicero	QB	6-4	210	Jr.	TR	Anaheim, CA
11	Elijah Burkins	RB	5-8	179	Sr.	3L	Port Arthur, TX
*11	Matt Johnson	DB	5-9	175	Fr.	HS	Pearland, TX
12	McKinley Bowie	LB	6-2	245	Sr.	3L	Aldine, TX
13	Adam Stiles	P/PK	6-5	220	Jr.	TR	Wichita, KS
14	Guy Tomcheck	QB	6-4	232	Fr.	RS	Colleyville, TX
15	Michael Odum	QB	6-3	239	Jr.	SQ	Flower Mound, TX
16	Samir Al-Amin	DB	6-0	211	Jr.	2L	Garland, TX
*16	Ron Beauford	QB	5-11	182	So.	RS	Austin, TX
*17	Marcus Stenix	DB	6-2	180	Fr.	HS	Big Lake, TX
18	Gary Baxter	DB	6-2	195	Sr.	3L	Tyler, TX
*18	Jack Wallace	DB	6-3	186	Fr.	HS	Bellville, TX
19	Martin Dossett	WR	5-11	170	Sr.	3L	Gregory, TX
20	Adrian White	RB	5-11	202	So.	SQ	Warren, TX
*20	Brandon Odom	DB	5-11	174	Fr.	RS	Mesquite, TX
21	Eric Giddens	DB	5-11	179	Fr.	RS	Tyler, TX
*21	Kerry Dixon	QB	6-1	190	Fr.	HS	Houston, TX
*21	Wade Flasowski	WR	5-11	181	Fr.	RS	College Station, TX
22	Ryan Chapdelaine	P	6-0	190	Jr.	SQ	Fort Worth, TX
*22	Matt Collins	DB	5-10	165	Fr.	RS	San Diego, CA
*23	John Martin	WR	6-1	180	Fr.	HS	Stillwater, OK
24	Kyle Williams	LB	5-11	228	Sr.	SQ	Sutter Union, CA
*24	Staron Faucher	RB	5-6	178	Fr.	RS	Nimitz, TX
25	Darwin Scott	LB	5-11	228	Sr.	1L	Jasper, TX
*25	Chris Crosby	RB	6-3	243	Fr.	RS	Bellevue, WA
26	Chedrick Ricks	RB	5-9	201	So.	SQ	Vernon, TX
27	Hindley Brigham	DB	5-8	194	Fr.	RS	Birmingham, AL
*27	Brenner Campbell	WR	6-0	208	Sr.	SQ	Arlington, TX
28	Bobby Darnell	WR	6-0	183	So.	SQ	Missouri City, TX
*28	Keenan Key	DB	5-10	193	So.	SQ	DeSoto, TX
29	Randy Davis	WR	5-9	160	So.	1L	Dallas, TX
*29	Luke Coffee	DB	5-10	182	So.	RS	Dallas, TX
30	Drew Harding	DB	5-10	184	Sr.	1L	Dallas, TX
*30	Cornell King	DB	6-1	172	Fr.	RS	Dallas, TX
31	Melvin Barnett	RB	6-0	252	Jr.	2L	Cuero, TX
*31	Andy Bach	DB	5-11	190	Fr.	RS	San Antonio, TX
32	Jimmy Dalton	RB	6-3	250	So.	1L	Coppell, TX
33	Derrick Cash	LB	6-0	202	Fr.	RS	El Camp, TX
34	Daniel Andino	K	5-11	219	So.	SQ	The Woodlands, TX
*34	Bill Tibbs	LB	5-9	208	Fr.	RS	Gardland, TX
35	Kyle Staudt	DB	6-2	206	Jr.	SQ	Fredericksburg, TX
*35	Casey Cook	RB	5-10	238	So.	RS	Oklahoma City, OK
36	Jason Lary	LB	6-0	214	Sr.	3JL	Amarillo, TX
*36	Quincy Caldwell	DB	5-7	198	So.	SQ	Sugar Land, TX
*37	David Sims	DB	6-0	180	So.	SQ	Amarillo, TX
*38	Bobby Hart	DB	6-0	180	Fr.	HS	Waco, TX
40	Matt Amendola	DB	5-11	187	Fr.	RS	The Woodlands, TX
*40	Brian Duncan	RB	6-1	202	So.	SQ	Graham, TX
41	Anthony Simmons	LB	6-0	210	Fr.	RS	New Bern, NC
*42	Justin Caudell	WR	5-10	174	So.	SQ	Dallas, TX
*43	Robert Forney	LB	6-2	220	Fr.	HS	Lufkin, TX
44	Brandon Thompson	TE	6-3	252	Sr.	3L	Fort Worth, TX
*44	Steven Armstrong	LB	6-0	226	Fr.	RS	Crowley, TX
45	Kris Mischeaux	LB	6-1	262	Sr.	3L	Jersey Village, TX
*45	Joe Smith	FB	5-10	239	Fr.	RS	Grandview, TX
*46	Jonathan Evans	TE	6-2	250	Fr.	HS	Duncanville, TX

No	Player	Pos	Ht	Wt	Cl	Exp	Hometown
*47	Billy Crawford	DL	6-3	225	Fr.	HS	Post, TX
*48	Jonathon Golden	RB	6-1	205	Fr.	HS	Sugar Land, TX
50	Joe Jackson	OL	6-3	283	Jr.	2L	Groveton, TX
*50	Kevin Miller	LB	5-10	204	So.	RS	Round Rock, TX
51	Eric Clay	DL	6-1	235	Sr.	3L	Houston, TX
52	Greg Jerman	OL	6-5	280	Jr.	2L	El Paso, TX
*52	Andrew Prine	LB	6-1	221	So.	RS	Dallas, TX
*54	Michael Tolbert	LB	6-2	230	Fr.	HS	Austin, TX
56	Eric South	OL	6-4	260	Fr.	RS	Bellville, TX
*56	Chris Schoessow	LB	6-0	215	Jr.	RS	Fredericksburg, TX
59	Ethan Kelley	OL	6-2	297	So.	1L	Sugar Land, TX
*59	Nicholas Robert	DL	5-9	225	So.	RS	Katy, TX
60	Charles Mann	DL	6-3	240	So.	1L	Richardson, TX
*60	Matt Waller	DS	6-0	243	Fr.	RS	Houston, TX
62	Derrick Percy	OL	6-3	306	So.	SQ	Sugar Land, TX
*62	Michael Mellgren	LB	5-10	197	Jr.	RS	West, TX
*63	Scott Pendleton	OL	6-4	295	Fr.	RS	Katy, TX
64	Brad Schlueter	OL	6-5	260	Fr.	HS	Dallas, TX
65	Demetrio Phillips	DL	6-4	289	Jr.	SQ	Houston, TX
66	Chad Crady	OL	6-5	265	So.	1L	Houston, TX
*66	Jason Haddock	LB	5-11	166	So.	RS	Marble Falls, TX
67	David Armstrong	OL	6-4	265	Jr.	SQ	Jacksonville, FL
*68	Chris Sipes	OL	6-6	310	Fr.	HS	Beckville, TX
69	Charles Hall	DS	6-1	216	So.	1L	Klein, TX
70	Derek Long	OL	6-6	312	Fr.	RS	Celina, TX
71	Jon Erickson	OL	6-6	300	Jr.	SQ	Richardson, TX
72	Tyshaun Whitson	OL	6-6	293	Sr.	1L	Pasadena, CA
*72	Ryan McDaniel	OL	6-5	300	Fr.	HS	Hemphill, TX
73	T.J. Helmcamp	OL	6-4	296	So.	SQ	Smithville, TX
75	Everett Fraser	OL	6-5	286	So.	SQ	Abilene, TX
76	Cedric Fields	OL	6-4	295	Fr.	RS	Corsicana, TX
77	Luke Nichols	OL	6-5	299	Jr.	2L	Beaumont, TX
78	Travis Hicks	DL	6-3	289	So.	1L	Joplin, MO
79	Cliff McDonald	DL	6-5	297	Fr.	RS	Denton, TX
80	Shane Williams	TE	6-4	246	Fr.	RS	Springdale, AR
81	Reggie Newhouse	WR	6-1	195	So.	1L	Dallas, TX
*82	Robert Quiroga	WR	6-2	185	Fr.	HS	San Antonio, TX
83	Anthony Dozier	TE	6-5	241	Jr.	TR	Spring, TX
84	Whit Smith	DE	6-7	235	So.	SQ	Nashville, TN
*84	Shawn Robison	WR	5-11	182	Jr.	RS	Richardson, TX
85	Jason Lichte	TE	6-4	227	Sr.	1L	Topeka, KS
*85	Luke Groth	TE	6-5	230	Fr.	HS	Fort Stockton, TX
86	Lanny O'Steen	WR	5-11	180	So.	1L	Keller, TX
*87	Aaron Nauert	TE	6-3	196	Fr.	RS	Stamford, TX
*88	Marques Roberts	WR	6-3	195	Fr.	HS	Luling, TX
89	Andrew Obriotti	TE	6-3	239	Jr.	2L	San Antonio, TX
*89	David Wren	DL	6-4	245	Fr.	HS	Austin, TX
90	Aaron Lard	DL	6-2	258	Fr.	RS	Killeen, TX
*90	Nathan Johnson	WR	5-11	164	So.	RS	Coppell, TX
*91	Khari Long	DL	6-5	235	Fr.	HS	Wichita Falls, TX
92	Eric Sims	DL	6-5	291	Fr.	RS	Port Neches, TX
93	Derrel Simmons	DE	6-3	246	So.	SQ	Fort Worth, TX
94	Joe Simmons	DL	6-4	232	Fr.	RS	Fort Worth, TX
95	Ryan Gillenwater	DL	6-1	287	Jr.	2L	The Woodlands, TX
*95	Matt Grayless	TE	6-2	236	Fr.	RS	Conroe, TX
*96	David Denby	DL	6-5	275	Fr.	HS	Lufkin, TX
97	Josh Samples	DL	6-6	234	Fr.	RS	Garland, TX
98	Kelvin Chaisson	LB	6-2	228	So.	1L	Houston, TX
99	Kevin Stevenson	DL	6-2	280	So.	1L	Abilene, TX
	Mark Joseph	QB	6-2	180	Fr.	HS	Artesia, NM
	Stephen Sepulveda	DB	6-1	195	Fr.	HS	Dallas, TX
	Kenny Webb	K	5-9	155	Fr.	HS	Katy, TX
	Zane Willard	WR	6-1	185	Fr.	HS	Borger, TX
	Josh Zachary	QB	6-4	190	Fr.	TR	Waco, TX

* denotes practice jersey number



2000 Outlook ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

No	Player	Pos	Ht	Wt	Cl	Exp	Hometown
16	Samir Al-Amin	DB	6-0	211	Jr.	2L	Garland, TX
40	Matt Amendola	DB	5-11	187	Fr.	RS	The Woodlands, TX
34	Daniel Andino	K	5-11	219	So.	SQ	The Woodlands, TX
67	David Armstrong	OL	6-4	265	Jr.	SQ	Jacksonville, FL
*1	Grant Armstrong	K	5-11	159	Fr.	RS	Eules, TX
*44	Steven Armstrong	LB	6-0	226	Fr.	RS	Crowley, TX
*31	Andy Bach	DB	5-11	190	Fr.	RS	San Antonio, TX
31	Melvin Barnett	RB	6-0	252	Jr.	2L	Cuero, TX
*7	John Bathke	QB	6-1	198	Fr.	RS	Running Springs, CA
18	Gary Baxter	DB	6-2	195	Sr.	3L	Tyler, TX
*16	Ron Beauford	QB	5-11	182	So.	RS	Austin, TX
12	McKinley Bowie	LB	6-2	245	Sr.	3L	Aldine, TX
27	Hindley Brigham	DB	5-8	194	Fr.	RS	Birmingham, AL
11	Elijah Burkins	RB	5-8	179	Sr.	3L	Port Arthur, TX
6	Darrell Bush	RB	5-9	194	Sr.	3L	Jersey Village, TX
*36	Quincy Caldwell	DB	5-7	198	So.	SQ	Sugar Land, TX
*27	Brenner Campbell	WR	6-0	208	Sr.	SQ	Arlington, TX
33	Derrick Cash	LB	6-0	202	Fr.	RS	El Camp, TX
*42	Justin Caudell	WR	5-10	174	So.	SQ	Dallas, TX
98	Kelvin Chaisson	LB	6-2	228	So.	1L	Houston, TX
22	Ryan Chapdelaine	P	6-0	190	Jr.	SQ	Fort Worth, TX
10	Greg Cicero	QB	6-4	210	Jr.	TR	Anaheim, CA
51	Eric Clay	DL	6-1	235	Sr.	3L	Houston, TX
*29	Luke Coffee	DB	5-10	182	So.	RS	Dallas, TX
*22	Matt Collins	DB	5-10	165	Fr.	RS	San Diego, CA
*35	Casey Cook	RB	5-10	238	So.	RS	Oklahoma City, OK
66	Chad Crady	OL	6-5	265	So.	1L	Houston, TX
*47	Billy Crawford	DL	6-3	225	Fr.	HS	Post, TX
*25	Chris Crosby	RB	6-3	243	Fr.	RS	Bellevue, WA
32	Jimmy Dalton	RB	6-3	250	So.	1L	Coppell, TX
28	Bobby Darnell	WR	6-0	183	So.	SQ	Missouri City, TX
29	Randy Davis	WR	5-9	160	So.	1L	Dallas, TX
*96	David Denby	DL	6-5	275	Fr.	HS	Lufkin, TX
*21	Kerry Dixon	QB	6-1	190	Fr.	HS	Houston, TX
19	Martin Dossett	WR	5-11	170	Sr.	3L	Gregory, TX
83	Anthony Dozier	TE	6-5	241	Jr.	TR	Spring, TX
*40	Brian Duncan	RB	6-1	202	So.	SQ	Graham, TX
71	Jon Erickson	OL	6-6	300	Jr.	SQ	Richardson, TX
*46	Jonathan Evans	TE	6-2	250	Fr.	HS	Duncanville, TX
*24	Staron Faucher	RB	5-6	178	Fr.	RS	Nimitz, TX
76	Cedric Fields	OL	6-4	295	Fr.	RS	Corsicana, TX
*21	Wade Flasowski	WR	5-11	181	Fr.	RS	College Station, TX
*43	Robert Forney	LB	6-2	220	Fr.	HS	Lufkin, TX
75	Everett Fraser	OL	6-5	286	So.	SQ	Abilene, TX
1	Andra Fuller	WR	5-11	182	Jr.	2L	Aldine, TX
*5	John Garrett	DB	6-2	215	Fr.	HS	Mart, TX
21	Eric Giddens	DB	5-11	179	Fr.	RS	Tyler, TX
95	Ryan Gillenwater	DL	6-1	287	Jr.	2L	The Woodlands, TX
*48	Jonathon Golden	RB	6-1	205	Fr.	HS	Sugar Land, TX
*95	Matt Grayless	TE	6-2	236	Fr.	RS	Conroe, TX
*85	Luke Groth	TE	6-5	230	Fr.	HS	Fort Stockton, TX
*66	Jason Haddock	LB	5-11	166	So.	RS	Marble Falls, TX
69	Charles Hall	DS	6-1	216	So.	1L	Klein, TX
30	Drew Harding	DB	5-10	184	Sr.	1L	Dallas, TX
*38	Bobby Hart	DB	6-0	180	Fr.	HS	Waco, TX
73	T.J. Helmcamp	OL	6-4	296	So.	SQ	Smithville, TX
*8	T.J. Henderson	WR	5-11	162	So.	SQ	Clifton, TX
78	Travis Hicks	DL	6-3	289	So.	1L	Joplin, MO
50	Joe Jackson	OL	6-3	283	Jr.	2L	Groveton, TX
5	Odell James	DB	6-3	225	Sr.	3L	Aldine, TX
52	Greg Jerman	OL	6-5	280	Jr.	2L	El Paso, TX
*11	Matt Johnson	DB	5-9	175	Fr.	HS	Pearland, TX
*90	Nathan Johnson	WR	5-11	164	So.	RS	Coppell, TX
	Mark Joseph	QB	6-2	180	Fr.	HS	Artesia, NM
*2	Aaron Karas	QB	6-2	195	Fr.	HS	Spring, TX
59	Ethan Kelley	OL	6-2	297	So.	1L	Sugar Land, TX
*28	Keenan Key	DB	5-10	193	So.	SQ	DeSoto, TX
*30	Cornell King	DB	6-1	172	Fr.	RS	Dallas, TX
4	Derek Lagway	RB	6-1	244	Sr.	3L	Willis, TX

No	Player	Pos	Ht	Wt	Cl	Exp	Hometown
90	Aaron Lard	DL	6-2	258	Fr.	RS	Killeen, TX
36	Jason Lary	LB	6-0	214	Sr.	3JL	Amarillo, TX
85	Jason Lichte	TE	6-4	227	Sr.	1L	Topeka, KS
70	Derek Long	OL	6-6	312	Fr.	RS	Celina, TX
*91	Khari Long	DL	6-5	235	Fr.	HS	Wichita Falls, TX
60	Charles Mann	DL	6-3	240	So.	1L	Richardson, TX
*23	John Martin	WR	6-1	180	Fr.	HS	Stillwater, OK
*72	Ryan McDaniel	OL	6-5	300	Fr.	HS	Hemphill, TX
79	Cliff McDonald	DL	6-5	297	Fr.	RS	Denton, TX
*8	Danielle McLean	DB	5-11	180	Fr.	HS	Waco, TX
*62	Michael Mellgren	LB	5-10	197	Jr.	RS	West, TX
45	Kris Micheaux	LB	6-1	262	Sr.	3L	Jersey Village, TX
*50	Kevin Miller	LB	5-10	204	So.	RS	Round Rock, TX
*87	Aaron Nauert	TE	6-3	196	Fr.	RS	Stamford, TX
81	Reggie Newhouse	WR	6-1	195	So.	1L	Dallas, TX
77	Luke Nichols	OL	6-5	299	Jr.	2L	Beaumont, TX
86	Lanny O'Steen	WR	5-11	180	So.	1L	Keller, TX
89	Andrew Obriotti	TE	6-3	239	Jr.	2L	San Antonio, TX
*20	Brandon Odom	DB	5-11	174	Fr.	RS	Mesquite, TX
15	Michael Odum	QB	6-3	239	Jr.	SQ	Flower Mound, TX
3	Allen Pace	DB	5-9	168	Sr.	3L	Brownsboro, TX
62	Derrick Percy	OL	6-3	306	So.	SQ	Sugar Land, TX
*63	Scott Pendleton	OL	6-4	295	Fr.	RS	Katy, TX
65	Demetrio Phillips	DL	6-4	289	Jr.	SQ	Houston, TX
*52	Andrew Prine	LB	6-1	221	So.	RS	Dallas, TX
*9	Jarod Quinn	QB	5-11	198	So.	RS	Hurst, TX
*82	Robert Quiroga	WR	6-2	185	Fr.	HS	San Antonio, TX
26	Chedrick Ricks	RB	5-9	201	So.	SQ	Vernon, TX
*59	Nicholas Robert	DL	5-9	225	So.	RS	Katy, TX
*88	Marques Roberts	WR	6-3	195	Fr.	HS	Luling, TX
*84	Shawn Robison	WR	5-11	182	Jr.	RS	Richardson, TX
97	Josh Samples	DL	6-6	234	Fr.	RS	Garland, TX
64	Brad Schlueter	OL	6-5	260	Fr.	HS	Dallas, TX
*56	Chris Schoessow	LB	6-0	215	Jr.	RS	Fredericksburg, TX
25	Darwin Scott	LB	5-11	228	Sr.	1L	Jasper, TX
	Stephen Sepulveda	DB	6-1	195	Fr.	HS	Dallas, TX
41	Anthony Simmons	LB	6-0	210	Fr.	RS	New Bern, NC
93	Derrel Simmons	DE	6-3	246	So.	SQ	Fort Worth, TX
94	Joe Simmons	DL	6-4	232	Fr.	RS	Fort Worth, TX
*37	David Sims	DB	6-0	180	So.	SQ	Amarillo, TX
92	Eric Sims	DL	6-5	291	Fr.	RS	Port Neches, TX
*68	Chris Sipes	OL	6-6	310	Fr.	HS	Beckville, TX
*45	Joe Smith	FB	5-10	239	Fr.	RS	Grandview, TX
84	Whit Smith	DE	6-7	235	So.	SQ	Nashville, TN
56	Eric South	OL	6-4	260	Fr.	RS	Bellville, TX
35	Kyle Staudt	DB	6-2	206	Jr.	SQ	Fredericksburg, TX
*17	Marcus Stenix	DB	6-2	180	Fr.	HS	Big Lake, TX
99	Kevin Stevenson	DL	6-2	280	So.	1L	Abilene, TX
13	Adam Stiles	P/PK	6-5	220	Jr.	TR	Wichita, KS
44	Brandon Thompson	TE	6-3	252	Sr.	3L	Fort Worth, TX
*34	Bill Tibbs	LB	5-9	208	Fr.	RS	Gardland, TX
*54	Michael Tolbert	LB	6-2	230	Fr.	HS	Austin, TX
14	Guy Tomcheck	QB	6-4	232	Fr.	RS	Colleyville, TX
*18	Jack Wallace	DB	6-3	186	Fr.	HS	Bellville, TX
*60	Matt Waller	DS	6-0	243	Fr.	RS	Houston, TX
	Kenny Webb	K	5-9	155	Fr.	HS	Katy, TX
20	Adrian White	RB	5-11	202	So.	SQ	Warren, TX
72	Tyshaun Whitson	OL	6-6	293	Sr.	1L	Pasadena, CA
24	Kyle Williams	LB	5-11	228	Sr.	SQ	Sutter Union, CA
80	Shane Williams	TE	6-4	246	Fr.	RS	Springdale, AR
	Zane Willard	WR	6-1	185	Fr.	HS	Borger, TX
2	Daniel Wilturner	DB	5-8	171	Sr.	2L	Houston, TX
*89	David Wren	DL	6-4	245	Fr.	HS	Austin, TX
	Josh Zachary	QB	6-4	190	Fr.	TR	Waco, TX

* denotes practice jersey number

OFFENSE

TAILBACK

- 6 DARRELL BUSH (5-9, 194, Sr.)**
- 26 Chedrick Ricks (5-9, 201, So.)
- 11 Elijah Burkins (5-8, 179, Sr.)
- 20 Adrian White (5-11, 202, So.)

FULLBACK

- 4 DEREK LAGWAY (6-1, 244, Sr.)**
- 31 Melvin Barnett (6-0, 252, Jr.)
- 32 Jimmy Dalton (6-3, 250, So.)

QUARTERBACK

- 10 GREG CICERO (6-4, 210, Jr.)**
- 15 Mike Odum (6-3, 239, Jr.)
- 14 Guy Tomcheck (6-4, 232, RFr.)

SPLIT END

- 81 REGGIE NEWHOUSE (6-1, 195, So.)**
- 86 Lanny O'Steen (5-11, 180, So.)
- 29 Randy Davis (5-9, 160, So.)

LEFT TACKLE

- 59 ETHAN KELLEY (6-2, 297, So.)**
- 70 Derek Long (6-6, 312, RFr.)
- 67 David Armstrong (6-4, 265, Jr.)

LEFT GUARD

- 71 JON ERICKSON (6-6, 300, Jr.)**
- 62 Derrick Percy (6-3, 306, So.)
- 63 Scott Pendleton (6-4, 295, RFr.)

CENTER

- 50 JOE JACKSON (6-3, 283, Jr.)**
- 56 Eric South (6-4, 260, RFr.)
- 75 Everett Fraser (6-5, 286, So.)

RIGHT GUARD

- 72 TYSHAUN WHITSON (6-6, 293, Sr.)**
- 76 Cedric Fields (6-4, 295, RFr.)
- 73 T.J. Helmcamp (6-4, 296, So.)

RIGHT TACKLE

- 52 GREG JERMAN (6-5, 280, Jr.)**
- 77 Luke Nichols (6-5, 299, Jr.)
- 66 Chad Crady (6-5, 265, So.)

TIGHT END

- 89 ANDREW OBRIOTTI (6-3, 239, Jr.)**
- 83 Anthony Dozier (6-5, 241, Jr.)
- 80 Shane Williams (6-4, 246, RFr.)
- 85 Jason Lichte (6-4, 227, Sr.)
- 44 Brandon Thompson (6-3, 252, Sr.)

FLANKER

- 1 ANDRA FULLER (5-11, 182, Jr.)**
- 19 Martin Dossett (5-11, 170, Sr.)
- 28 Bobby Darnell (6-0, 183, So.)

PLACEKICKER

- 34 DANIEL ANDINO (5-11, 219, So.)**

DEFENSE

LEFT END

- 60 CHARLES MANN (6-3, 240, So.)**
- 51 Eric Clay (6-1, 235, Sr.)
- 84 Whit Smith (6-7, 235, So.)
- 25 Chris Crosby (6-3, 243, RFr.)

NOSE TACKLE

- 95 RYAN GILLENWATER (6-1, 287, Jr.)**
- 78 Travis Hicks (6-3, 289, So.)

DEFENSIVE TACKLE

- 99 KEVIN STEVENSON (6-2, 280, So.)**
- 65 Demetrio Phillips (6-4, 289, Jr.)
- 92 Eric Sims (6-5, 291, RFr.)

RIGHT END

- 90 AARON LARD (6-2, 258, RFr.)**
- 93 Derrel Simmons (6-3, 246, So.)
- 94 Joe Simmons (6-4, 232, RFr.)
- 97 Josh Samples (6-6, 234, RFr.)

STRONG LINEBACKER

- 12 McKINLEY BOWIE (6-2, 245, Sr.)**
- 33 Derrick Cash (6-0, 202, RFr.)
- 25 Darwin Scott (5-10, 228, Sr.)

MIDDLE LINEBACKER

- 45 KRIS MICHEAUX (6-1, 262, Sr.)**
- 98 Kelvin Chaisson (6-2, 228, So.)
- 44 Steven Armstrong (6-0, 226, RFr.)

WEAK LINEBACKER

- 41 ANTHONY SIMMONS (6-0, 210, RFr.)**
- 24 Kyle Williams (5-11, 228, Sr.)
- 36 Jason Lary (6-0, 214, Sr.)
- 34 Bill Tibbs (6-9, 208, RFr.)

LEFT CORNERBACK

- 2 DANIEL WILTURNER (5-8, 171, Sr.)**
- 21 Eric Giddens (5-11, 179, RFr.)
- 27 Hindley Brigham (5-8, 194, RFr.)

STRONG SAFETY

- 16 SAMIR AL-AMIN (6-0, 211, Jr.)**
- 87 Kyle Staudt (6-2, 206, Jr.)
- 30 Drew Harding (5-10, 184, Sr.)

FREE SAFETY

- 40 MATT AMENDOLA (5-11, 187, RFr.)**
- 5 Odell James (6-3, 225, Sr.)

RIGHT CORNERBACK

- 18 GARY BAXTER (6-2, 195, Sr.)**
- 3 Allen Pace (5-9, 168, Sr.)

PUNTER

- 22 RYAN CHAPDELAINE (6-0, 190, Jr.)**

DEEP SNAPPER

- 69 CHARLES HALL (6-1, 202, So.)**



Basic Offense: Pro Multiple

Basic Defense: 4-3

Starters Returning: 13
Starters Lost: 9

Lettermen Returning: 31
Lettermen Lost: 18

Specialists Returning: 1
Specialists Lost: 1

Starters Returning (13)

Offense (8): TB Darrell Bush, FB Melvin Barnett, FL Andra Fuller, LT Greg Jerman, C Joe Jackson, LG Ethan Kelley, TE, Andrew Obriotti, RT Tyshaun Whitson

Defense (5): SS Samir Al-Amin, RCB Fred Baxter, NT Ryan Gillenwater, MLB Kris Micheaux, LCB Daniel Wilturner

Starters Lost (9)

Offense (3): QB Jermaine Alfred, SE Mark Cogdill, RG Chris Watton

Defense (6): FS Sean Armistead, RE Eddrick Brooks, SLB Jason Jackson, DT Dwight Johnson, WLB Rodney Smith, LE Justin Snow

Specialists Returning (1)

Snapper (1): Charles Hall

Specialists Lost (1)

Kicker/Punter (1): Kyle Atteberry

Lettermen Returning (31)

Offense (18): FB Melvin Barnett, TB Darrell Bush, OL Chad Crady, RB Jimmy Dalton, WR Randy Davis, WR Martin Dossett, WR Andra Fuller, C Joe Jackson, QB Odell James, OL Greg Jerman, OL Ethan Kelley, FB Derek Lagway, WR Reggie Newhouse, WR Lanny O'Steen, TE Andrew Obriotti, CB Allen Pace, TE Brandon Thompson, OL Tyshaun Whitson

Defense (12): SS Samir Al-Amin, CB Gary Baxter, LB McKinley Bowie, LB Kelvin Chaisson, LB Eric Clay, DL Ryan Gillenwater, DB Drew Harding, LB Travis Hicks, DE Charles Mann, LB Kris Micheaux, DL Kevin Stevenson, CB Daniel Wilturner

Specialists (1): DS Charles Hall

Lettermen Lost (18)

Offense (4): QB Jermaine Alfred, TE Don Arroyo, WR Mark Cogdill, OL Chris Watton

Defense (13): FS Sean Armistead, DB Tommie Black, DL Eddrick Brooks, DT James Calvin, DE Charles Foster, FS Curtis Henderson, LB Jason Jackson, DT Dwight Johnson, DB Robert Neal, DL Fred Rogers, LB Rodney Smith, DL Justin Snow, LB Andre Taylor

Specialists (1): P/PK Kyle Atteberry

As second-year coach Kevin Steele continues the rebuilding of Baylor's football program, he looks at the details to assess the progress made thus far.

Steele and his staff used their first year to learn about the program they had inherited. That painful progress led to a 1-10 season. But Steele has seen off-season improvement as he enters his second season at the helm.

"The goal of every off-season program is the same: to get better. We did that. We've worked diligently to assess the strengths and weaknesses of the 1999 team. As disappointing as last season was in terms of wins and losses, there were some things that make us look to the future with a tremendous amount of hope. That hope has been a foundation for us during this past offseason, which is really our first full offseason here at Baylor. We're given eight hours a week of offseason conditioning under NCAA regulations and we used those eight hours to get our players to pay the price to be a Baylor football player. We want them to invest in this in such a way that they will fight to the end.

"We're not going to look back at the 1999 season and think about payback. Our theme is to 'Pay forward.' We wanted to invest so heavily in work ethic this offseason, spring and summer conditioning that we have no intent of giving up on our investment."



Darrell Bush returns at tailback after leading Baylor with 61.9 ypg in 1999.

Offense

"A lot of things facilitate what you do on offense, such as the number of years the players have been in the system - particularly when you've never seen them perform anywhere, much less in your system. Offensively, from day one, we've said that we have to be able to run the football physically. Physically meaning that when we need to run the football, at any point and time in the game, we pick up the necessary yardage on the ground. We were not good at doing that in the 1999 campaign, so that was a major emphasis in the spring."

"We also need to throw the ball effectively. We've got to be better at running routes and catching the ball, our passes need to be more accurate, and we've got to help our guys find out what it is that they do best. We've already got a pretty good feel for that. We have the foundation in place, now it's just a matter of adding the building blocks on top of that foundation to accomplish what we need to compete offensively in this Big 12."

"Ultimately, it comes down to being able to make first downs, score points and keep the time of possession on our side."

QUARTERBACKS

Junior college transfer **Greg Cicero** (6-4, 210, Jr.) claimed the top spot at quarterback over **Mike Odum** (6-3, 239, Jr.) and **Guy Tomcheck** (6-4, 232, RFr.) with an impressive spring performance.

RUNNING BACKS

Darrell Bush (5-9, 194, Sr.) returns as Baylor's tailback after finishing 10th in the Big 12 with 61.9 yards rushing per game in 1999.

Baylor also has the services of **Elijah Burkins** (5-8, 179, Sr.), who received a medical redshirt in 1999. He joins power-packed scatback **Chedrick Ricks** (5-9, 201, So.) and **Adrian White** (5-11, 202, So.) to give the Bears some options in the backfield.

At fullback, Baylor lost the services of **Derek Lagway** (6-1, 244, Sr.) after the senior was injured in an offseason motorcycle accident. Stepping in to replace Lagway are dependable **Melvin Barnett** (6-0, 252, Jr.) and **Jimmy Dalton** (6-3, 250, So.).

WIDE RECEIVERS

Andra Fuller (5-11, 182, Jr.), who led Baylor with 26 receptions in 1999, had a productive spring and looks to shine at

flanker in 2000. He is backed up by **Martin Dossett** (5-11, 170, Sr.) and **Bobby Darnell** (6-0, 183, So.).

"Andra Fuller and Martin Dossett both have great speed and both played considerably last year."

At split end, sophomores **Randy Davis** (5-9, 160, So.), **Reggie Newhouse** (6-1, 195, So.) and **Lanny O'Steen** (5-11, 180, So.) will each vie for playing time.

"Randy Davis did some good things for us last year and has the ability to hit the home run. Reggie Newhouse played well early as a true freshman. He's a big, physical, possession-type receiver who has the ability to run good routes.

"We need to have more consistency at this position than we did last year."

OFFENSIVE LINE

Baylor returns four of its five starting offensive linemen from a year ago, but only center **Joe Jackson** (6-3, 283, Jr.) has stayed in the same position.

Tyshaun Whitson (6-6, 293, Sr.) has moved from right tackle to right guard, **Greg Jerman** (6-5, 280, Jr.) switched from left tackle to right tackle, while **Ethan Kelley** (6-2, 297, So.) has taken over at left tackle after spending last season at left guard.

New to the starting offensive line is left guard **Jon Erickson** (6-6, 300, Jr.), who backed up a year ago.

"Greg Jerman has gotten bigger and stronger since last season. Ethan Kelley played left guard very well as a redshirt freshman last season. He's a big, strong, powerful guy. Joe Jackson is a tough guy at center. He's very quick and very intelligent and did a great job for us last year. Tyshaun Whitson, who has worked on his quickness and footspeed and has made a lot of progress in that area, is moving inside to right guard after playing right tackle for us last season."

Top reserves on the offensive front include tackles **Derek Long** (6-3, 312, RFr.), **Luke Nichols** (6-5, 299, Jr.) and **Chad Crady** (6-5, 265, So.), guards **Derrick Percy** (6-3, 306, So.) and **Cedric Fields** (6-4, 295, RFr.) and center **Eric South** (6-4, 260, RFr.).

TIGHT ENDS

The Bears have a three-way battle for the starting tight end spot. **Andrew Obriotti** (6-3, 239, Jr.) started six games last year, including the final five. But he'll be challenged by **Anthony Dozier** (6-5, 241, Jr.), who sat out last season after

transferring from UL Lafayette, and **Shane Williams** (6-4, 246, RFr.).

Senior **Brandon Thompson** (6-3, 252, Sr.), who started four games in 1999, will also battle for playing time at tight end.

Defense

"We played a lot of combinations last year and had a lot of different guys on the field. At times we showed glimpses of being a defense that can improve weekly, and that's what we have to do. It's a day-to-day process. This spring, we worked on becoming more aggressive. We have to play with a reckless abandon and establish a personality on defense like they've had at Baylor in the past. This university has finished among the national defensive leaders on numerous occasions, and we have to re-establish that. It can be done."

DEFENSIVE LINE

Baylor must replace starters at three of its four defensive line positions. **Ryan Gillenwater** (6-1, 287, Jr.) and **Kevin Stevenson** (6-2, 280, So.) split time at nose tackle a year ago. This season, Gillenwater stays at nose tackle, while Stevenson, a second-team Freshman All-American in 1999, takes over at defensive tackle.

Charles Mann (6-3, 240, So.) and red-shirt freshman **Aaron Lard** (6-2, 258, RFr.) are slated to start at left and right defensive end, respectively.

Converted linebacker **Eric Clay** (6-1, 235, Sr.), **Whit Smith**, **Derrel Simmons** (6-3, 246, So.) and **Joe Simmons** (6-4, 232, RFr.) provide depth at end, while **Travis Hicks** (6-3, 289, So.) and **Demetrio Phillips** (6-4, 289, Jr.) back up at tackle.

"We've got some promise up front, we just have to get the attitude right and get them playing with a reckless abandon."

LINEBACKERS

Senior middle linebacker **Kris Micheaux** (6-1, 262, Sr.) anchors the Bear linebacking corps. Despite missing the season's final two games with an injury, Micheaux finished 1999 with 85 tackles, good for third on the squad.

McKinley Bowie (6-2, 245, Sr.), who started a pair of games at weakside linebacker last year, will start at the strongside position this season. Across from his, speedy redshirt freshman **Anthony Simmons** (6-0, 210, RFr.) will start at weakside linebacker after an impressive spring.

Baylor's linebacker depth comes from



Ethan Kelley is one of four returning starters on Baylor's offensive line.

Kelvin Chaisson (6-2, 228, So.) in the middle, **Derrick Cash** (6-0, 202, RFr.) at strong and **Kyle Williams** (5-11, 228, Sr.) and **Jason Lary** (6-0, 214, Sr.) at weak.

"McKinley Bowie has played and played well at times. We've also moved Derrick Cash to linebacker from the secondary. He's extremely fast. Anthony Simmons and Jason Lary are at weakside linebacker, which will be crucial position for us.

"In the middle we have two guys who have played a good bit of football, one a senior (Kris Micheaux) and the other a true sophomore (Kelvin Chaisson). They both have high motors and work hard."

DEFENSIVE BACKS

"We have a lot of experience there with three of our four starters returning. In addition, we have some accomplished reserves coming back, so it'll be interesting to see how it shapes up."

Cornerbacks **Daniel Wilturner** (5-8, 171, Sr.) and **Gary Baxter** (6-2, 195, Sr.) give the Bears a pair of outstanding cornerbacks with experience.

"Daniel Wilturner had a great offseason and is a tremendous fighter. He's a little guy but he's power-packed and very much a team player."

Allen Pace (5-9, 168, Sr.) and **Eric Giddens** (5-11, 179, RFr.) are talented players who add depth at the corner.

Samir Al-Amin (6-0, 211, Jr.), who started 1999's final five games, returns at strong safety. Redshirt freshman **Matt Amendola** (5-11, 187, RFr.) earned the starting free safety spot with a solid spring, capped by an 11-tackle performance in the Green-Gold Game.

"Matt Amendola a big-time hitter."

A pair of former offensive players add depth at safety. **Odell James** (6-3, 225, Sr.), a former quarterback, and **Kyle Staudt** (6-2, 206, Jr.), a former receiver, back up at free safety and strong safety, respectively.

"Because of his athleticism, we think Odell can be a contributor at safety."

Special Teams

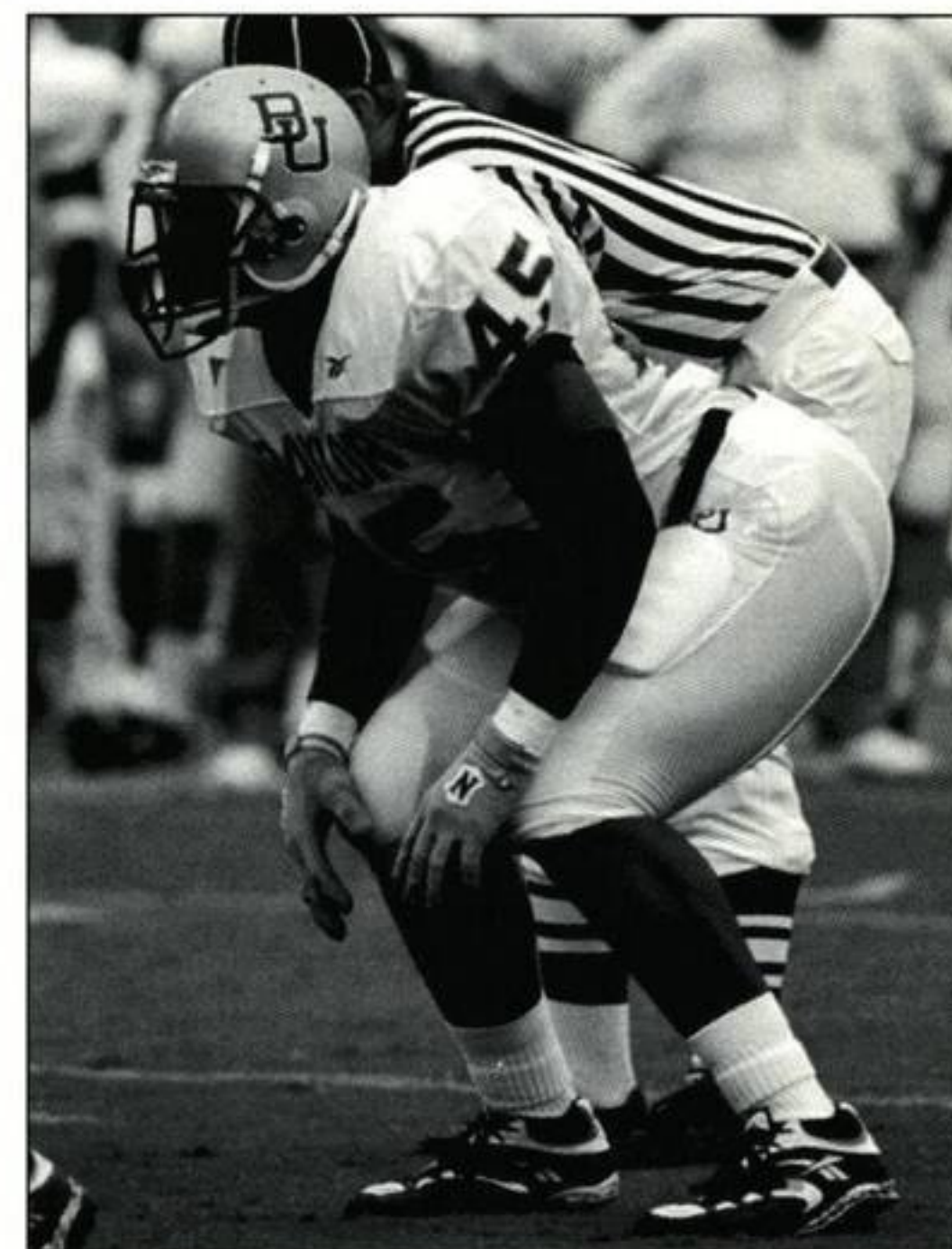
The Bears face the task of replacing do-everything kicker Kyle Atteberry, but do return its kick returners and snapper from 1999.

PLACEKICKING/PUNTING

Placekicker **Daniel Andino** (5-11, 219, So.) and punter **Ryan Chapdelaine** (6-0, 190, Jr.) came out of spring practice as the favorites to replace Atteberry. But they'll face stiff competition in the fall from junior college All-American **Adam Stiles** (6-5, 220, Jr.), who played on a pair of JUCO national championship teams at Butler County (Kan.) CC.

DEEP SNAPPER

Charles Hall (6-1, 202, So.) returns for his second season as Baylor's deep snapper on both punts and placements.



Middle linebacker Kris Micheaux anchors Baylor's defense after making 85 tackles a year ago.

2000 Outlook SQUAD ANALYSIS/PRONUNCIATIONS



Below is a breakdown of the 2000 Baylor roster. Figures include walk-ons.

Total Players: 133
Total Offense: 66
Total Defense: 60
Total Specialty: 7

By Position

Quarterback	10
Running Back	13
Offensive Line	18
Wide Receiver	16
Tight End	9
Linebacker	17
Defensive Line	18
Defensive Back	25
Placekicker	3
Punter	2

By Class

SENIORS	19
JUNIORS	20
SOPHOMORES	35
FRESHMEN	59

Same Names

ARMSTRONG (3) — David, Grant, Steven
 LONG (2) — Derek, Khari
 SIMMONS (3) — Anthony, Derrell, Joe
 SIMS (2) — David, Eric
 SMITH (2) — Joe, Whit
 WILLIAMS (2) — Kyle, Shane

Pronunciation Guide

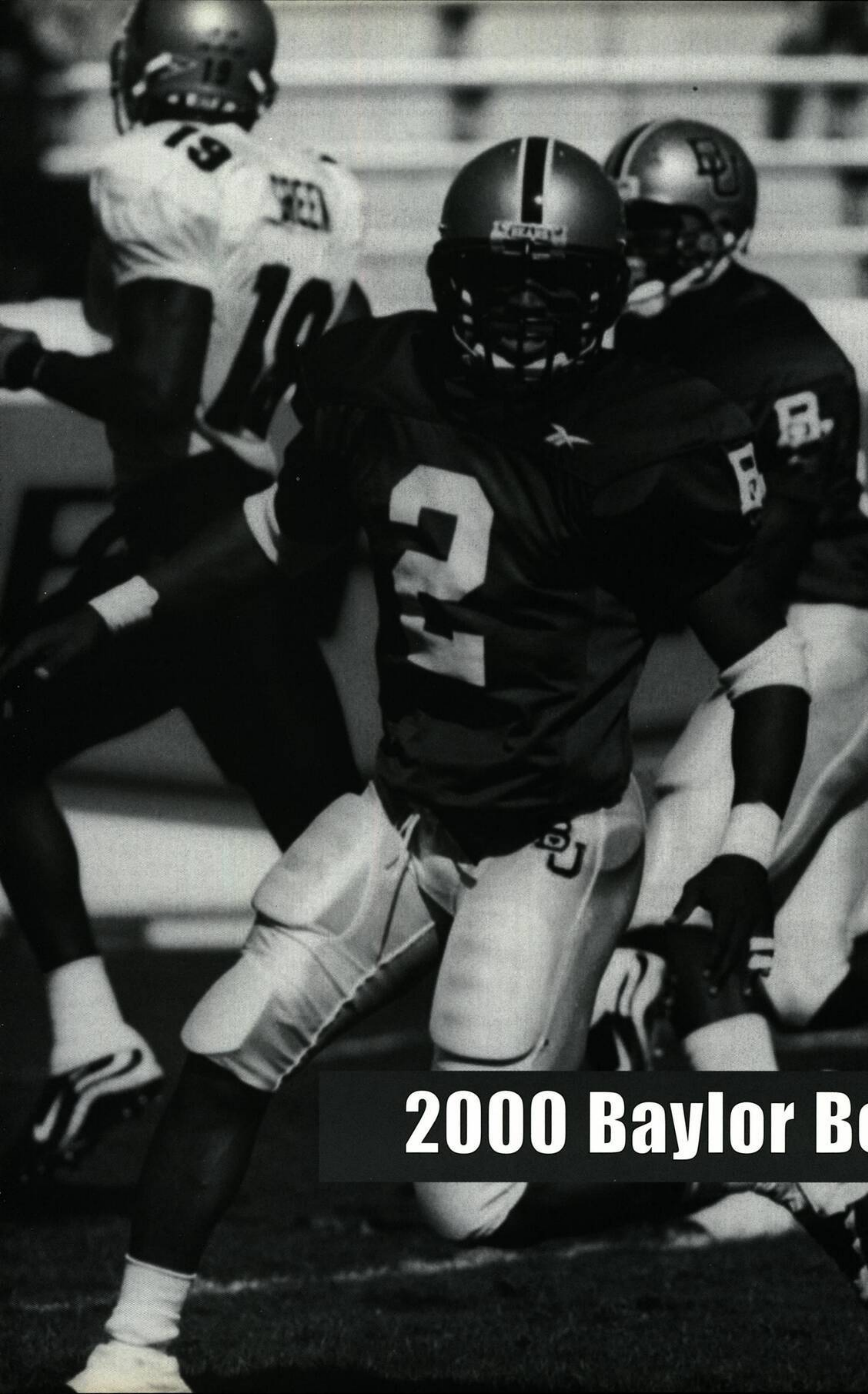
PLAYERS

SAMIR AL-AMIN	.suh-MIR AL-uh-MEAN
Matt AMENDOLA	.AH-men-dole-uh
McKinley BOWIE	.BOO-ee
Kelvin CHAISSON	.CHASE-un
Greg CICERO	.SIS-er-ro
Jason LARY	.LAIR-ee
KHARI Long	.Kuh-HAR-ee
Kris MICHEAUX	.MEE-shaw
Robert QUIROGA	.ker-ROGUE-uh
CHEDRICK Ricks	.CHED-rick
TYSHAUN Whitson	.TIE-shawn



Roster Breakdown By Hometown

ALABAMA1 Birmingham (1)	NEW MEXICO1 Artesia (1)	Brownsboro (1)	Gregory (1)	San Antonio (3)
ARKANSAS1 Springdale (1)	NORTH CAROLINA 1 New Bern (1)	Celina (1)	Groveton (1)	Smithville (1)
CALIFORNIA5 Anaheim (1) Pasadena (1) Running Springs (1) San Diego (1) Sutter Union (1)	OKLAHOMA2 Oklahoma City (1) Stillwater (1)	Clifton (1)	Houston (7)	Spring (2)
FLORIDA1 Jacksonville (1)	TENNESSEE1 Nashville (1)	College Station (1)	Hurst (1)	Stamford (1)
KANSAS1 Wichita (1)	TEXAS117 Abilene (2) Aldine (3) Amarillo (2) Arlington (1) Austin (3) Beaumont (1) Beckville (1) Bellville (2) Big Lake (1) Borger (1)	Colleyville (1)	Hemphill (1)	Sugar Land (4)
MISSOURI1 Joplin (1)		Conroe (1)	Jasper (1)	Tyler (2)
		Coppell (2)	Jersey Village (2)	Vernon (1)
		Corsicana (1)	Katy (3)	Waco (3)
		Crowley (1)	Killeen (1)	Warren (1)
		Cuero (1)	Keller (1)	West (1)
		Dallas (9)	Klein (1)	Wichita Falls (1)
		Denton (1)	Lufkin (2)	Willis (1)
		De Soto (1)	Luling (1)	The Woodlands (3)
		Duncanville (1)	Marble Falls (1)	Nashville (1)
		El Camp (1)	Mart (1)	
		El Paso (1)	Mesquite (1)	WASHINGTON ...1
		Eules (1)	Missouri City (1)	Bellevue (1)
		Flower Mound (1)	Nimitz (1)	
		Fort Stockton (1)	Pearland (1)	
		Fort Worth (4)	Port Arthur (1)	
		Fredricksburg (2)	Port Neches (1)	
		Garland (3)	Post (1)	
		Graham (1)	Richardson (3)	
		Grandview (1)	Round Rock (1)	



2000 Baylor Bears



**Samir
AL-AMIN**

16

**Garland, TX Lakeview Centennial HS
DB • 6-0 • 211 • Jr. • 3L**

Sustained a knee injury in the first week of spring practice and was held out of the remaining drills.

1999: Played in all 11 games, starting six ... Finished second on the squad with 91 total tackles (51 solos, 40 assists) ... Started season opener against Boston College at free safety ... Opened the last five games at strong safety ... Accumulated 65 tackles in Baylor's last six games, reaching double figures in tackles five times in that span ... Had a team-best and season-high 12 stops at Texas A&M ... Followed that performance up with 11 tackles each against Texas Tech, Kansas State and Kansas ... Also had 11 stops in the season finale against Oklahoma State ... Credited with nine tackles against Colorado ... Made six tackles against North Texas and four each versus Texas and Oklahoma ... Had a tackle for loss at OU ... Opened season with a bang, recording 11 tackles (seven unassisted), a pass broken up and a blocked punt at Boston College ... Returned interception 12 yards against Kansas ... Returned one punt for 15 yards.

1998: Missed most of the season after playing in the first three games ... Injured a knee in the Colorado game and received a medical redshirt... Made five tackles in those first three, four unassisted.

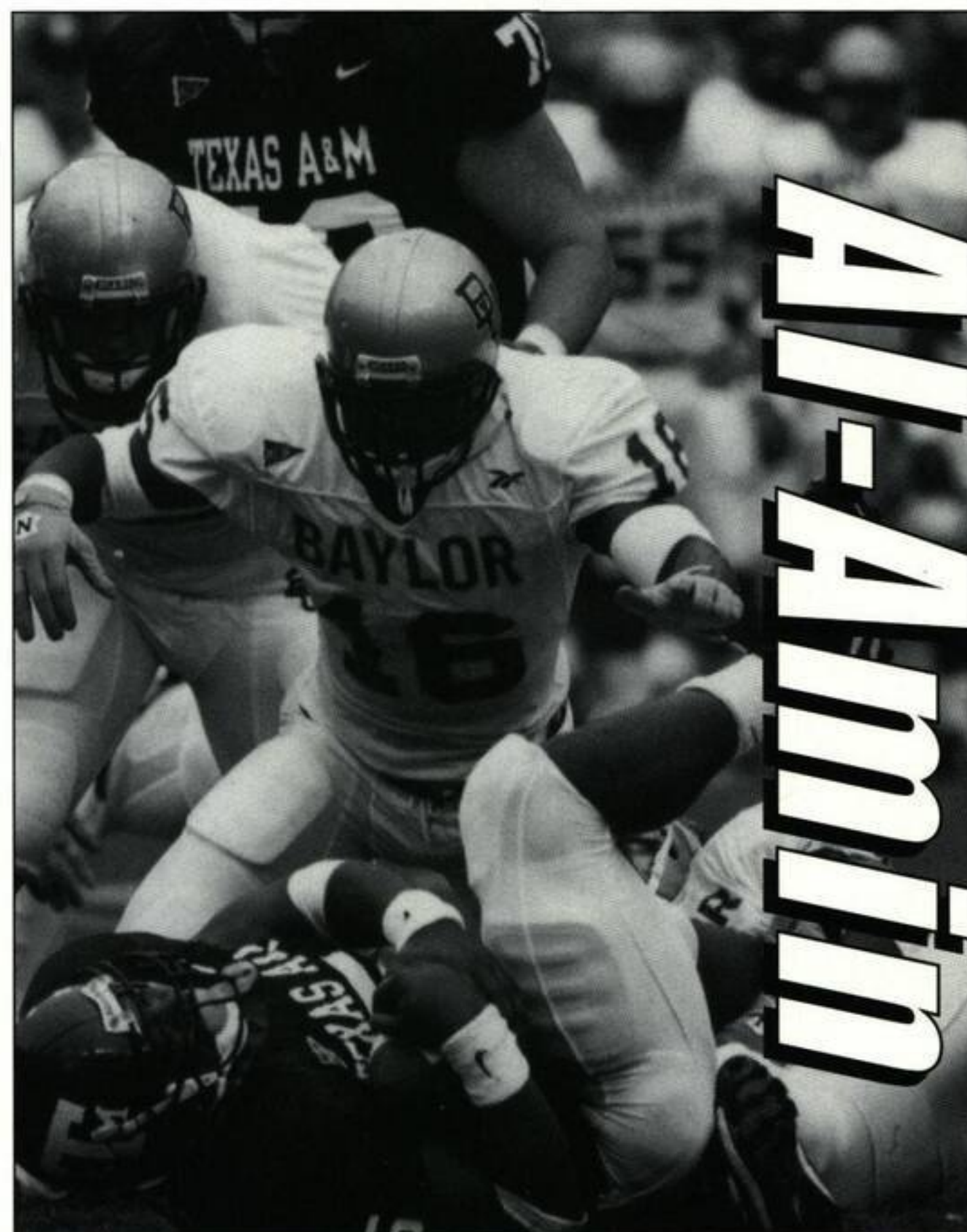
1997: Started the last three games of the season (Texas A&M, Missouri, Oklahoma State) at free safety ... Had six tackles (four unassisted) and broke up a pass in his first start at A&M ... Played in all 11 games ... True freshman had a high of 10 tackles (six unassisted) at Missouri ... Finished with 31 tackles, 20 of those unassisted, and the one pass breakup.

High School: Lakeview Centennial High School, Garland, Texas ... Recorded 42 tackles, four sacks, three knockdowns and four interceptions while playing just half the season at cornerback ... On offense, tallied 1,327 yards and 16 touchdowns on 152 carries ... Also caught six passes for 131 yards ... Had 12 career interceptions ... First-team all-district on both offense and defense...National blue chip prospect by Max Emfinger ... Member of the Dallas Morning News All-Metro Team ... Dallas Morning News, Fort Worth Star-Telegram, Houston Chronicle, San Antonio Express-News and Aggeland Bench Press state top 100s ... Waco Tribune-Herald top 50 ... Lubbock Avalanche-Journal Fab 44 player ... No. 21 player in Texas by David Garvin ... No. 42 by Austin American-Statesman ... No. 66 by National Recruiting Advisor.

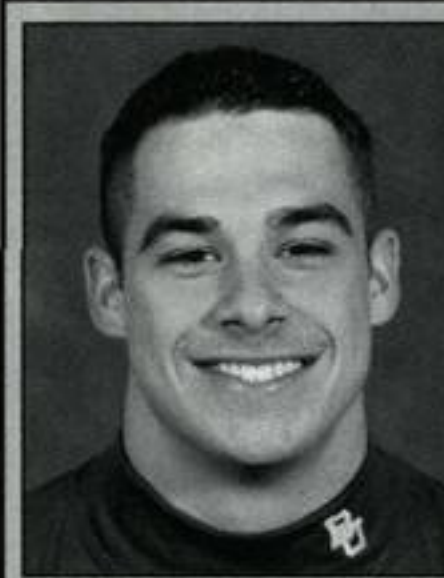
Personal: Samir Al-Amin ... Born Feb. 14, 1979 ... Son of Glenda and Emerson Strange Jr ... Majoring in communications.

Al-Amin's Career Defensive Stats

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
1997	11/3	31	20	11	0-0	0-0	0/0	1	0-07
1998	3/0	5	4	1	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
1999	11/6	91	51	40	5-8	0-0	1/0	8	1-12
Totals	25/9	127	75	52	5-8	0-0	1/0	9	1-12



Al-Amin



**Matt
AMENDOLA**

40

**The Woodlands, TX The Woodlands HS
DB • 5-11 • 187 • Fr. • RS**

Redshirt freshman secured the starting free safety position during spring practice ... Credited with a game-high 11 tackles (all solo) during the Green-Gold spring scrimmage.

1999: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: The Woodlands High School, The Woodlands, Texas ... Made 76 solo tackles and assisted on 49 for a total of 125 ... Had seven tackles for loss, recovered two fumbles, returning one 49 yards for a score ... Forced two fumbles and intercepted two passes ... Had a total of 236 career tackles ... Defensive MVP of District 15-5A and Houston Touchdown Club Player of the Year finalist ... Team went 11-1.

Personal: Matthew Joseph Amendola ... Born Sept. 25, 1980 ... Son of William and Rose Amendola ... Majoring in pre-business.



David
ARMSTRONG

67

Jacksonville, FL Mandarin HS

OL • 6-4 • 265 • Jr. • SQ

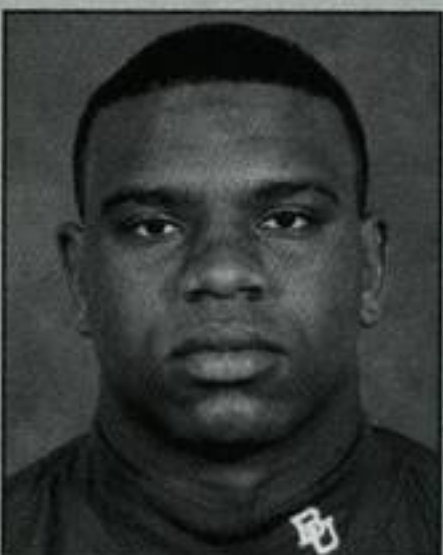
1999: Saw limited playing time on the offensive line.

1998: On the team but did not see much action.

1997: Redshirted.

High School: Mandarin High School, Jacksonville, Fla. ... First-team all-district, all-city and all-conference selection ... He started in the River City Rumble, an all-star game ... Head coach in high school was Craig Howard, who worked at Baylor under Grant Teaff as a graduate assistant in the spring of 1976.

Personal: David Lyndsey Armstrong ... Born July 27, 1979 ... Son of Clifford and Daniese Armstrong ... Majoring in management.



Melvin
BARNETT

31

Cuero, TX Cuero HS

RB • 6-0 • 252 • Jr. • 2L

Expected to vie for the 2000 starting fullback spot in the absence of injured returnee Derek Lagway.

1999: Played in 10 games, starting the final six at fullback ... Gained 68 yards and scored one touchdown on 25 rush attempts ... Also caught one pass for eight yards ... Rushed for a season-high 27 yards on six carries at Kansas ... Scored touchdown on one-yard plunge against North Texas ... Did not see action against Oklahoma.

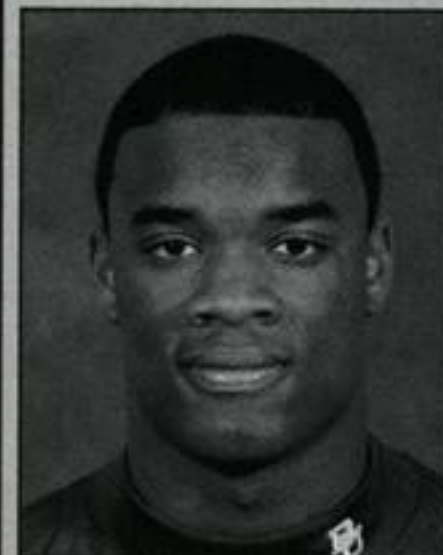
1998: Saw action in eight games as a true freshman ... Carried five times for 13 yards and saw action as a blocking back ... Barnett also had two catches for 32 yards, including a 30-yard reception at Texas ... Got his first stats in that Texas game, carrying twice for four yards ... His 30-yard catch came in the fourth quarter set up a go-ahead score for the Bears.

High School: Cuero High School, Cuero, Texas ... Four-year varsity letterwinner who rushed for 3,738 yards and 92 touchdowns on 584 carries (6.4 average carry) ... Second-team all-state and all-district two years ... Rushed for 1,275 yards this season with 20 touchdowns on 181 carries as his team reached the quarterfinal round of the playoffs ... Three-year starter ... An all-state baseball player ... San Antonio Express-News top 100 ... On Tom Lemming's preseason national recruiting list.

Personal: Melvin Eugene Barnett ... Born Nov. 16, 1979 ... Son of Mary and Earl Lewis ... Majoring in communications.

Barnett's Career Rushing Stats

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1998	8/0	5	13	2.6	0	4/
1999	10/6	25	68	2.7	1	8/Kansas
Totals	18/6	30	81	2.7	1	8/Kansas



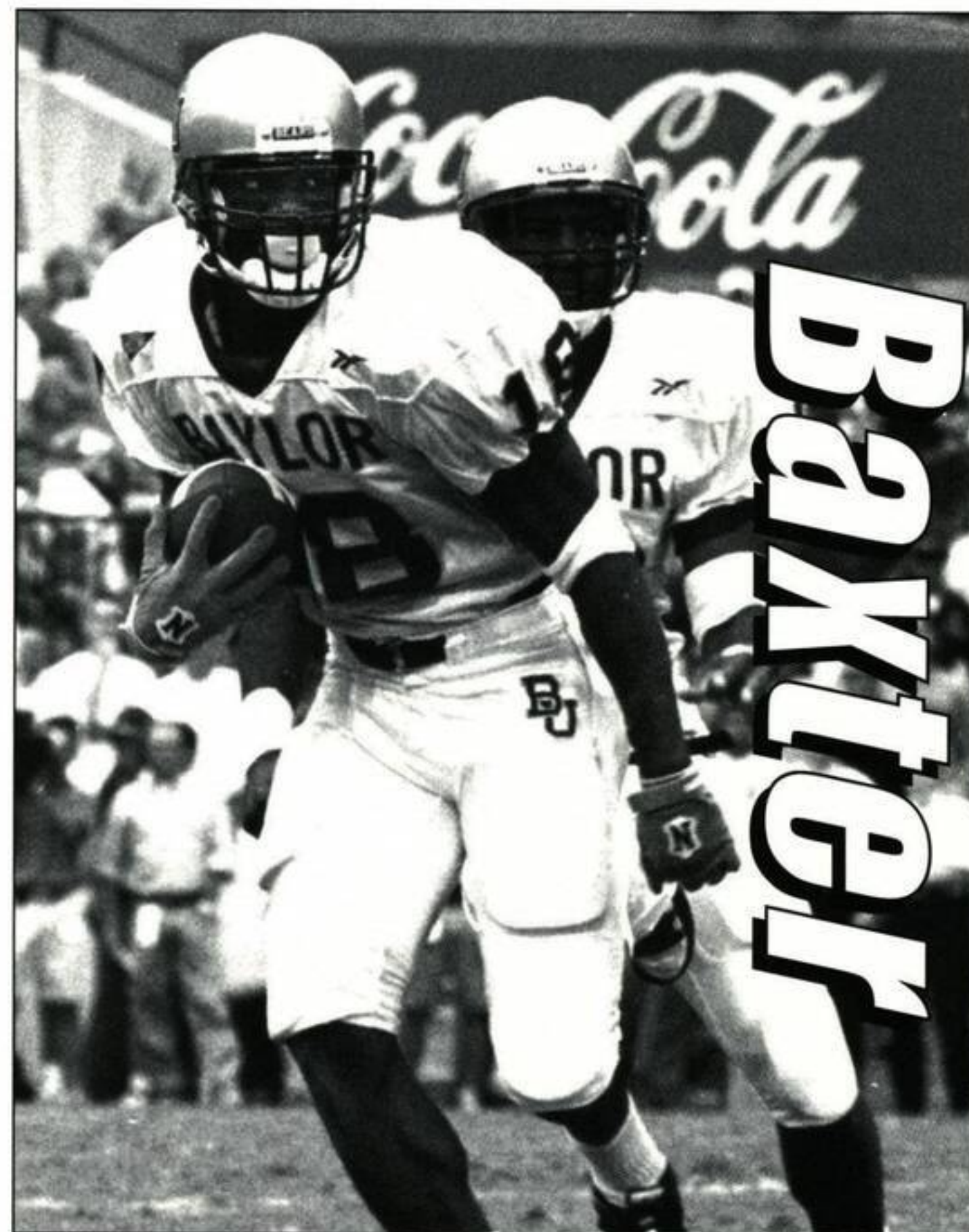
Gary
BAXTER

18

Tyler, TX John Tyler HS

DB • 6-2 • 195 • Sr. • 3L

1999: Played in all 11 games, starting all but the season opener at Boston College at right cornerback ... Finished with 53 tackles (43 solo), including one for loss ... Broke up a team-high 15 passes and a pair (30 yards) ... Credited with seven stops and a PBU vs. Texas Tech ... Had big game vs. OU with a season-high 10 tackles, one interception and three passes broken up ... Recorded five tackles and broke up only pass thrown his way vs. UNLV ... Slowed during two-a-days with hamstring injury ... Despite not starting at Boston College, entered on the second series and went on to force a fumble and record eight tackles, seven unassisted.



1998: Baylor's seventh-leading tackler with 45, 36 of those solo ... Had a couple stops behind the line for six yards in opponent losses ... Had a team-high 18 pass breakups and made four interceptions, returning those for 87 yards ... Also recovered two fumbles ... Blocked a 19-yard field goal against Oklahoma and ended another OU scoring threat with his fourth season and career interception, returning it 18 yards ... Also had two solo tackles, caused a fumble and broke up a pass in the game ... Got his third career interception at Notre Dame when he came up to field a floating halfback pass, returning it 59 yards (career long) to the Irish nine-yard line to set up Baylor's only score ... Stopped a Texas drive with his second career interception, this one in the end zone in the

fourth quarter ... Had 10 tackles in the game (six solo), including one for a loss when he caught Ricky Williams from behind on a goal-line sweep ... Caused a fumble and recovered it against Texas A&M, while also making three unassisted tackles ... Got first career interception against Colorado ... Blocked an N.C. State field goal try with four seconds remaining to prevent a tie and likely overtime ... Broke up seven passes and made seven tackles (including a key touchdown saver) against N.C. State ... Had an interception against Oregon State called back by penalty.

1997: Played in eight games as a true freshman cornerback ... Baxter made eight tackles, six of those unassisted ... He also returned kicks ... Had four kick returns for a total of 30 yards ... Long was 10 yards ... Had a 36 1/2-inch vertical jump in spring testing.

High School: John Tyler High School, Tyler, Texas ... Made two interceptions in 1996 en route to earning all-East Texas honors...Has been clocked running the 40-yard dash in 4.45 seconds ... Tied for first on the team with 106 total tackles ... Had 22- and 15-tackle games ... Is a sure tackler and a hard hitter ... Dallas Morning News, Houston Chronicle, San Antonio Express-News and Fort Worth Star-Telegram state top 100s ... National blue chip prospect by Max Emfinger ... All-Big 12 area selection by National Recruiting Advisor ... Waco Tribune-Herald top 30 ... No. 23 player in Texas by Aggieland Bench Press ... No. 30 by Austin American-Statesman ... No. 51 by David Garvin ... No. 73 by National Recruiting Advisor.

Personal: Gary Wayne Baxter ... Born Nov. 24, 1978 ... Son of Faye Baxter Jones ... Majoring in fashion design.

Baxter's Career Defensive Stats

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
1997	8/0	8	6	2	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
1998	11/11	45	36	9	2-6	0-0	1/2	18	4-87
1999	11/10	53	43	10	1-1	0-0	0/0	15	2-30
Totals	30/21	106	85	21	3-7	0-0	1/2	33	6-117

quarterback nine times and recovered a fumble ... Made first career fumble recovery at Notre Dame ... Made eight tackles (six solo) with one sack for three yards and a tackle behind the line against Kansas ... Had a nine-yard solo sack and assisted on another against N.C. State.

1997: Saw action in nine games in his first season on the field ... Played at strongside linebacker ... Rang up a total of 12 tackles, and five of those were unassisted ... Had his best game against Nebraska when he made four tackles, two unassisted ... Had a 370-lb. bench press in spring testing.

1996: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Eisenhower High School, Houston, Texas ... Recorded 48 solo tackles, 22 assists as senior in 1995 ... As junior had 90 tackles and six sacks ... Max Emfinger National Bluechip All-American and ranked among the top 15 linebackers in the country by Emfinger ... Lubbock Avalanche-Journal Fabulous 44 ... San Antonio Express-News State Super 60 ... No. 89 player in Texas according to Super Prep ... Dallas Morning News, Fort Worth Star-Telegram and Houston Chronicle state top 100 ... All-Southwest by National Recruiting Advisor ... All-Greater Houston ... Finalist for Houston Touchdown Club defensive player of the year ... Lettered three years in baseball and in basketball.

Personal: McKinley Bowie, Jr. ... Named pronounced BOO-ee ... Born Sept. 19, 1977 ... Son of McKinley Bowie Sr. and Joan Coutee ... Majoring in general studies.

Bowie's Career Defensive Stats

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
1997	9/0	12	5	7	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
1998	11/9	36	24	12	5-20	2-12	0/1	0	0-0
1999	11/2	51	35	16	4-17	2-10	1/0	3	1-83
Totals	31/11	99	64	35	9-37	4-22	1/1	3	1-83

McKinley BOWIE

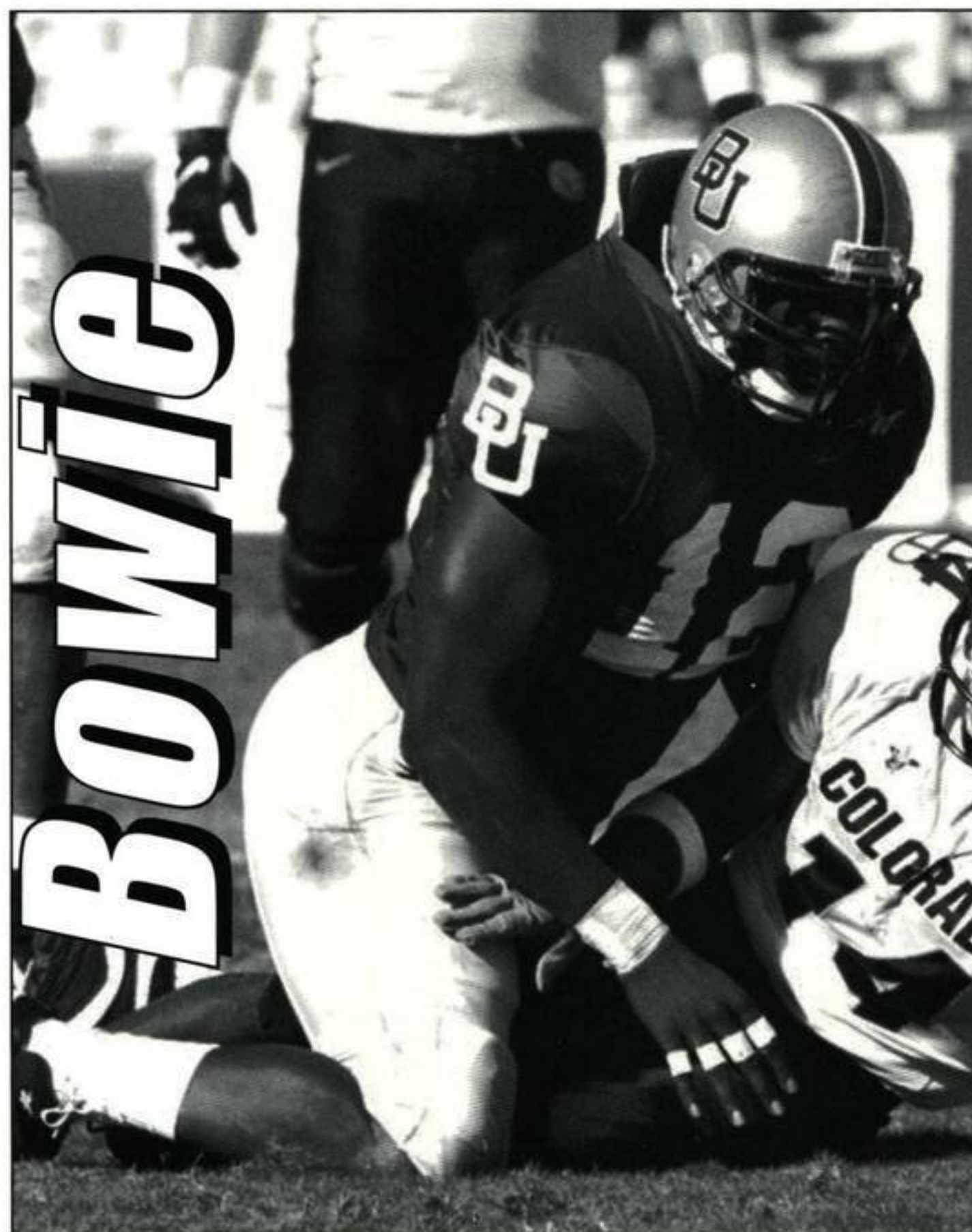
12

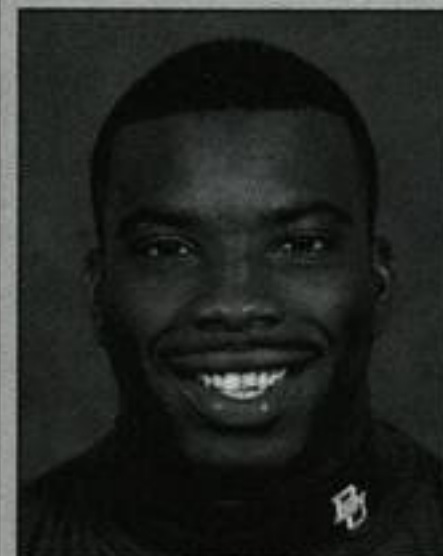
Aldine, TX Eisenhower HS

LB • 6-2 • 245 • Sr. • 3L

1999: Played in all 11 games, starting at weakside linebacker against both North Texas and Texas A&M in place of the injured Rodney Smith ... Collected 51 total tackles (35 solo, 16 assists), including four tackles for loss and two sacks ... Had a season-high seven tackles against both Oklahoma and Texas A&M ... Credited with six stops versus North Texas and five against Texas Tech ... Also had five tackles at Kansas State and at Kansas ... Garnered second sack of the season against the Red Raiders ... Had an 83-yard interception return for a touchdown against Boston College, the seventh-longest in school history ... That pick came as the Eagles were driving for a go-ahead score just before halftime.

1998: Baylor's ninth-leading tackler, making 24 solo stops and assisting on 12 others for a total of 36 tackles ... Among team leaders in stops behind the line with five for 20 yards in opponent losses ... Also had two sacks for 12 yards in losses ... Hurried the





**Elijah
BURKINS**

11

Port Arthur, TX Jefferson HS

RB • 5-8 • 179 • Sr. • 3L

1999: Received medical redshirt ... Played in first three games before injuring right ankle ... Rushed for 30 yards on 16 carries ... Had 17 yards on three carries against UNLV ... Also caught two passes for 55 yards ... Had a 46-yard reception in season opener at Boston College.

1998: Featured as a kick returner and as a designated scorer on goal-line plays ... Played in every game ... Returned 23 kick-offs for 462 yards, an average of 20.1 yards per return ... Carried 33 times for 86 yards and five touchdowns ... Those five touchdowns were a team high in that category ... Also caught two passes for seven yards ... Scored on a five-yard sweep at Oklahoma State ... Got his first career start against Kansas State ... Scored on a three-yard sweep at Texas ... Scored on a one-yard sweep against Texas A&M ... Scored on a two-yard dash to the sideline at Texas Tech ... Had a 38-yard kickoff return late in the third quarter against NC State to set up Baylor's decisive touchdown ... Scored on a two-yard sweep before halftime against NC State for a 26-0 lead.

1997: Baylor's third-leading rusher, averaging 27.3 yards a game ... Also third in all-purpose yardage at 53.5 per game ... Recorded the longest kickoff return of the season for Baylor with a 39-yarder against Miami ... Rushed for his season high of 72 yards against Texas ... Rushed for a one-yard touchdown in that game ... Had a season-long rush of 21 yards against Iowa State and 60 yards for the game ... Second on the team with 10 kick returns for 201 yards ... Has a slashing style and shows good strength for his size ... Over previous year kept his weight the same but dropped body fat percentage from 9.9 to 4.9 percent.

1996: Expected to redshirt but saw playing time when tailback corps dwindled due to injuries ... Finished as team's No. 2 rusher ... Played in 10 games and gained 393 yards on 82 carries, an average of 4.8 per carry ... Scored three TDs ... Caught two passes for six yards ... Stole the show against Iowa State, carrying 21 times for 142 yards, including a 24-yard burst up middle for a score ... Had another good effort versus Missouri, gaining 72 yards on 18 carries with a TD.

High School: Jefferson High School, Port Arthur, Texas ... Rushed for 1,866 yards and 29 touchdowns in just 10 games as a senior ... Returned two kickoffs, one for 89 yards and a TD ... As a junior gained 1,176 yards and scored 15 TDs on 180 carries ... Also caught six passes for 159 yards and one TD as a junior ... Broke city rushing records held by Port Arthur legend Joe Washington ... Parade All-American ... Scholastic Coach All-American ... Max Emfinger National Bluechip All-American ... Listed as one of the top six speed running backs in the country by Emfinger ... National Recruiting Advisor All-American ... Ranked No. 44 in Texas by Super Prep ... No. 54 player in country according to National Recruiting Advisor ... Dallas Morning News National Top 100 as running back and state top 100 as both a running back and defensive back ... No. 4 player in Texas according to Austin American-Statesman ... Lubbock Avalanche-Journal

Fabulous 44 ... Fort Worth Star-Telegram national and state top 100 pick ... Waco Tribune-Herald state top 30 ... San Antonio Express-News Super 60 for Texas ... Houston Chronicle top 100 in Texas ... District 22-5A MVP ... Honor roll student.

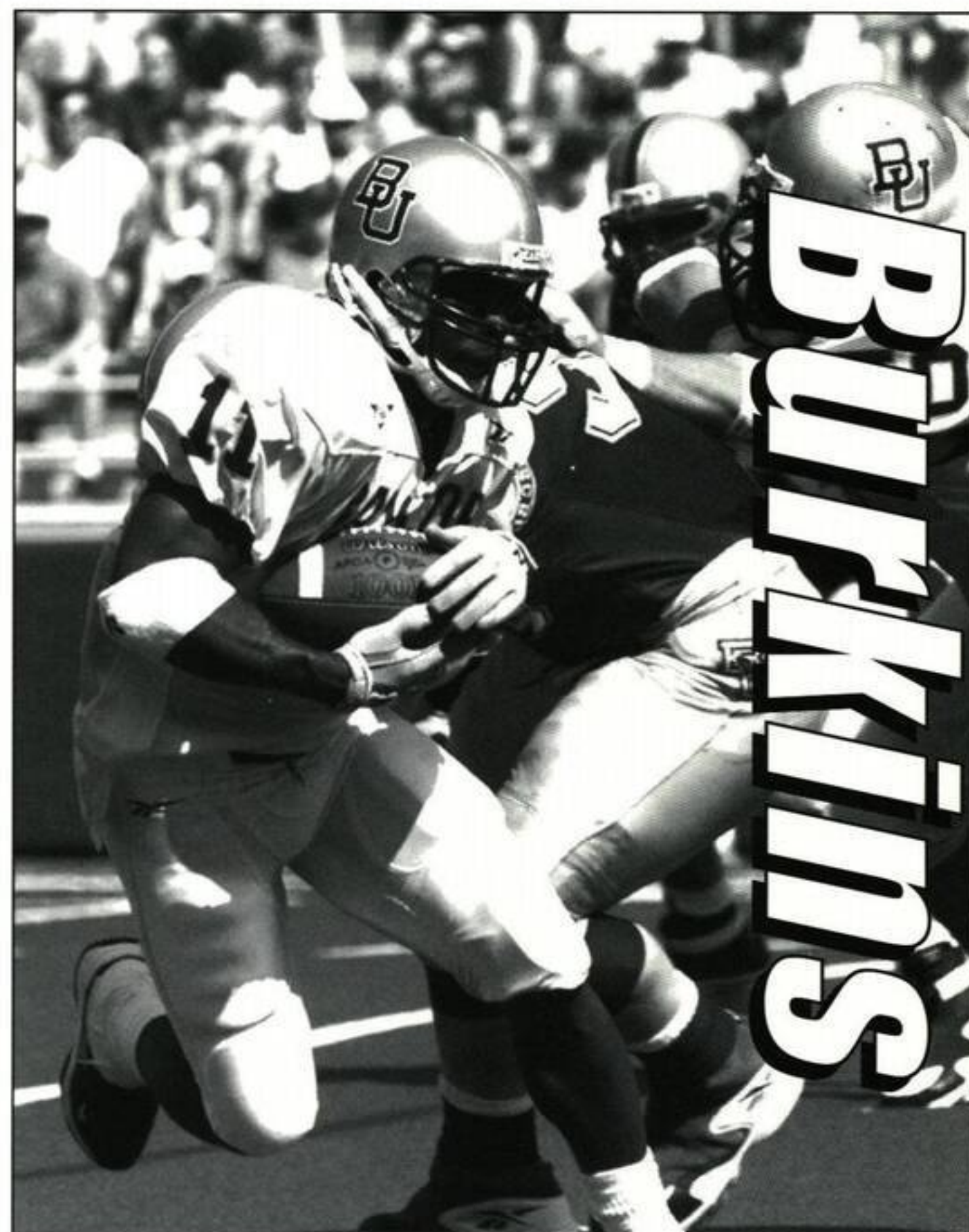
Personal: Elijah Burkins ... Born Jan. 15, 1977 ... Son of Henry Chaney and Patricia Burkins ... Majoring in sociology.

Burkins' Career Rushing Stats

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1996	10/0	82	393	4.8	3	24/Iowa State
1997	10/0	50	218	4.4	1	21/Iowa State
1998	11/2	33	86	2.6	5	10/
1999	3/0	16	30	1.9	0	13/
Totals	34/2	181	727	4.0	9	24/Iowa State

Burkins' Career Receiving Stats

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1996	10/0	2	6	3.0	0	7/
1997	10/0	2	9	4.5	0	5/
1998	11/2	2	7	3.5	0	5/
1999	3/0	2	55	27.5	0	46/
Totals	34/2	8	77	9.6	0	46/





**Darrell
BUSH**

6

**Jersey Village, TX Jersey Village HS
RB • 5-9 • 194 • Sr. • 3L**

Enters senior season eighth on Baylor's all-time rushing list with 1,732 career yards and ninth with 370 rushing attempts ... Has six career 100-yard games.

1999: Led Baylor and finished 10th in the Big 12 in rushing, gaining 682 yards (62.0 ypg) ... Also led team in all-purpose yards with 798 ... Gained a career-high 164 yards on 27 carries in Baylor's 23-10 win over North Texas ... Recorded game-high 128 yards on 24 carries with one TD vs. UNLV ... Had 91 yards on 19 carries against Texas Tech ... Opened 1999 season with 58 yards on 17 carries vs. Boston College ... Scored second touchdown of the year, and first since week two, at Kansas State ... Gained 70 yards on 16 attempts against the Wildcats ... Finished fourth on the squad with 14 catches for 116 yards.

1998: Led Baylor in rushing with 357 net yards, scoring three touchdowns ... Also caught five passes for 62 yards ... Exploded for 70 yards up the middle in the final minutes to lead Baylor to a 31-24 win over Kansas, his career long and the 14th longest run in Baylor history ... Had his first 100-yard rushing day of 1998 with 133 yards against Kansas ... Scored on a three-yard run at Texas Tech to give Baylor a chance to tie ... Had a long rush of 26 yards at Colorado ... Scored his first touchdown of the season with a two-yard run at Colorado.

1997: Became the only freshman in Baylor history to rush for 100 yards three times during the season ... Averaged 6.7 yards a carry and 77 yards a game ... Led Baylor with 693 yards rushing and four touchdowns ... Started three games late in the season ... Had a career day against Missouri, with 162 yards rushing on 20 carries, an average of 8.2 yards ... Also caught two passes for 29 yards, scored a touchdown and had a long rush of 36 yards in that game ... Long rush of 65 yards came versus Texas.

1996: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Jersey Village High School, Jersey Village, Texas ... Finished prep career as the No. 2 rusher in Texas 5A history behind former Bear Jerod Douglas ... Rushed for 2,154 yards and 21 touchdowns as a senior and 1,845 yards and 15 touchdowns in 10 games as a junior ... Had 5,686 career yards and 47 touchdowns ... A Parade All-American and a Max Emfinger National Bluechip All-American ... Emfinger listed him as one of the top six speed backs in the nation ... SuperPrep listed him as the No. 7 player in Texas ... On the Dallas Morning News national and state top 100 lists ... Has also on the Waco Tribune-Herald state top 30, the San Antonio Express-News Super 60, the Lubbock Avalanche-Journal Fabulous 44 and the state top 100s of the Fort Worth Star-Telegram and the Houston Chronicle ... A finalist for Houston offensive player of the year ... National Recruiting Advisor named him to its all-Southwest team.

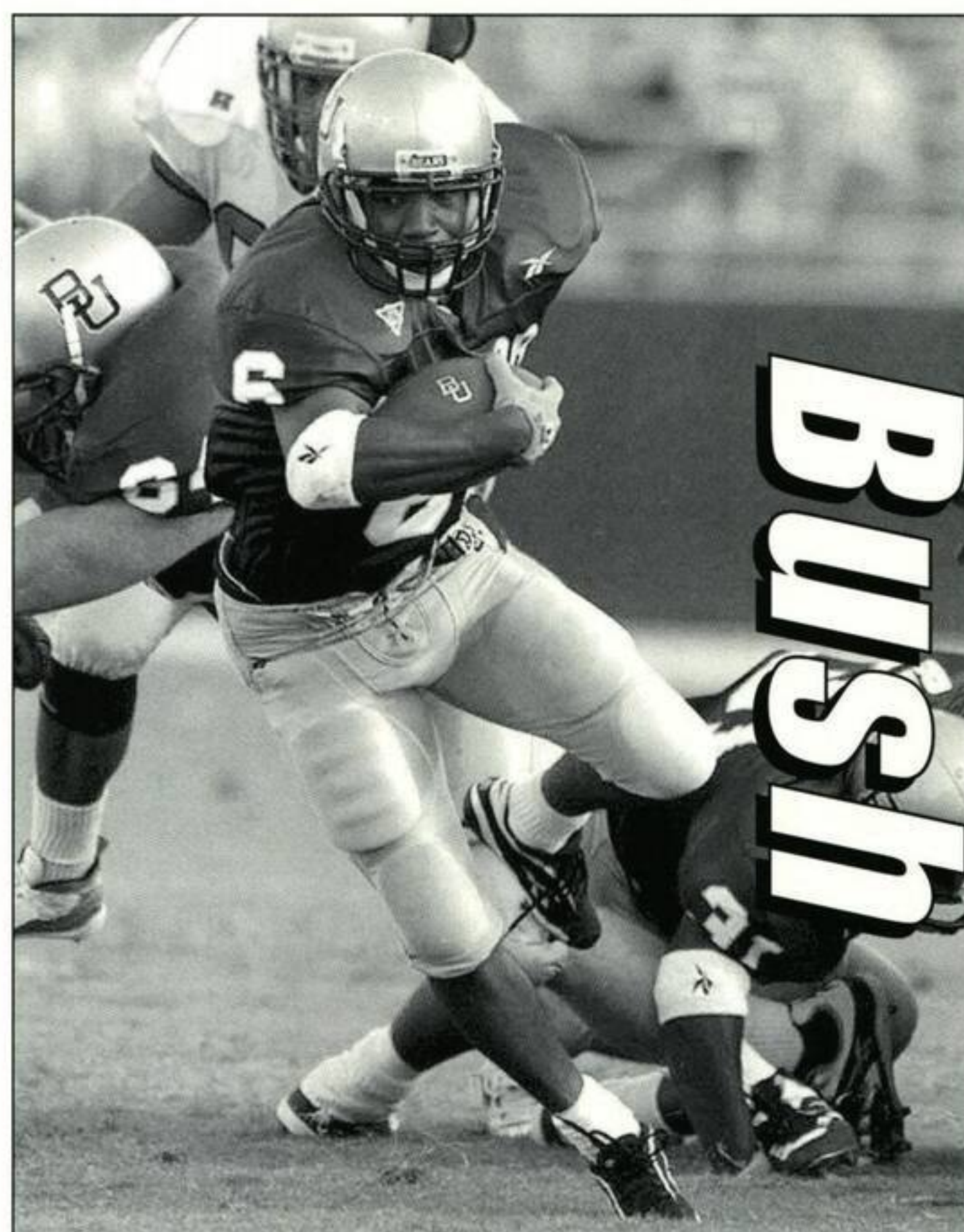
Personal: Darrell W. Bush ... Born Oct. 29, 1976 ... Son of Pamela Ross ... Majoring in telecommunications.

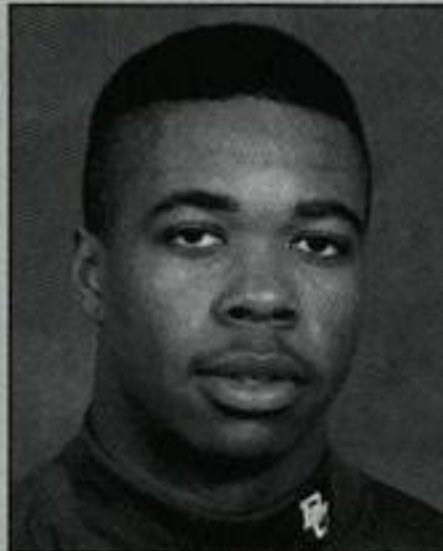
Bush's Career Rushing Stats

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1997	9/3	103	693	6.7	4	65/
1998	9/8	105	357	3.4	3	70/
1999	11/11	162	682	4.2	2	30/
Totals	29/22	370	1732	4.7	9	70/

Bush's Career Receiving Stats

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1997	9/3	16	135	8.4	0	16/
1998	9/8	5	62	12.4	0	41/
1999	11/11	14	116	8.3	0	45/
Totals	29/22	35	313	8.9	0	45/





**Derrick
CASH**

33

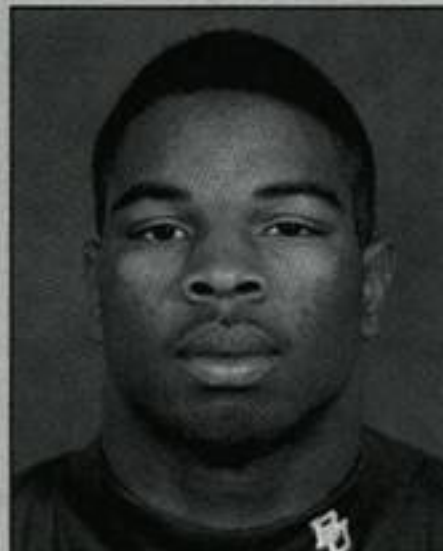
El Campo, TX El Campo HS
LB • 6-0 • 202 • Fr. • RS

Battled senior McKinley Bowie during spring drills for the starting spot at strongside linebacker.

1999: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: El Campo High School, El Campo, Texas ... Rushed for total of more than 2,000 yards over final two seasons, more than 1,200 as a senior as he earned District 24-4A MVP honors ... As a defensive back, made 33 solo tackles, assisted on 24 ... Intercepted two passes, deflected five ... Forced three fumbles and recovered one ... As a junior, he was District 24-4A defensive MVP after making 62 solo tackles, 47 assists and two fumble recoveries at linebacker ... Waco Tribune-Herald top 100 ... Dallas Morning News top 100 ... Houston Chronicle top 100 ... Fort Worth Star-Telegram top 100 ... San Antonio Express-News top 100 ... No. 82 on Lone Star 100.

Personal: Derrick DeWayne Cash ... Born Jan. 20, 1981 ... Son of Annie Cash ... Undecided on major.



**Kelvin
CHAISSON**

98

Houston, TX Smiley HS
LB • 6-2 • 228 • So. • 1L

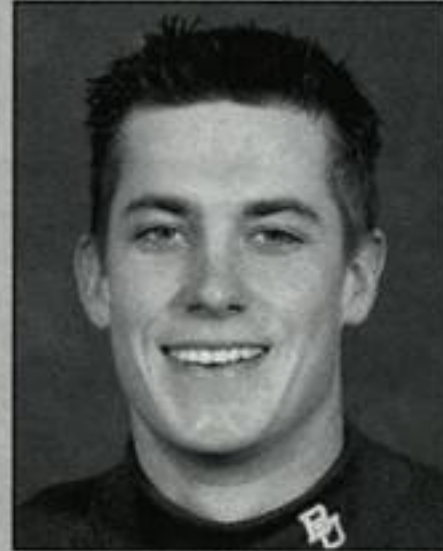
1999: Despite sitting out first five games, true freshman finished 11th on the squad with 49 total tackles ... Recorded 32 solo stops, 17 assists and one sack ... Started final three games, the first at strongside linebacker and the final two at middle linebacker in place of the injured Kris Micheaux ... Collected 10-or-more tackles in each of Baylor's last three games ... Closed out freshman campaign with a season-high 11 stops (six solo) against Oklahoma State ... Had 10 stops at Kansas, and followed that up with 10 tackles in a starting performance against Colorado ... Made first career start at KU, earning the nod at strongside linebacker ... Saw first extensive action at Texas A&M, making eight tackles at middle linebacker.

High School: Smiley High School, Houston, Texas ... Led team with 106 tackles as a senior ... Recovered six fumbles and made three interceptions ... Two-year starter at middle linebacker ... Also played offensive line and served as team's deep snapper ... Three-time all-district ... Also played basketball and ran track (discus and shot put) ... President of student body.

Personal: Kelvin LaDale Chaisson ... Born June 7, 1981 ... Son of Mirrian Chaisson ... Undecided on major.

Chaisson's Career Defensive Stats

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
1999	6/3	49	32	17	0-0	1-5	0/0	1	0-0



**Ryan
CHAPDELAIN**

22

Fort Worth, TX F.W. Christian HS
P • 6-0 • 190 • Jr. • SQ

1999: Played in one game, seeing action against Texas.

1998: Did not play.

1997: Redshirted.

High School: Fort Worth Christian High School, Fort Worth, Texas ... Played on the varsity as a kicker, punter and wide receiver for four seasons and two (junior and senior) at free safety ... In a bi-district playoff game his junior season, caught two touchdown passes, averaged 52 yards on four punts, made two interceptions and connected on a 41-yard field goal ... Was the all-state kicker four years, punter his last three, receiver as a junior and senior and free safety as a senior ... Team made it to the state title game his freshman and junior years ... Also played basketball and baseball all four years ... Ran track two seasons, competing in the 800 and the triple jump ... As a senior, went to the state meet in the 4x100 ... Also president of the National Honor Society and the student body.

Personal: Ryan Joseph Chapdelaine ... Born Sept. 13, 1978 ... The son of John and Faye Chapdelaine ... Majoring in marketing.



**Greg
CICERO**

10

Anaheim, CA Palomar Col./Texas
QB • 6-4 • 210 • Jr. • TR

Junior college transfer inked with Baylor during December signing period and enrolled in January ... Established himself as the first-string quarterback during spring practice ... Completed 15-of-24 passes for 182 yards and a touchdown in the Green-Gold Game.

Junior College: Palomar College, San Marcos, Calif. ... Named one of the nation's top 300 junior college players by PrepStar magazine ... Named Mission Conference Player of the Year and second-team All-America while leading Palomar to an 8-3 record in 1999 ... Completed 160-of-260 passes for 2,800 yards, 33 touchdowns and 11 interceptions at Palomar ... Also ran for three scores ... Transferred to Palomar prior to 1999 season ... Coached by Tom Craft.

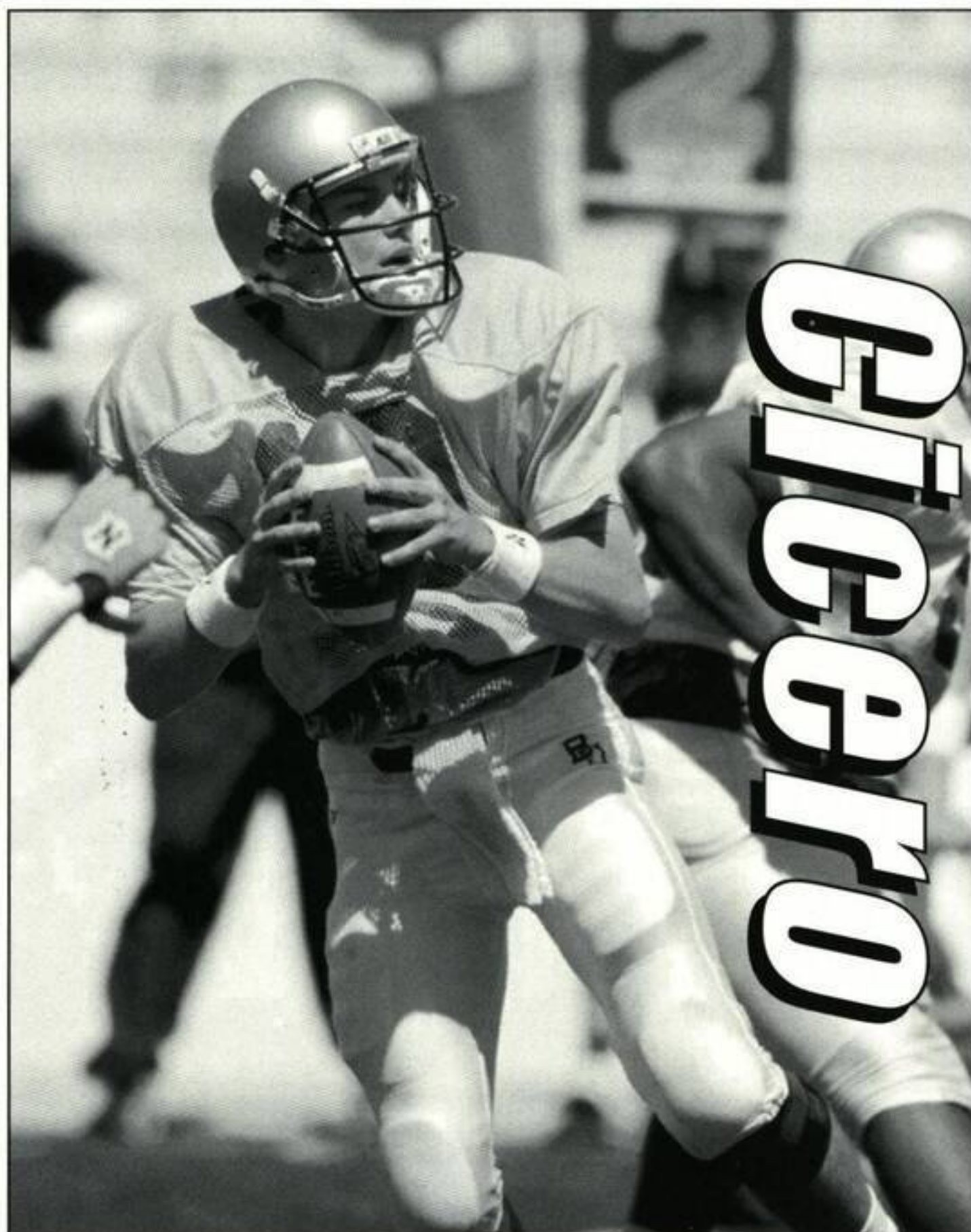
1998: University of Texas, Austin, Texas ... Sat out the season with an injury suffered during August practices ... Coached by John Mackovic and Mack Brown.

1997: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Earned a spot on the Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in first two semesters.

High School: Servite High School, Anaheim, Calif. ... Threw for nearly 6,000 yards along with 60 touchdowns in final two seasons ... Ran a no-huddle offense ... Earned first-team all-conference as a senior ... Also was a first-team all-Orange County selection and

the MVP of the Golden West League ... Led Servite to three-straight state championship games and helped his team to an 11-2 record as a senior ... Completed 174-of-288 passes (60.4 percent) for 3,170 yards in 13 games (243.8 per game) and added 31 touchdowns (nine interceptions) as a senior ... Also rushed for 200 yards and six touchdowns in final prep season ... Threw for 2,400 yards and 28 TDs (eight interceptions) as a junior ... Also a first-team all-conference outfielder as well as a member of the basketball team ... Hit .390 with two home runs and 25 RBI as a junior ... Coached by Larry Toner.

Personal: Gregory Vincent Cicero ... Born June 6, 1979 in Wichita, Kan. ... Son of Robert and Julie Cicero ... His father was a two-time all-conference tight end at Wichita State, while his grandfather, Frank Cicero, played outside linebacker at Pittsburgh ... Majoring in telecommunications.



solo ... Also tackled two ball carriers behind the line for three yards in opponent losses ... Extensively involved in special teams ... Blocked a Colorado punt in the fourth quarter of that game which was picked up by Nikia Codie and returned for a touchdown ... Missed the Kansas game with an ankle injury.

1997: Switched to linebacker from defensive end ... Played in eight games ... Made 11 tackles, eight of those unassisted ... Forced one tackle behind the line for a six-yard loss ... Had a 400-lb. bench press in spring testing ... Spent the 1996 season as red-shirt defensive end after coming to Baylor as a linebacker ... Showed his strength in spring testing, squatting 775 lbs. and bench pressing 225 lbs. 28 times.

1996: Redshirted.

High School: Yates High School, Houston, Texas ... Second-team all-state selection as a senior ... Leading tackler on a defense that allowed just 172 yards per game ... Dallas Morning News, Houston Chronicle and Waco Tribune-Herald top 100s in the state of Texas.

Personal: Eric David Clay ... Son of Eric and Elissa Clay ... Born Mar. 10, 1978 ... Cousin of Hayward Clay who played at Texas A&M and with St. Louis Rams ... Majoring in information systems.

Clay's Career Defensive Stats

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
1997	5/0	11	8	3	1-6	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
1998	7/0	13	8	5	2-3	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
1999	10/0	25	21	4	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
Totals	22/0	49	37	12	3-9	0-0	0/0	0	0-0

**Eric
CLAY**

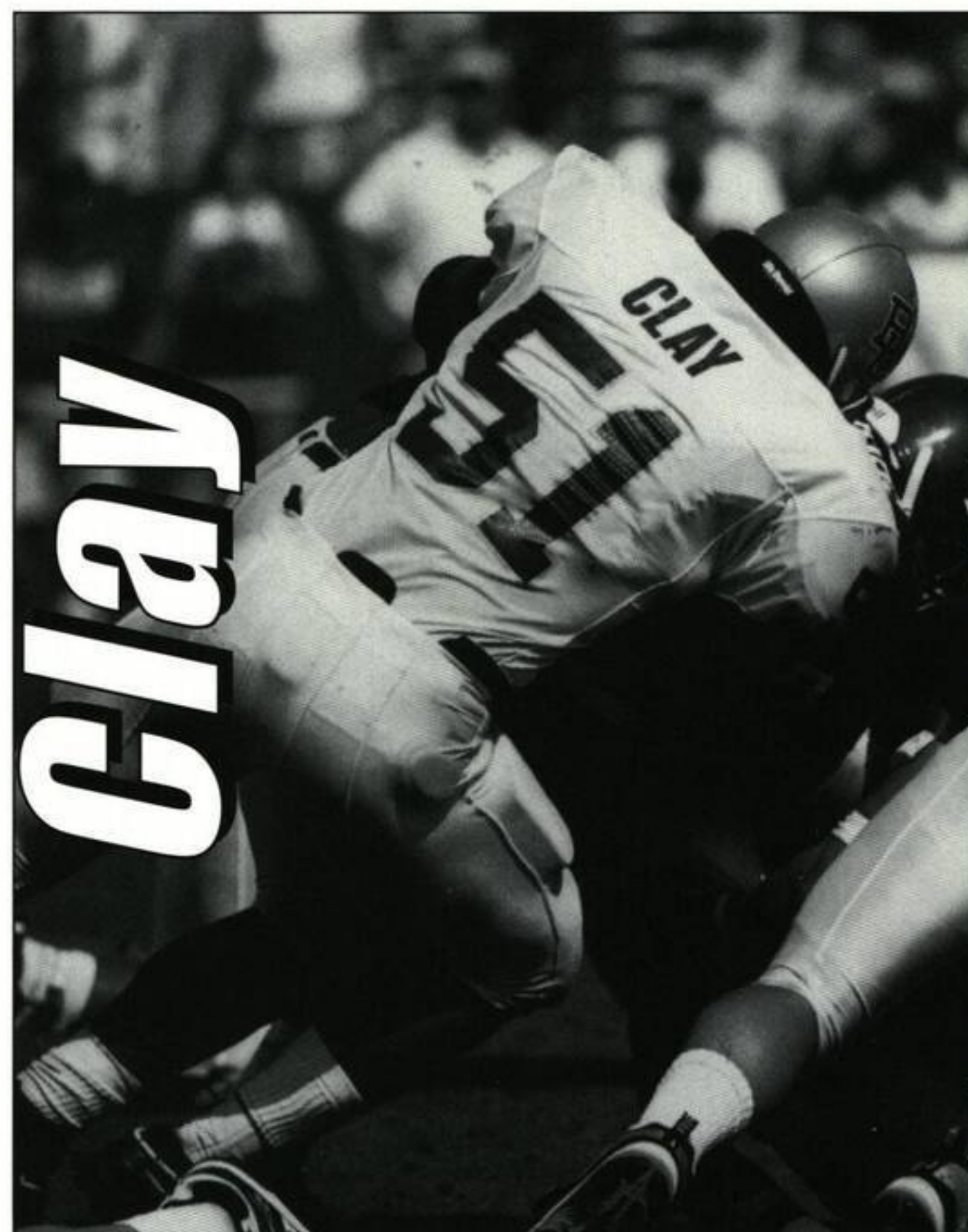
Houston, TX Yates HS

DL • 6-1 • 235 • Sr. • 3L

51

1999: Played in 10 games, missing only the Texas Tech contest ... Finished season with 25 total tackles, including 21 solo stops ... Had a season-high six tackles (four solos) in season finale against Oklahoma State ... Had four tackles against UNLV and three against Oklahoma, Texas and Texas A&M.

1998: Played in seven games and saw a considerable amount of playing time at linebacker ... Made 13 tackles, eight of those





**Chad
CRADY**

66

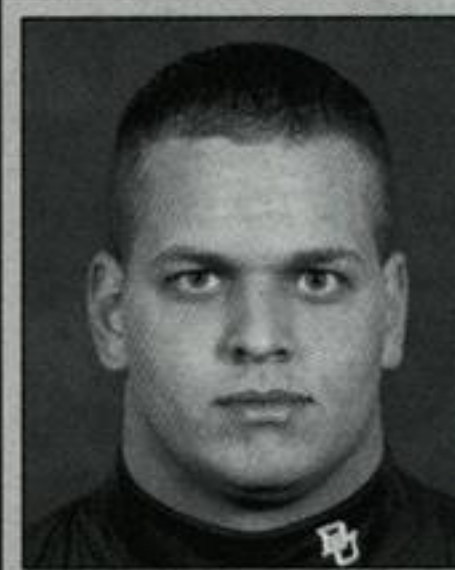
Houston, TX Jersey Village HS
OL • 6-5 • 265 • So. • 1L

1999: Reserve offensive lineman saw action in six games ... Played against UNLV, Texas, North Texas, Texas A&M, Texas Tech and Kansas State.

1998: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Named to fall Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Jersey Village High School, Jersey Village, Texas ... A three-year starter ... Leading blocker for a team that averaged 267 yards rushing per game ... All-district this year ... No. 94 player in Texas on Lone Star 100 list ... Waco Tribune-Herald Top 100 list ... Dallas Morning News State Top 100 ... Houston Chronicle Top 100 ... Fort Worth Star-Telegram State Top 100 ... Lubbock Avalanche-Journal Top 100 ... San Antonio Express-News Top 100 ... Rated a 5.6 (on a 6.1 scale) by National Recruiting Advisor.

Personal: Chad Lewis Crady ... Born Dec. 12, 1979 ... Son of Charles and Margaret Crady ... Majoring in pre-business.



**Jimmy
DALTON**

32

Coppell, TX Coppell HS
RB • 6-3 • 250 • So. • 1L

1999: True freshman played in eight games, missing action against Boston College, Oklahoma and Kansas State ... Had lone carry of the season against Texas ... Credited with three tackles as a member of the Baylor special teams.

High School: Coppell High School, Coppell, Texas ... As a senior, carried 113 times for 659 yards (5.8 average) and six touchdowns ... Caught five passes for 70 yards and two more scores ... Played some defense, ringing up 13 tackles and causing a fumble ... First-team all-district and all-Metrocrest ... As a junior, played in only six games due to injury, but rang up 35 tackles (four behind the line), three sacks, caused a fumble, recovered two and broke up two passes ... Carried 15 times for 84 yards and two touchdowns ... Also had two catches for 32 yards ... Two-year starter at running back and three-year starter at linebacker ... Three-year letterman at running back and linebacker ... Who's Who Among American High School Students. Waco Tribune-Herald top 100. Dallas Morning News top 100. Fort Worth Star-Telegram area top 75. No. 70 on Lone Star 100. No. 98 on First Down Recruiting top 100. Dave Campbell's Texas Football top 300 ... Gridiron Greats all-region.

Personal: James Walter Dalton ... Born Sept. 6, 1980 ... Son of Walter and Suzanne Dalton ... Majoring in pre-business.

Dalton's Career Rushing Stats

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1999	8/0	1	1	1.0	0	1/Texas



**Bobby
DARNELL**

28

Missouri City, TX Clements HS
WR • 6-0 • 183 • So. • SQ

1999: Played in five games, catching four passes for 43 yards (10.8 ypc) ... Had a season-high three receptions for 35 yards against Texas ... Also caught one pass for eight yards against North Texas.

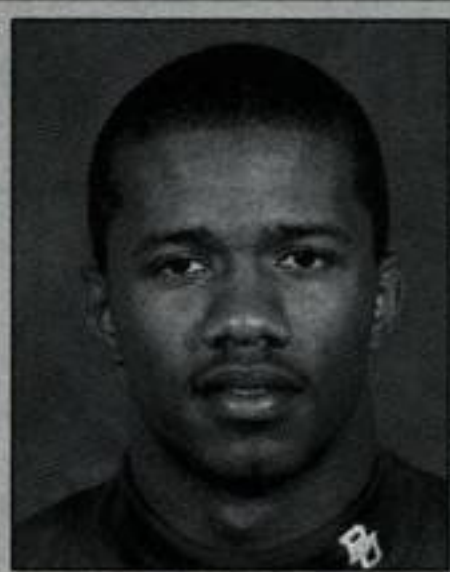
1998: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Named to Commissioner's Honor Roll in the spring ... Served on NCAA student-athlete council.

High School: Clements High School, Missouri City, Texas ... A three-year starter on the varsity at wide receiver ... Also played cornerback in certain situations ... An all-district receiver twice and held all of his school's receiving records ... In junior year, made seven catches for 171 yards against Hastings, including a 94-yard touchdown ... Team went to the playoffs in 1995 ... Also ran track four years, competing in the 200 and both relays ... Played one year of basketball ... Class president as a junior and senior and also involved in National Honor Society, student council and the Fellowship of Christian Athletes.

Personal: Robert James Darnell III ... Dec. 13, 1978 ... Son of Bob and Neal Darnell ... Majoring in telecommunications.

Darnell's Career Receiving Stats

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1999	5/0	4	43	10.8	0	24/Texas



**Randy
DAVIS**

29

Dallas, TX Skyline HS

WR • 5-9 • 160 • So. • 1L

1999: Finished third on the team with 15 catches for 159 yards ... Played in 10 games, missing only the season opener at Boston College ... Caught three passes for 32 yards at Oklahoma and followed up with three receptions for 25 yards against Texas ... Had a pair of receptions for 27 yards against North Texas ... Earned consecutive starts against Texas and North Texas ... Returned kickoff 91 yards for a touchdown off a reverse against Texas Tech ... Had three receptions for a season-high 53 yards at Kansas, one of which went for 33 yards.

1998: Redshirted in football ... A sprinter on Baylor's track team ... Had the second-fastest time on the team in the 100 meters at 10.44 in the outdoor season ... Also ran the 200, with a best of 22.01 ... Ran on the 4x100-meter relay team which ran a 40.18 which was the second fastest at Baylor and an NCAA provisional qualifier ... Named to the Commissioner's Honor Roll in the spring.

High School: Skyline High School, Dallas, Texas ... Played both back and receiver, rushing for 585 yards and 11 touchdowns on 66 carries (8.9 average carry) ... Returned two punts for touchdowns ... Ran on the Skyline sprint relay team which posted the fastest time in the country and also qualified for the state meet in the 300-meter hurdles and the mile relay ... Waco Tribune-Herald Top 100 list ... No. 30 player in Texas according to Max Emfinger's National Bluechips Newsletter ... Houston Chronicle Top 100 ... Dallas Morning News Area Top 100 ... Timed at 4.3 in the 40 ... Ran a 10.18 in the 100 at the state meet.

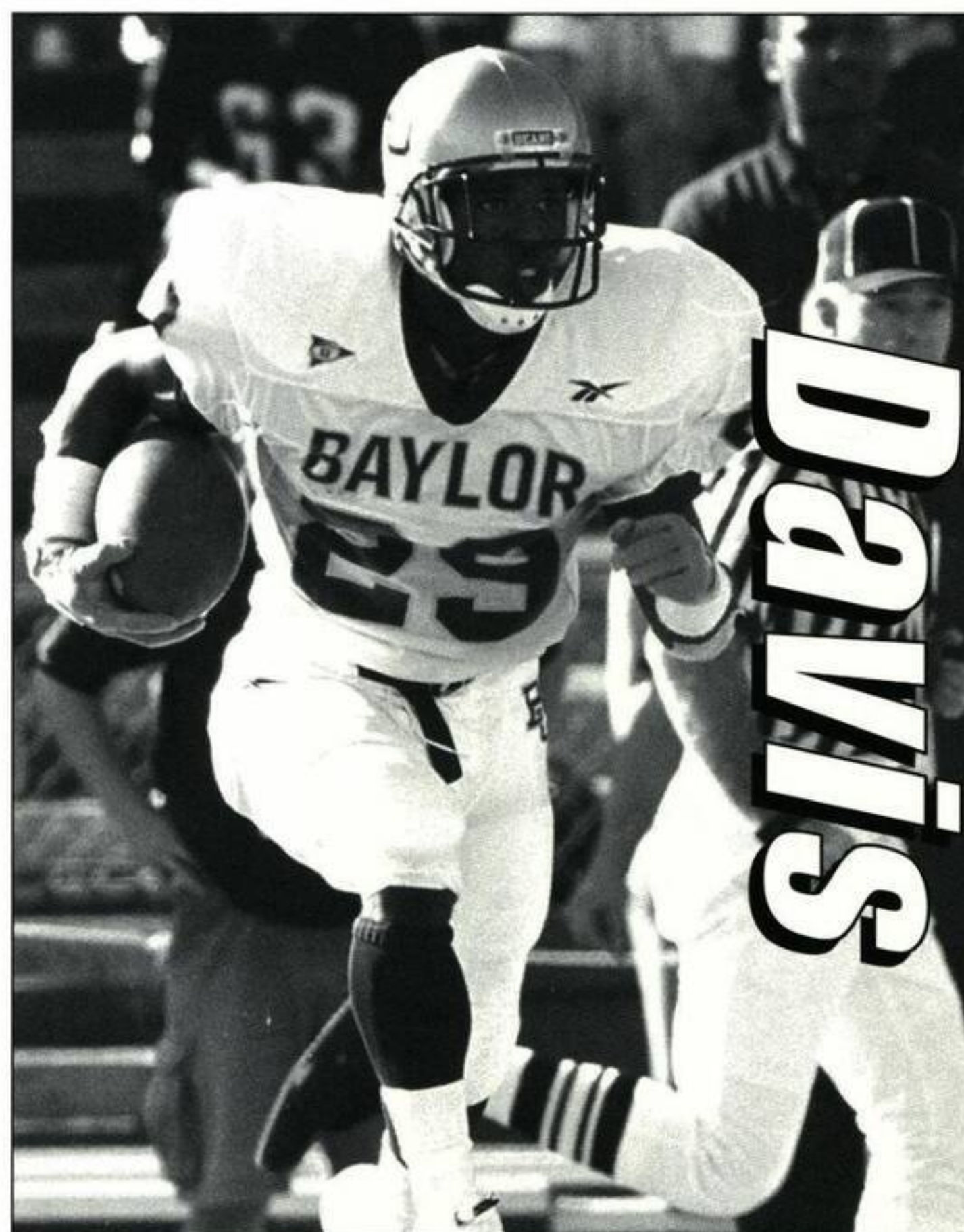
Personal: Randolph Nyadra Davis ... Born May 27, 1980 ... Son of Randolph and Evelyn Davis ... Undecided on major.

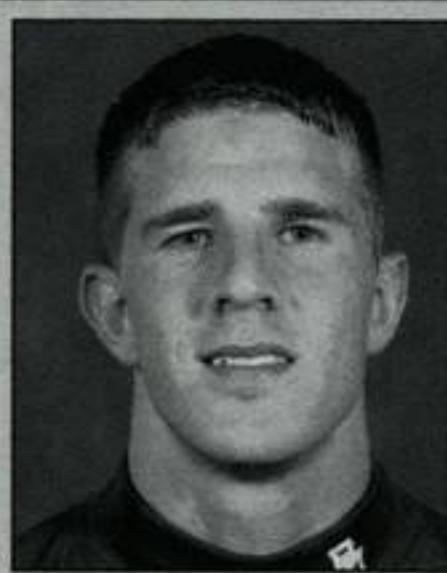
Davis' Career Receiving Stats

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1999	10/2	15	159	10.6	0	33/Kansas

Davis' Career Kick Return Stats

YEAR	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1999	10	14	318	22.7	1	91/Texas Tech





**Martin
Dossett**

19

Gregory, TX Gregory-Portland HS

WR • 5-11 • 170 • Sr. • 3L

1999: Played in all 11 games, catching six passes for 67 yards (11.2 ypc) ... Earned first career start against North Texas ... Had two catches for 38 yards at Texas A&M, including a season-long 35-yard reception ... Also had a pair of catches, for eight yards, at Oklahoma ... Grabbed receptions against North Texas and Kansas ... Had a team-high 22 kick returns, averaging 19.7 yards per return.

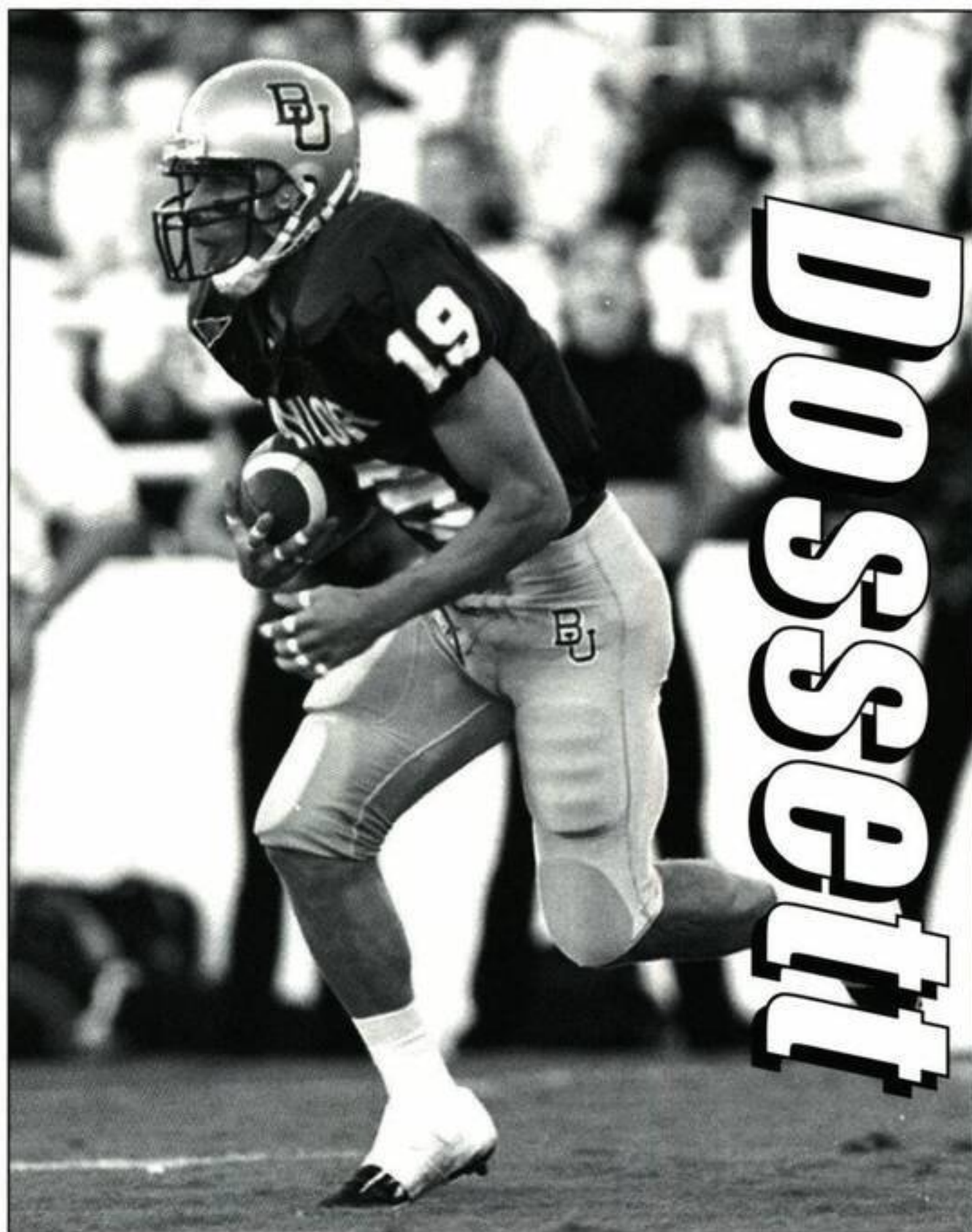
1998: Played in nine games, seeing the most action as a kick returner ... Returned 13 kickoffs for 289 yards, an average of 22.2 yards per return ... Also caught a three-yard pass ... Flip-flopped between receiver and defensive back and had three tackles last season ... Had his career-long kickoff return against Kansas State with a 54 yarder ... Opened the Notre Dame game with his career-long kickoff return, 33 yards ... Also ran track in the spring, running a 14.08 (second on the Baylor team) in the 110-meter hurdles outdoors ... Finished seventh at the Big 12 track championship with a 14.37 in that event ... Ran a 52.70 in the 400 hurdles outdoors ... Member of the 4x100-meter relay squad which posted Baylor's best of 39.97, and NCAA provisional qualifying time and good enough for third at the Big 12 outdoor track championships ... In the indoor season, ran a 6.44 in the 55-meter dash and 6.97 in the 60-meter dash, a 7.58 in the 55-meter hurdles,

8.12 in the 60-meter hurdles and 22.38 in the 200 meters.

1997: Spent time at defensive back and wide receiver along with returning kicks ... He played in nine games ... Dossett had one tackle on the season, and it was unassisted ... Compiled 170 all-purpose yards on the season, 164 of those on kickoff returns ... He averaged 18.2 yards on his nine kickoff returns ... Had two rushes for six yards ... Participated in indoor and outdoor track, running the hurdles and on the sprint relay ... In his first indoor event, ran an NCAA provisional qualifying time of 7.84 seconds in the 60-yard hurdles ... Ran the anchor leg on Baylor's best 4x100-meter relay during the outdoor season, posting a time of 39.38, an NCAA provisional qualifying time ... His best in the 110-meter hurdles was 14.27.

High School: Gregory-Portland High School, Gregory, Texas ... Rushed for 700 yards as a sophomore, 991 yards as a junior and 1,773 yards and 18 TDs as a senior en route to earning honorable mention all-state honors...Had a career average of 10 yards a carry during high school...Caught 23 passes for 316 yards and four touchdowns as a senior...Also returned two kicks for touchdowns...Played for regional semifinalist team that finished 10-3 in 1996...Named offensive MVP of District 31-4A...Has been clocked at 4.34 in the 40-yard dash...Won 4A state championship in 110-meter hurdles as a junior...Was also victorious in the same event at the Texas Relays.

Personal: Martin William Dossett ... Born on Oct. 30, 1978 ... Son of Martin and Kathleen Dossett ... Majoring in communications.

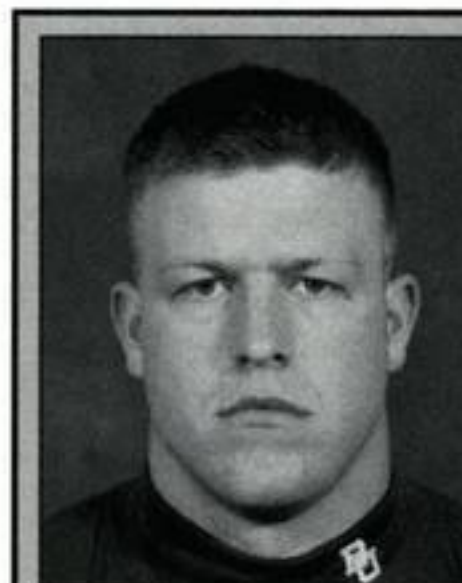


Dossett's Career Receiving Stats

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1997	9/0	0	0	0.0	0	—
1998	9/0	1	3	3.0	0	3/
1999	11/1	6	67	11.2	0	35/Texas A&M
Totals	29/1	7	70	10.0	0	35/Texas A&M

Dossett's Career Kick Return Stats

YEAR	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1997	9	9	164	18.2	0	31/
1998	9	13	289	22.2	0	54/Kansas State
1999	11	22	433	19.7	0	31/
Totals	29	44	886	20.1	0	54/Kansas State



**Anthony
DOZIER**

83

Spring, TX **Klein HS/UL Lafayette**
TE • 6-5 • 241 • Jr. • TR

Emerged during spring practice as one of three tight ends battling for the starting position.

1999: Redshirted ... Sat out the season after transferring from UL-Lafayette.

1998: University of Louisiana-Lafayette ... Coached by Nelson Stokely.

1997: Played as a true freshman at the University of Louisiana-Lafayette.

High School: Klein High School, Spring, Texas ... Coached by Ray Kenjura.

Personal: James Anthony Dozier ... Born Nov. 11, 1978 ... Son of Robert E. Dozier ... Majoring in business administration.



**Jon
ERICKSON**

71

Richardson, TX Richardson HS

OL • 6-6 • 300 • Jr. • SQ

Enters the fall as the listed starter at left guard.

1999: Reserve offensive lineman played in three games ... Saw action against Texas, Texas Tech and Kansas State.

1998: Broke into the depth chart at times but did not see action on the offensive line.

1997: Walked on to the Baylor team and redshirted as a true freshman ... Wore a brace while rehabbing his knee ... Was named Baylor's offensive scout team player of the week twice.

High School: Richardson High School, Richardson, Texas ... Missed his senior season after an operation on his right anterior cruciate ligament ... Named Dallas Morning News top 100 as a senior ... Played offensive guard and defensive tackle ... All-district as a junior.

Personal: Jon Andrew Erickson ... Born June 15, 1979 ... Son of Don and Nina Erickson ... His brother Steven was a starting defensive tackle for Missouri ... Another brother, Clark, played at Austin College as a defensive end ... Majoring in finance.



**Cedric
FIELDS**

76

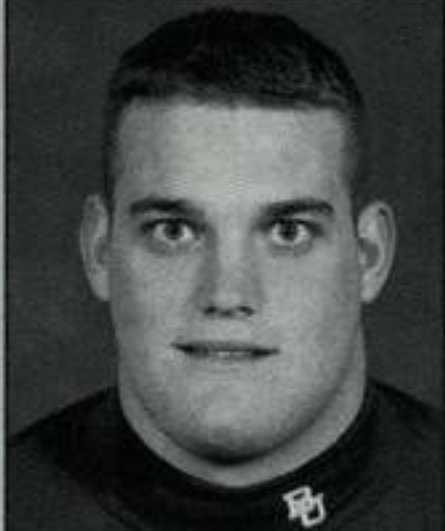
Corsicana, TX Corsicana HS

OL • 6-4 • 295 • Fr. • RS

1999: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Corsicana High School, Corsicana, Texas ... Top blocker on 7-3 team that averaged 6.2 yards per rush, 240 rushing yards per game and 312 total yards per game. All-district 16-4A. Dallas Morning News top 100. Lubbock Avalanche-Journal top 100.

Personal: Cedric Lamell Fields ... Born Jan. 22, 1981 ... Son of James and Joyce Fields ... Majoring in pre-education.



**Everett
FRASER**

75

Abilene, TX Cooper HS

OL • 6-5 • 286 • So. • SQ

1999: Reserve offensive lineman played in five games ... Saw action against UNLV, Texas, Texas A&M, Texas Tech and Kansas State.

1998: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Cooper High School, Abilene, Texas ... Texas

Sports Writers Association first-team all-state guard ... Two-time all-district and all-West Texas selection ... Associated Press honorable mention all-state ... Dominating run blocker who graded 90 percent for class 5A division II regional finalist.

Personal: Everett Earl Fraser ... Born Mar. 19, 1980 ... Son of Walter Fraser and Sandra Surratt ... Majoring in pre-business.



**Andra
FULLER**

1

Aldine, TX Aldine HS

WR • 5-11 • 182 • Jr. • 2L

Capped outstanding spring by catching seven passes for 120 yards and a touchdown in the Green-Gold Game ... Also had three carries for 34 yards and a touchdown in the spring game.

1999: Played in all 11 games, earning 10 starts ... Did not start against North Texas ... Baylor's leading receiver with 26 catches for 308 yards, an average of 28.0 yards per game ... Caught at least one pass in nine games ... Did not have a catch against Texas Tech or Colorado ... Tied for team lead with two touchdown receptions ... Either led or tied for lead in catches among Bear receiving corps in first six games ... Returned 11 punts for an 8.6 average ... Opened the 1999 season with a career day, catching six passes for 121 yards and a touchdown against Boston College ... The TD came on a 73-yard scoring strike in which he caught the ball some 50 yards downfield, broke a tackle, kept his balance and raced to the endzone ... Had four catches for 51 yards against UNLV ... Grabbed three passes against North Texas, Texas A&M and Oklahoma State.

1998: Played in 10 games and started at Notre Dame, his first career start ... Saw the most action returning punts ... Returned 17 for 119 yards as Baylor keyed its special teams for blocks rather than returns ... Returned five kickoffs for 60 yards, an average of 12 yards a return.

1997: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Named Baylor's offensive scout team player of the week once.

High School: Aldine High School, Aldine, Texas ... Caught 51 passes for 925 yards and nine touchdowns as a senior ... Also starred in basketball and track ... Has been clocked at 4.4 seconds in the 40-yard dash ... National blue chip prospect according to Max Emfinger ... Dallas Morning News, Waco Tribune-Herald, San Antonio Express-News and Lubbock Avalanche-Journal state top 100s ... No. 94 player in Texas according to National Recruiting Advisor.

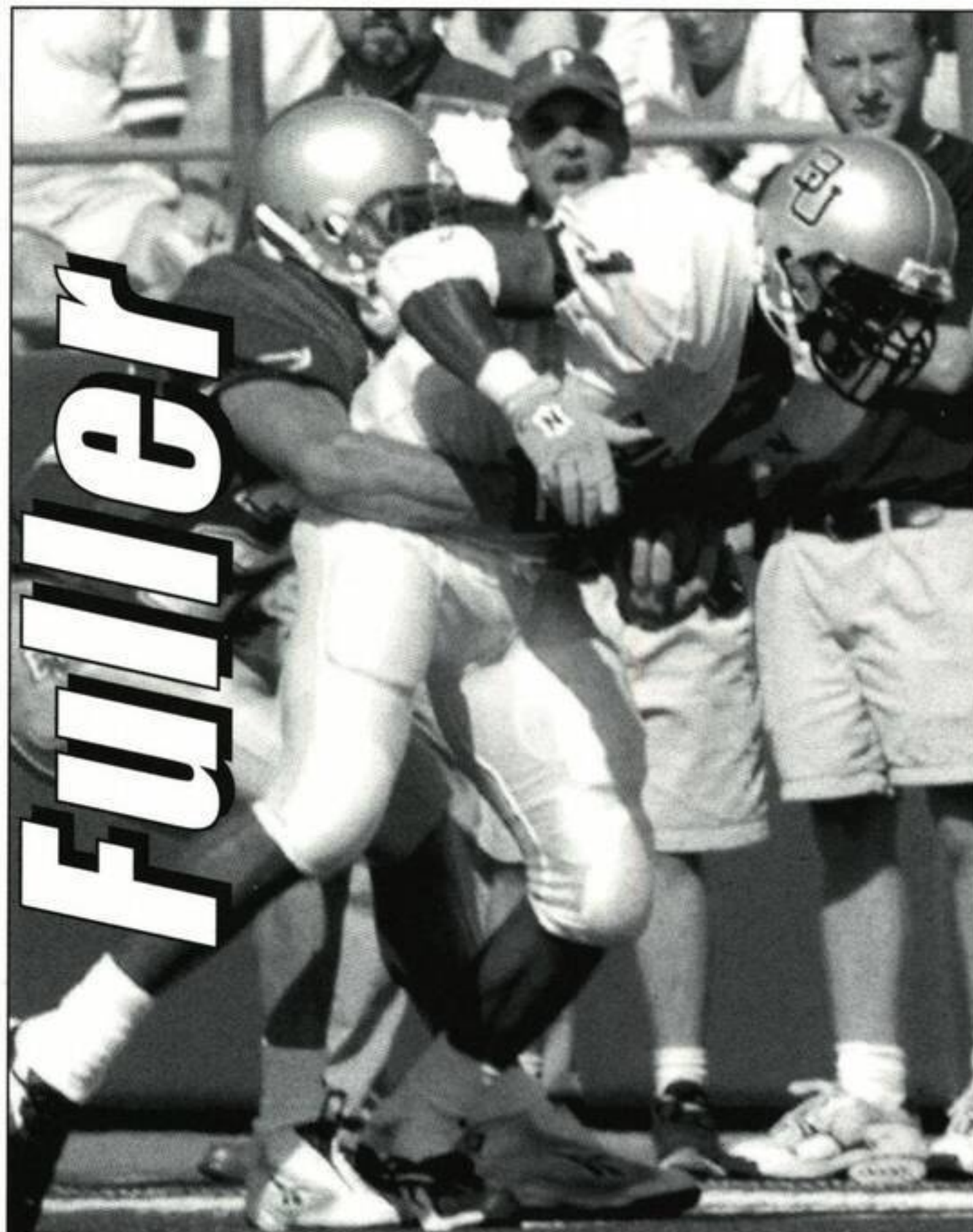
Personal: Andra Fuller ... Born May 29, 1979 ... Son of Shirley Payne and Ruby Fuller ... Majoring in management.

Fuller's Career Receiving Stats

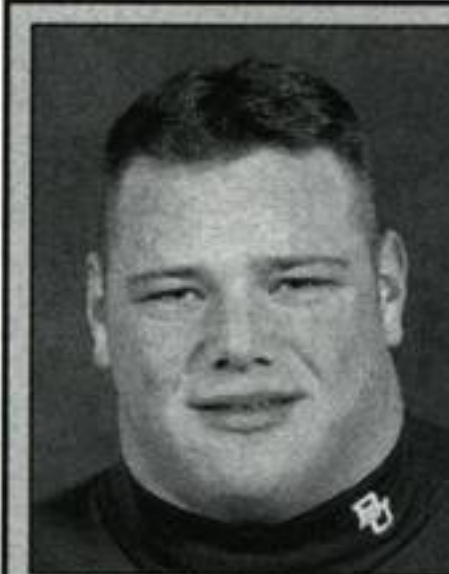
YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1998	10/1	6	50	8.3	0	13/
1999	11/10	26	308	11.8	2	73/Boston College
Totals	21/11	32	358	11.2	2	73/Boston College

Fuller's Career Punt Return Stats

YEAR	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1998	10	17	119	7.0	0	14/
1999	11	11	86	7.8	0	31/
Totals	21	28	205	7.3	0	31/



Fuller



Ryan
GILLENWATER **95**

The Woodlands, TX The Woodlands HS
DL • 6-1 • 287 • Jr. • 2L

1999: Played in 10 games, missing only the Colorado game ... Started six games at nose tackle ... Credited with 20 tackles, including eight solo stops ... After starting first four games of the season, missed three starts before getting the nod at Kansas State ... Had a season-best five stops against Kansas State.

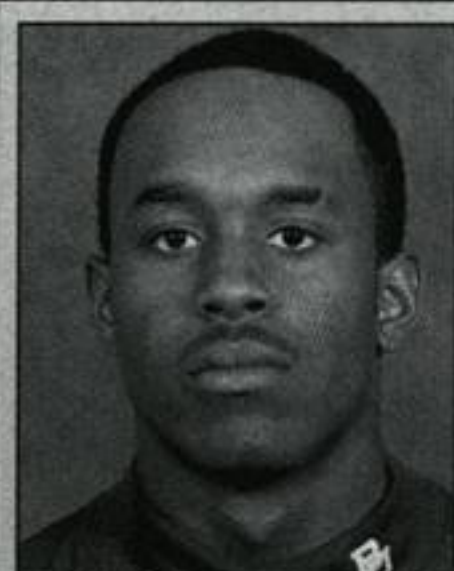
1998: One of only three true freshmen to see action ... Got into eight games, making 11 tackles ... Eight of those were unassisted ... He had three quarterback hurries.

High School: The Woodlands High School, The Woodlands, Texas ... Defensive leader on team that allowed just 215 yards per game in offensive-minded league ... Waco Tribune-Herald Top 50 list ... No. 45 player in Texas by First Down Recruiting ... No. 49 player by Austin American-Statesman ... No. 51 player in Texas according to Max Emfinger's National Bluechips Newsletter ... San Antonio Express-News Top 60 ... No. 69 player in Texas on Lone Star 100 list ... Austin American-Statesman Fabulous 55 list ... No. 98 player in the state according to Texas 100 magazine ... Dallas Morning News state top 100 list ... Houston Chronicle top 100 ... Fort Worth Star-Telegram state top 100 ... Lubbock Avalanche-Journal top 100 ... Rated a 5.7 by National Recruiting Advisor.

Personal: Ryan Chandler Gillenwater ... Born Aug. 31, 1980 ... Son of Cliff and Carol Gillenwater ... Majoring in communications.

Gillenwater's Career Defensive Stats

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
1998	8/0	11	8	3	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
1999	10/6	20	8	12	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
Totals	18/6	31	16	15	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0



Eric
GIDDENS

21

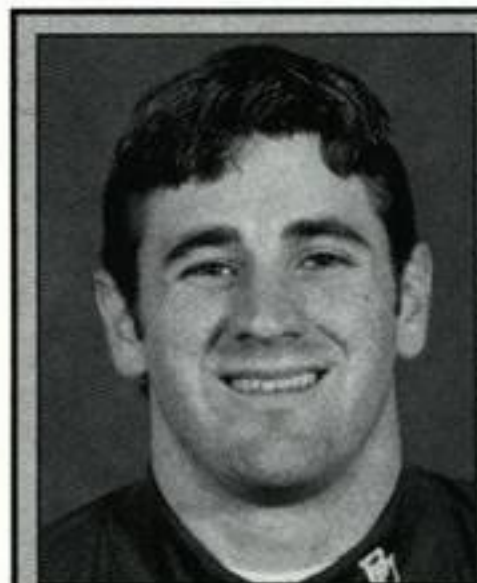
Tyler, TX John Tyler HS
DB • 5-11 • 179 • Fr. • RS

Finished spring drills listed second on the depth chart at left cornerback ... Expected to see quality time in the Baylor secondary.

1999: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: First-team all-district and all-East Texas. Started the season at quarterback (five games) and moved to cornerback. Waco Tribune-Herald top 100. Dallas Morning News top 100. Houston Chronicle top 100. Fort Worth Star-Telegram top 100. No. 52 on Austin American-Statesman top 55. Lubbock Avalanche-Journal Fab 44. San Antonio Express-News top 100. No. 61 on Lone Star 100. No. 68 on First Down Recruiting top 100.

Personal: Eric Duane Giddens ... Born April 27, 1981 ... Son of Ray and Joslyn Giddens ... Undecided on major.



**Drew
HARDING**

30

**Dallas, TX Trinity Christian HS
DB • 5-10 • 184 • Sr. • 1L**

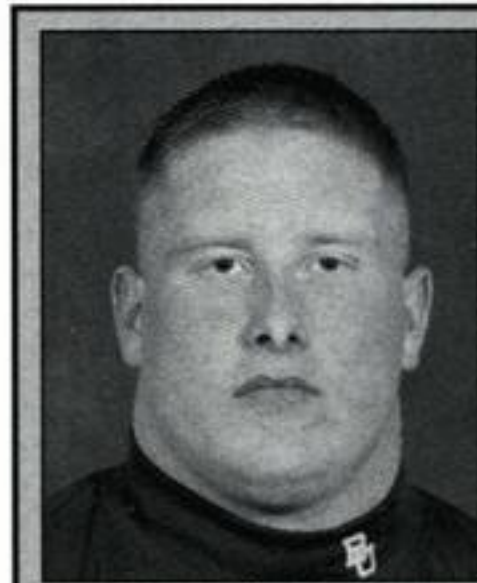
1999: Played in six games ... Recorded four tackles (one solo, three assists).

1998: Saw considerable action on special teams ... Played in six games ... Credited with four tackles, all solo.

1997: Redshirted ... Named defensive scout team player of the week once.

High School: Trinity Christian High School, Dallas, Texas ... Harding was all-state, all-district and all-metro ... He had over 110 tackles in two years on the varsity and 300 yards in kick returns ... He also lettered in tennis four years ... Member of National Honor Society.

Personal: Andrew Edward Harding ... Born Aug. 31, 1977 ... Son of Ed and Bonnie Harding ... His uncle played football at Arkansas ... Majoring in marketing.



**Travis
HICKS**

78

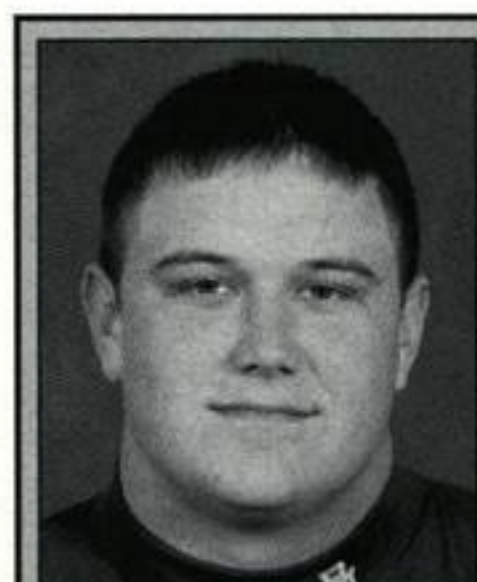
**Joplin, MO Joplin HS
DL • 6-3 • 289 • So. • 1L**

1999: Played in all 11 games, primarily as a reserve defensive lineman ... Earned start at nose tackle against Colorado ... Garnered 30 tackles, including 14 solo stops ... Had two tackles for loss, one sack and four quarterback hurries ... Had a season-high eight tackles at Kansas State ... Credited with six tackles in season finale against Oklahoma State.

1998: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Named to fall and spring Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Joplin High School, Joplin, Mo. ... Had 120 tackles as a senior ... Played offensive guard on offense ... All-district, all-area and all-state performer ... Rated the No. 8 player in Missouri by First Down Recruiting ... Rated a 5.7 (on a 6.1 scale) by National Recruiting Advisor.

Personal: Travis Michael Hicks ... Born Oct. 15, 1979 ... Son of Mike and DeAnn Hicks ... Undecided on major.



**T.J.
HELMCAMP**

73

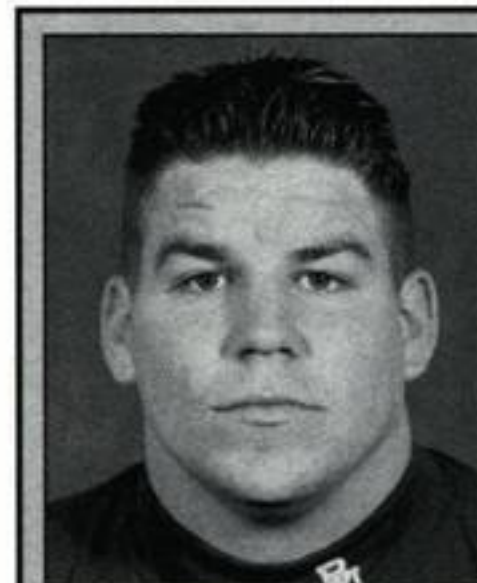
**Smithville, TX Smithville HS
OL • 6-4 • 296 • So. • SQ**

1999: Did not see action.

1998: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Named to fall Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Smithville High School, Smithville, Texas ... All-area and all-district two years ... Four-year varsity letterwinner ... No. 180 in Texas by First Down Recruiting ... Also played basketball, baseball, golf, ran track and was a powerlifter.

Personal: Terrell James Helmcamp ... Born Dec. 29, 1979 ... Son of George Helmcamp and Francelle Czichos ... Majoring in pre-business.



**Joe
JACKSON**

50

**Groveton, TX Groveton HS
OL • 6-3 • 283 • Jr. • 2L**

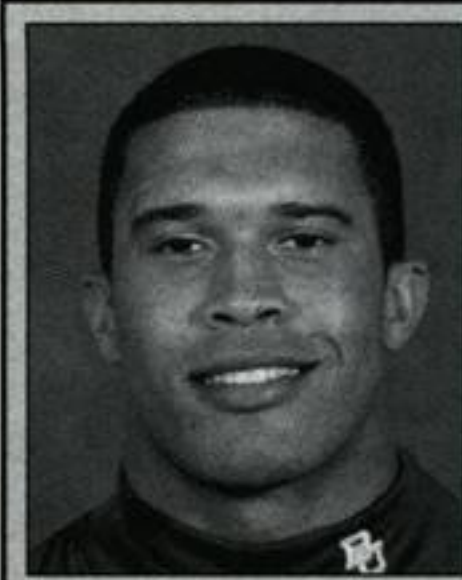
1999: Started all 11 games at center ... Helped solidify Bear offensive line ... Anchored an offensive line that saw the same five members start every single game.

1998: After starting the first three games at quick guard, moved to center and started the last four games at that position ... First career start at center came at Notre Dame ... Worked some at defensive line during the spring.

1997: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Named offensive scout team player of the week once ... Squatted 775 lbs. and bench pressed 400 lbs. in spring testing.

High School: Groveton High School, Groveton, Texas ... Jackson was an all-state selection as a defensive tackle ... Recorded 126 tackles, deflected three passes and recovered three fumbles as a senior ... A two-way starter, he also played offensive line...His team won its first 15 games before losing to Iraan in the 2A state title game... An excellent student, with a 3.95 GPA ... Played for South in 1997 state all-star game.

Personal: Joseph Colin Jackson ... Born May 12, 1979 ... Son of Enda Lou Jackson ... Older brother, Dean, played linebacker at Baylor ... Majoring in economics.



**Odell
JAMES**

5

Aldine, TX MacArthur HS
DB • 6-3 • 225 • Sr. • 3L

Moved from quarterback to secondary prior to spring practice and finished the spring listed second team at free safety.

1999: Saw action in seven games ... Completed 8-of-22 passes for 64 yards with two interceptions ... Baylor's third-leading rusher, gaining 101 yards on 25 carries ... Completed 3-of-8 passes for 40 yards against Texas ... Passed for 32 yards (3-of-9) versus Colorado ... Had a season-long 32-yard run against the Buffaloes ... Played at wide receiver against Texas Tech.

1998: Started the first four games of the season at quarterback and played in 10 ... Directed Baylor's version of the "wishbone" to a 33-30 win over nationally-ranked North Carolina State in the home opener ... Completed 45 of 85 passes (52.9 percent) on the season for 435 yards and a touchdown, with seven interceptions ... Baylor's fourth-leading rusher with 282 yards and a pair of rushing scores ... Led Baylor in rushing with 92 yards against Kansas State ... Had a rushing touchdown in each of Baylor's first two games ... Led Baylor in rushing with 82 yards at Oregon State ... Had his first career rushing touchdown on a seven-yard run at 14:55 of the third quarter at Oregon State ... Had a career-long rush of 54 yards in the game's final minutes at Oregon State ... Got first career start in the season opener at Oregon State.

1997: Made his much-anticipated debut in a Baylor uniform at Iowa State with 25 seconds left in the first quarter ... On his first play, he turned an apparent sack into a two-yard gain ... Threw first touchdown pass (33 yards) to Morris Anderson with 22 seconds remaining at Missouri ... Was four for six with a touchdown pass and an interception and rushed for 28 yards against Missouri ... Led the Bears on three long drives at MU ... Career long rush of 32 yards on an option keeper at Texas A&M ... Completed the first pass of his career (second game) on Nov. 1 versus Texas, an eight-yarder to Darrell Bush ... Gained first rushing first down in that same game on a three-yard option keeper ... Played in five games.

1996: Underwent reconstructive knee surgery ... Did not participate fully in spring drills, but was able to throw some ... Took a redshirt season.

High School: MacArthur High School, Aldine, Texas ... Piled up 5,870 total offensive yards in three-year career, 3,300 rushing and 2,570 passing ... Rushed for 54 touchdowns and passed for 24 to account for 78 touchdowns ... Went 25-7-2 as a starter ... Called "the most versatile quarterback in the country" by National Recruiting Advisor ... As sophomore made all-state after team reached state finals ... Ranked No. 1 in Texas by Austin American-Statesman ... No. 14 player in country and all-American by National Recruiting Advisor ... Super Prep All-American and National Top 100 ... Max Emfinger National Bluechip All-American ... Listed as one of country's top six running and throwing quarterbacks by Emfinger ... All-Southwest Offensive Player of the Year by Tom Lemming ... Lubbock Avalanche-Journal Fabulous 44 ... Dallas Morning News National Top 100 ... Dallas Morning News Texas Top 100 ... Fort Worth Star-Telegram national and

state top 100 ... San Antonio Express-News State Super 60 ... Houston Chronicle State Top 100 ... No. 1 player in Texas by Super Prep ... Finalist for Houston offensive player of the year ... One of the state's top basketball prospects as well ... Averaged 18 points and 10 rebounds as a junior ... Attended Nike All-American Basketball Camp ... Coached by Bob Alperbert.

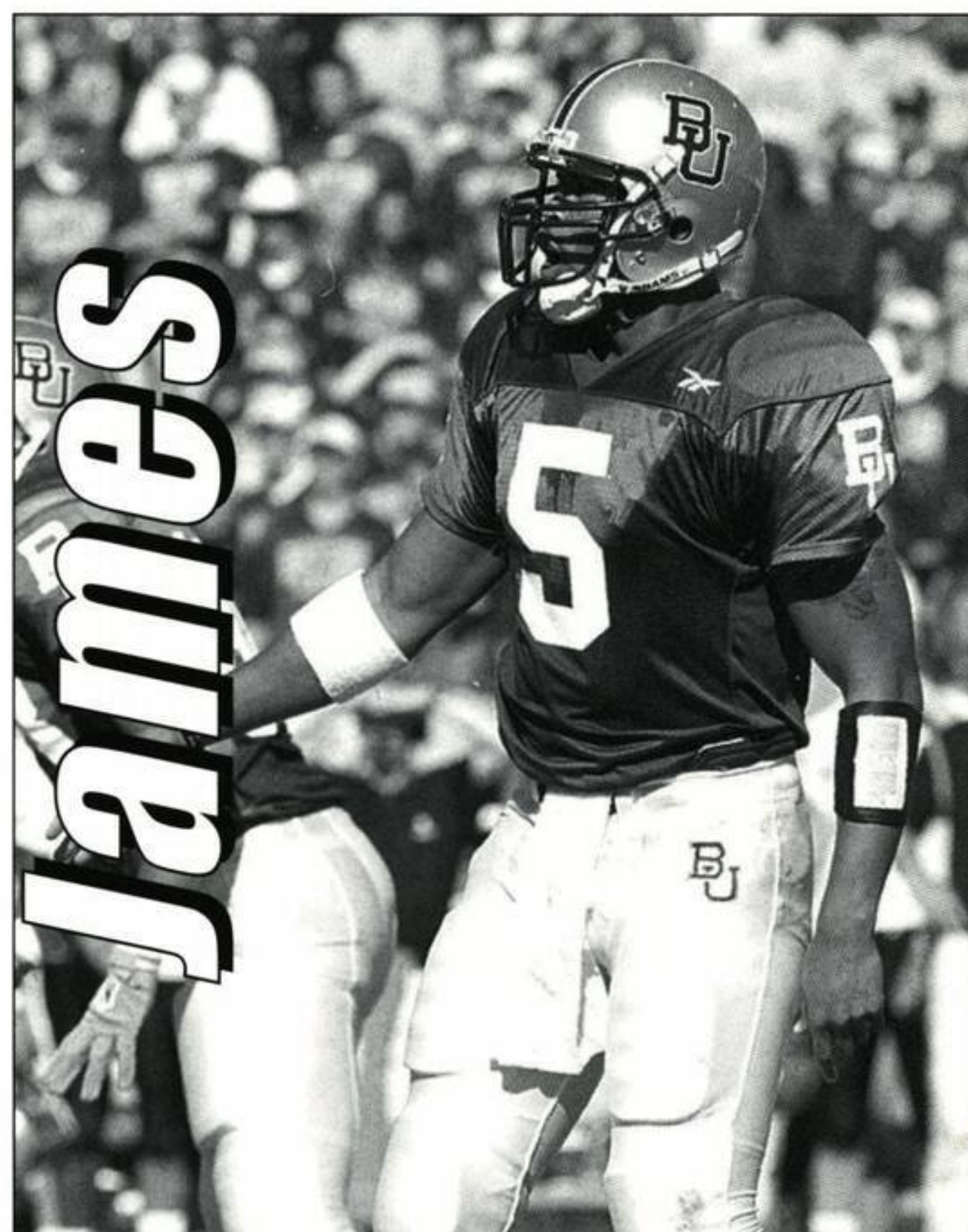
Personal: Odell Wayne James, Jr. ... Born Sept. 16, 1977 ... Son of Odell and Claudia James ... Majoring in communications.

James' Career Passing Stats

YEAR	G/GS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1997	5/0	7	16	.438	106	2	2	33/
1998	10/4	45	85	.435	435	7	1	41/
1999	7/0	8	22	.364	64	2	0	29/
Totals	22/4	60	123	.488	605	11	3	41/

James' Career Rushing Stats

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1997	5/0	29	94	3.2	0	32/
1998	10/4	93	282	3.0	2	54/
1999	7/0	25	101	4.0	0	32/
Totals	22/4	147	477	3.2	2	54/





**Greg
JERMAN**

52

El Paso, TX

Franklin HS

OL • 6-5 • 280 • Jr. • 2L

Switched from left tackle to right tackle during spring practice.

1999: Started all 11 games at left tackle ... A member of an offensive line that saw the same five players start every single game.

1998: Emerged as a star of the future and became a fixture at quick tackle ... Earned recognition by The Sporting News on its Freshman All-America second team ... Started six games on the season and was good enough to allow Baylor coaches to move versatile Kelvin Garmon inside to guard ... Got his first start of the season against Kansas.

1997: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Twice named offensive scout team player of the week.

High School: Franklin High School, El Paso, Texas ... All-district and all-city selection as a center ... Blocked for running back that tallied more than 1,400 yards ... Team finished 9-3 ... Waco Tribune-Herald state top 100.

Personal: Gregory Stephen Jerman ... Born Jan. 24, 1979 ... Son of Stephen and Donna Jerman ... Majoring in earth sciences.



**Ethan
Kelley**

59

Sugar Land, TX

Kempner HS

OL • 6-2 • 297 • So. • 1L

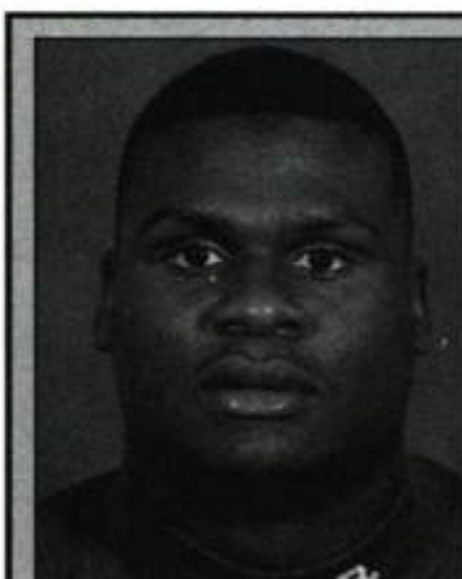
Switched from left guard to left tackle during spring practice.

1999: Started all 11 games at left guard ... A member of an offensive line that saw the same five players start every single game.

1998: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Moved to offensive line after being recruited primarily as a defensive lineman.

High School: Kempner High School, Sugar Land, Texas ... Had 67 tackles, two sacks and two passes broken up despite missing three games ... Named all-district both ways ... Rated a 5.6 by National Recruiting Advisor ... Timed at 4.8 in the 40.

Personal: Ethan Jeffery Arthur Kelly ... Born Feb. 12, 1980 ... Son of Vanessa Devezon and Andrew Kelley ... Majoring in pre-business.



**Derek
LAGWAY**

4

Willis, TX

Willis HS

RB • 6-1 • 244 • Sr. • 3L

Playing status for 2000 uncertain after breaking his kneecap and elbow in late May motorcycle accident ... Could redshirt in 2000 and finish eligibility in 2001 ... Had solid spring as starting fullback ... Also topped the depth chart in the Bears' three-receiver, single-setback formation.

1999: Played in nine games, missing both the Texas Tech and Kansas State games with an ankle injury ... Started Bears' first five games at fullback ... Also saw some time at tailback and as the lone setup on Baylor's one-back offense ... Finished second on the team with 215 rushing yards on 51 carries ... Rushed for 48 yards at Texas A&M on just four carries, including a season-long 27-yard rumble ... Also has 12 receptions for 102 yards ... Rushed for a season-high 78 yards on 14 carries in win over North Texas ... Opened season with 24 yards on eight carries vs. Boston College.

1998: Started all 11 games and rushed for 335 yards on 93 carries, second most on the Baylor team ... Caught 37 pass for 266 yards, second only to Morris Anderson ... Caught six passes for 39 yards to lead Baylor at Oklahoma State ... Had Baylor's season high for catches with eight receptions at Notre Dame for 44 yards ... Lined up at tailback on a number of plays at Texas, carrying 11 times for 49 yards, including a three-yard touchdown run, to lead BU ... Had a career-long 53-yard reception on a screen to the left side of the field in the third quarter, the longest pass play of the season for Baylor ... Finished with four catches for 65 yards ... Caught five passes for 20 yards against Texas A&M ... His 19-yard touchdown run in the fourth quarter against Kansas started a Baylor comeback from 10 points down to victory ... His 27-yard touchdown run in the first quarter against North Carolina State, when he shed seven tacklers, was named CNN's "Play of the Day" ... His 82 yards against N.C. State was a career-best rushing day ... Averaged 9.1 yards per carry (nine carries).

1997: Saw plenty of playing time as a true freshman and started against Missouri ... Played in 10 games, missing only the season opener versus Miami ... Carried 29 times for 129 yards ... Also showed nice ability catching the ball out of the backfield, with seven catches for 100 yards ... Scored first career touchdown at Baylor against Oklahoma on a 21-yard run ... Had career day versus Oklahoma with 55 yards rushing on six carries and a touchdown ... Long reception of 33 yards against Texas ... Long rush of 23 yards against Oklahoma ... Returned three kickoffs for 49 yards with a long of 23 yards ... One of the top non-linemen on the team in knockdowns, with 24 ... Named Baylor's offensive player of the week for the Oklahoma State game (six rushes for 31 yards, two receptions for 24 yards and a kickoff return for 23 yards) ... Squatted 700 lbs. in spring testing.

High School: Willis High School, Willis, Texas ... Gained 1,202 yards on 201 carries as a senior ... Scored 18 touchdowns as a senior — 16 rushing and two receiving ... Caught 10 passes for 142 yards ... Voted his county's offensive player of the year for the second year in a row ... National blue chip prospect by Max

Emfinger ... Dallas Morning News, Houston Chronicle, Waco Tribune-Herald and Aggrieland Bench Press state top 100s ... No. 46 player in state by David Garvin.

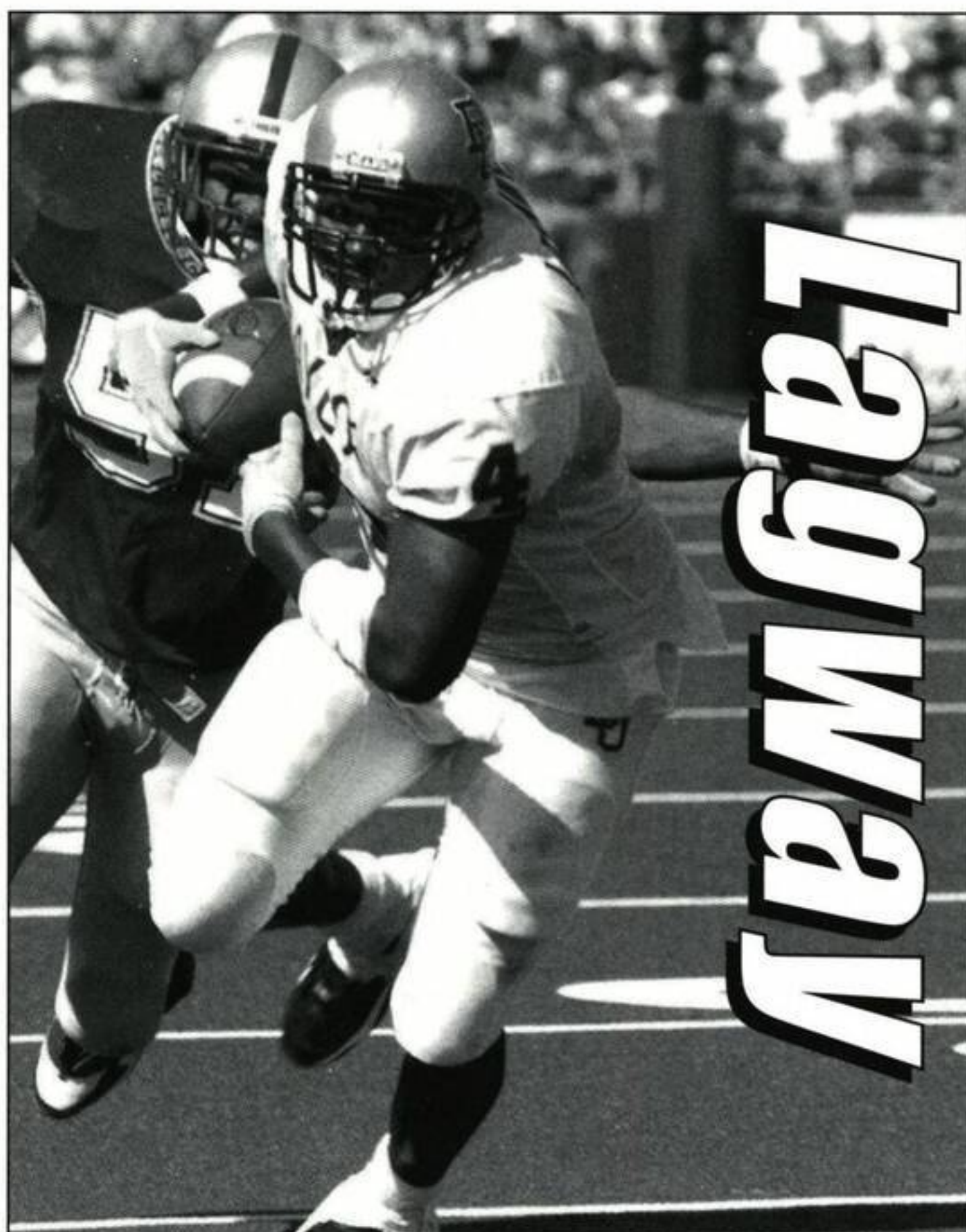
Personal: John Derek Lagway ... Born June 1, 1978 ... Son of Eddie Lagway and John Lagway ... Majoring in general studies.

Lagway's Career Rushing Stats

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1997	10/1	29	129	4.4	1	23/Oklahoma
1998	11/11	93	335	3.6	3	27/North Carolina State
1999	9/5	51	215	4.2	1	27/Texas A&M
Totals	30/17	173	679	3.9	5	27/A&M, N.C. State

Lagway's Career Receiving Stats

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1997	10/1	7	100	14.3	0	33/Texas
1998	11/11	37	266	7.2	0	53/Texas
1999	9/5	12	102	8.5	0	23/UNLV
Totals	30/17	51	468	9.2	0	53/Texas



Aaron LARD

90

Killeen, TX Ellison HS

DL • 6-2 • 258 • Fr. • RS

Finished spring practice as the listed starter at right defensive end.

1999: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Ellison High School, Killeen, Texas ... Slowed by injuries as a senior, but named one of the top 20 defensive linemen in the state by Texas Football after recording 110 tackles as a junior.

Personal: Aaron Benjamin Lard ... Born Jan. 27, 1981 ... Son of Larry and Yolanda Lard ... Majoring in pre-education.

Jason LARY

36

Amarillo, TX Amarillo HS

LB • 6-0 • 214 • Sr. • 3L

1999: Played in seven games, making 14 tackles (eight solo, six assist) ... Missed first four games with a shoulder injury ... Credited with one tackle for loss ... Had a season-high four tackles at Kansas ... Had three tackles against both Texas Tech and Kansas State ... First-team academic all-conference ... Named to the fall and spring Commissioner's Honor Roll.

1998: Played in all 11 games and made 33 tackles, 22 of those solo ... He also had two quarterback hurries ... Made eight tackles, six solo and one for a two-yard loss, and caused a fumble against Oklahoma ... Had his first fumble recovery at Colorado to kill a Buff drive late ... During the offseason, Lary received the Blair Cherry Award as the top college athlete from Amarillo and was honored with "Jason Lary Day" ... First-team academic all-conference ... Named to the fall and spring Commissioner's Honor Roll.

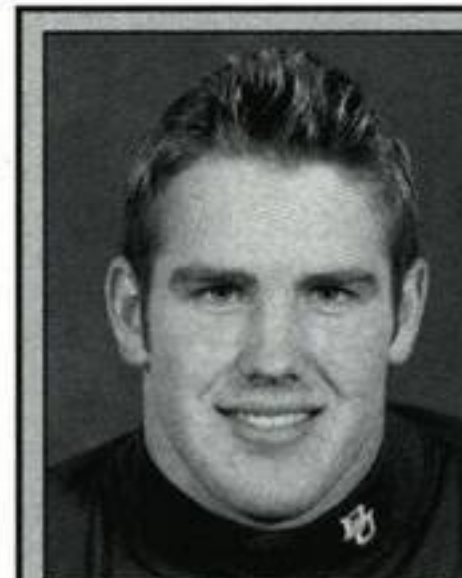
1997: Played in 10 of 11 games, mostly on special teams ... Named Baylor's scout team defensive player of the week once ... Made a splash in the 1997 Bear Fest (preseason scrimmage) at linebacker as a walk-on.

High School: Amarillo High School, Amarillo, Texas ... Lary played linebacker in high school and started as a senior ... He lettered as a junior and senior ... His team advanced into the first round of the playoffs both years ... District 3-5A defensive player of the year as a senior ... Named to the Amarillo Globe News Regional Super Team ... As a senior, he was the team leader with 88 tackles, eight for loss ... He also had five interceptions, one for a touchdown ... He had 110 total return yards following turnovers ... He was a member of National Honor Society and was on the UIL all-academic team ... Who's Who Among American High School Students ... He also played basketball as a freshman and sophomore.

Personal: Jason Michael Lary ... Born Aug. 22, 1979 ... Son of Mike and Pam Lary ... Father played basketball at Northeast Louisiana ... Majoring in marketing.

Lary's Career Defensive Stats

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
1997	10/0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
1998	11/0	33	22	11	1-2	0-0	1/1	0	0-0
1999	7/0	14	8	6	1-2	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
Totals	28/0	47	30	17	2-4	0-0	1/1	0	0-0



**Charles
MANN**

60

Richardson, TX

Pearce HS

DL • 6-3 • 240 • So. • 1L

Had solid spring, taking over as the starter at left defensive end.
1999: Played in eight games, making 20 tackles (10 solo, 10 assists) ... Credited with five tackles for loss (12 yards) and one sack ... Forced one fumble.

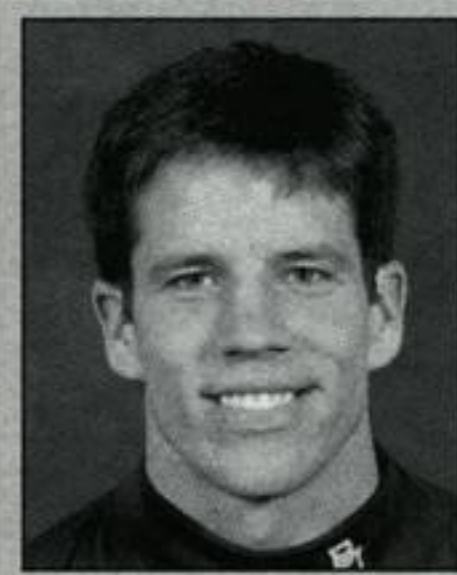
1998: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Pearce High School, Richardson, Texas ... All-district 9-5A and most valuable defensive player on all-city team ... No. 39 by Texas 100 magazine ... No. 43 player in Texas according to Max Emfinger's National Bluechips Newsletter ... No. 55 by First Down Recruiting ... No. 80 player in Texas on Lone Star 100 list ... Waco Tribune-Herald Top 100 ... Houston Chronicle Top 100 ... Dallas Morning News State Top 100 ... Fort Worth Star-Telegram State Top 100 ... San Antonio Express-News Top 100 ... Rated a 5.6 by National Recruiting Advisor.

Personal: Charles Henry Mann ... Born Nov. 6, 1979 ... Son of Judy and Jim Falquot and Charles Mann ... Majoring in pre-business.

Mann's Career Defensive Stats

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
1999	8/0	20	10	10	5-12	1-10	1/0	0	0-0



**Jason
LICHTE**

85

Topeka, KS

West HS

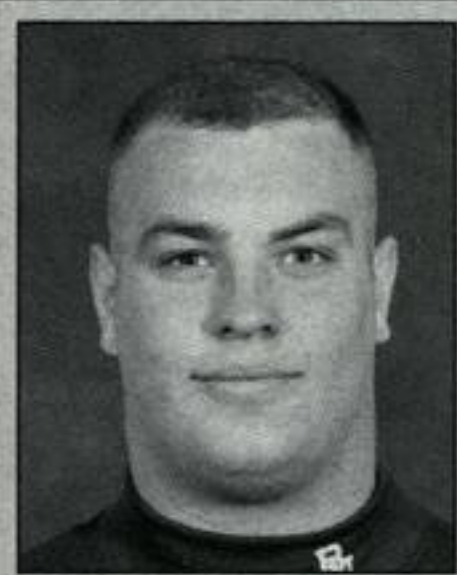
TE • 6-4 • 227 • Sr. • 1L

1999: Played in three games ... Played against Texas, Texas A&M and Kansas State.

1998: Became a regular member of the Baylor special teams unit.

High School: West High School, Topeka, Kan. ... All-league in track and football ... Also lettered in basketball ... Named Army Reserve Student-Athlete of the Year ... Member of National Honor Society ... In the top three percent of his class and spoke at commencement.

Personal: Jason Christopher Lichte ... Born Jan. 6, 1978 ... Son of Sam and Lee Anne Lichte ... Majoring in classics.



**Derek
LONG**

70

Celina, TX

Celina HS

OL • 6-6 • 312 • Fr. • RS

1999: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Celina High School, Celina, Texas ... Graded at 92.5 percent ... Team averaged 352 yards senior season and won the 2A Division II state championship ... Ranked fifth in class academically ... Named to the Dallas Morning News, Houston Chronicle and Lubbock Avalanche-Journal top 100 ... Member of Fort Worth Star-Telegram area top 75 ... No. 87 on First Down Recruiting top 100.

Personal: Derek Kyle Long ... Born Oct. 2, 1980 ... Son of Olen and Linda Long ... Majoring in pre-education.



Kris
MICHEAUX

45

Jersey Village, TX Jersey Village HS
LB • 6-1 • 262 • Sr. • 3L

1999: Started first nine games at middle linebacker before missing final two games with an injury ... Finished third on team with 85 stops (team-high 56 solos, 29 assists) with four quarterback hurries and seven passes broken up ... Had five double-figure tackle games ... Led team with eight tackles for loss, totalling 23 yards in losses ... Led team with 12 stops against Texas Tech, including 10 solos ... Also had 12 tackles at Kansas State ... Recorded double-figure tackles in the Bears' first three games ... Had nine tackles and first career interception against North Texas ... Made seven stops vs. Texas, including one for three-yard loss ... Led Bears with a season-high 14 tackles vs. UNLV, nine unassisted ... Solid in opener at Boston College with 11 tackles, seven unassisted ... Played sparingly at Texas A&M due to strained muscle.

1998: Started eight games at middle linebacker and played in all 11 ... Baylor's fifth-leading tackler and second among non-defensive backs ... Rang up 72 tackles, 41 solo and six behind the line for 15 yards in opponent losses ... Also had five quarterback hurries and broke up a pass ... Had a team-high 12 tackles against Texas A&M, including a pair of tackles for losses ... Made a career-high 16 tackles (career-high 11 solo) at Texas Tech, including one behind the line ... Also had a pair of QB pressures ... Recovered a fumble against Colorado to stop an early Buff drive ... Also had six tackles (five solo), a tackle for a four-yard loss and two QB pressures ... Made nine tackles (one for a one-yard loss) against N.C. State.

1997: Played in every game as a redshirt freshman and became a starter in the third game of the season at Michigan ... Finished as Baylor's second-leading tackler with 98 stops ... 60 of those were unassisted ... Made four tackles behind the line for 17 yards in opponent losses ... Broke up a pass, forced a fumble and recovered a fumble ... Had 10 tackles, six of those unassisted, at Missouri ... Recovered a fumble at Iowa State ... Best day of the season was against Texas Tech, when he had 14 tackles, eight of those unassisted, to lead the team, including one behind the line for a one-yard Red Raider loss ... Also led the team in tackles with 13 against Nebraska, nine of those unassisted ... Baylor's defensive player of the game in those outings against Tech and Nebraska ... Increased his bench press over the previous year by 30 lbs. to 375 ... Has a 750-lb. squat.

1996: Spent the season as a redshirt freshman ... Made significant improvements in the weight room from spring of '96 to spring of '97, including 740-lb. squat (from 670) and 345 bench press (from 300).

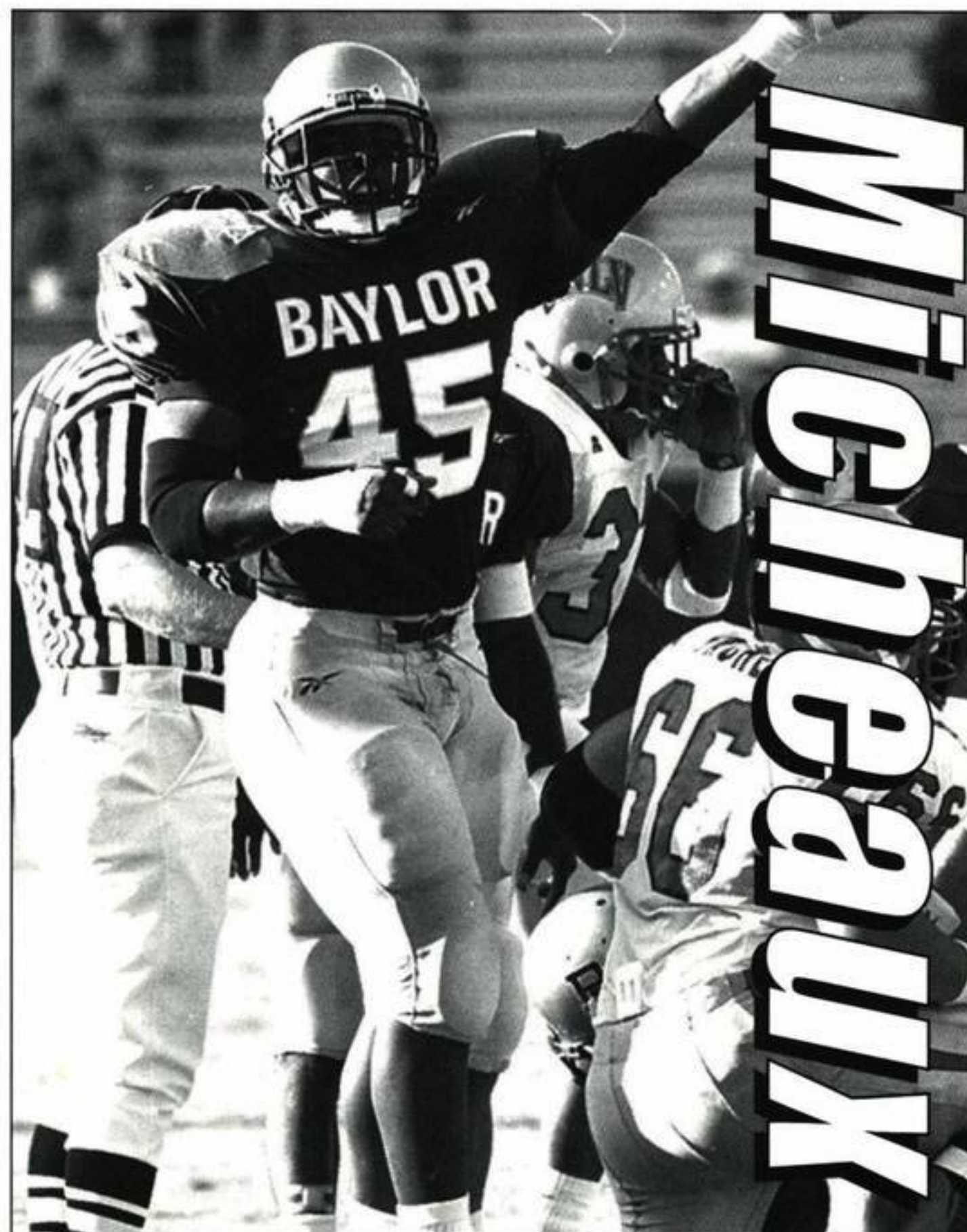
High School: Jersey Village High School, Jersey Village, Texas ... Notched 122 tackles, five sacks and four fumble recoveries as a senior ... As a junior, made 121 stops, three sacks and 17 tackles for loss to go with five fumbles caused and one interception ... Max Emfinger National Bluechip All-America team ... Listed as one of top 10 inside linebackers in the country by Emfinger ... Two-time all-district in 16-5A ... No. 36 player in

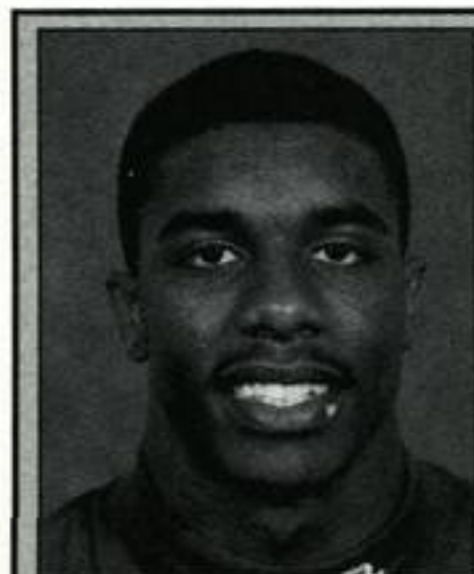
Texas by Super Prep ... San Antonio Express-News Super 60 in Texas ... Waco Tribune-Herald, Fort Worth Star-Telegram, Houston Chronicle and Lubbock Avalanche-Journal state top 100 lists.

Personal: Kristopher Loman Micheaux ... Name is pronounced MEE-shaw ... Born April 18, 1978 ... Son of Sam and Alice Smith ... Cousin of former University of Houston basketball all-America player Larry Micheaux ... Majoring in general studies.

Micheaux's Career Defensive Stats

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
1997	11/9	98	60	38	4-17	0-0	1/1	1	0-0
1998	11/8	72	41	31	6-15	0-0	0/2	1	0-0
1999	9/9	85	56	29	8-23	1-1	0/0	7	1-(-2)
Totals	31/26	255	157	98	18-55	1-1	1/3	9	1-(-2)





**Reggie
NEWHOUSE**

81

Dallas, TX Lake Highlands HS
WR • 6-1 • 195 • So. • 1L

Listed as first team wide receiver, along with Andra Fuller, following spring practice.

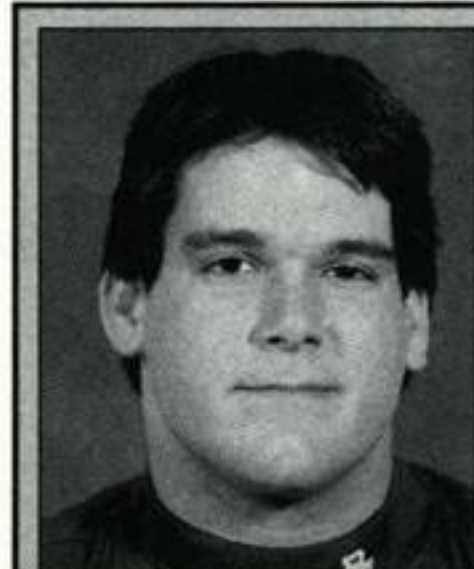
1999: True freshman played in all 11 games, earning starts against UNLV and Oklahoma ... Caught seven passes for 77 yards ... Had a season-high four passes for 32 yards at Kansas ... Longest reception was 19 yards against Colorado ... Also had catches at Boston College and Oklahoma.

High School: Lake Highlands High School, Dallas, Texas ... Had a team-high 650 yards receiving and another 430 yards rushing ... Team lost in the state semifinal ... Dallas Morning News area top 100.

Personal: Reginald Jatton Newhouse ... Born Feb. 16, 1981 ... Son of Robert and Nancy Newhouse ... Father, Robert, played in the NFL for the Dallas Cowboys ... Undecided on major.

Newhouse's Career Receiving Stats

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1999	10/2	7	77	11.0	0	19/Colorado



**Luke
NICHOLS**

77

Beaumont, TX Kelly HS
OL • 6-5 • 299 • Jr. • 2L

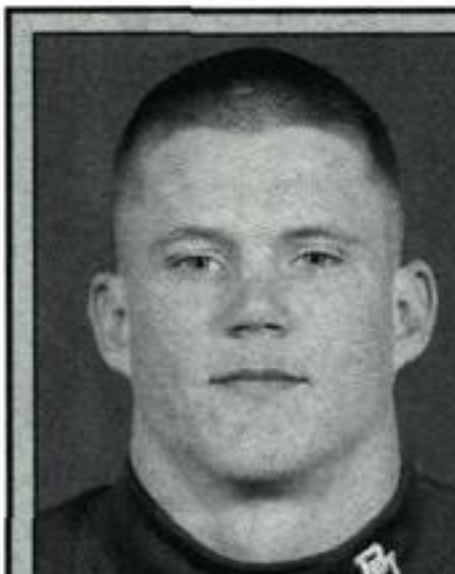
1999: Redshirted.

1998: Earned his second year of playing time at Baylor.

1997: Played in all 11 games ... Started at strong tackle at Oklahoma.

High School: Kelly High School, Beaumont, Texas ... National blue chip prospect by Max Emfinger ... Dallas Morning News national top 100 ... Fort Worth Star-Telegram, San Antonio Express-News and Houston Chronicle state top 100s ... Waco Tribune-Herald top 30 ... Fab 44 player by Lubbock Avalanche-Journal ... No. 6 player in Texas by Aggieland Bench Press ... No. 17 by National Recruiting Advisor and No. 18 by David Garvin.

Personal: Luke Allison Nichols ... Born Nov. 25, 1978 ... Son of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth B. Nichols ... His parents attended Baylor ... Majoring in political science.



**Lanny
O'STEEN**

86

Keller, TX Keller HS
WR • 5-11 • 180 • So. • 1L

1999: Played in all 11 games as a reserve wideout ... Finished second on the squad with 16 catches for 158 yards ... Tied for team lead with two touchdown receptions ... Caught three passes for 25 yards against Texas and three passes for 23 yards at Texas A&M ... Caught two passes for 38 yards vs. North Texas ... Had a pair of receptions for 11 yards at Kansas State ... Also had two catches (for 13 yards) against Colorado ... Had string of at least one reception in seven-straight games snapped at Kansas ... Scored in the first two college games he played in ... Caught five-yard score vs. UNLV ... Scored TD first time he touched the ball in college when he recovered a fumble in the endzone at Boston College.

1998: Redshirted ... Named to the fall and spring Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Keller High School, Keller, Texas ... Made 20 catches for 540 yards and scored two touchdowns to earn second-team all-district honors ... Also lettered in baseball, soccer, basketball and track ... Second-team all-district forward for his soccer team and honorable mention all-conference outfielder on the diamond ... Also a member of National Honor Society.

Personal: Lanis Ferrell O'Steen II ... Born April 14, 1980 ... Son of Lanis and Ginger O'Steen ... Dad played football at Tulane ... Majoring in pre-business.

O'Steen's Career Receiving Stats

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1999	11/0	16	158	9.9	2	34/North Texas



**Andrew
OBRIOTTI**

89

San Antonio, TX Clark HS

TE • 6-3 • 239 • Jr. • 2L

1999: Played in all 11 games, starting a team-high six games at tight end ... Started final five games of the season, in addition to the UNLV contest (game two) ... Caught five passes for 58 yards ... Had two catches for 32 yards at Kansas ... Also had a pair of receptions (21 yards) in season opener at Boston College ... Had one grab for five yards at Oklahoma.

1998: Started eight games at tight end, beginning with the third game at Colorado ... Only non-start after that game came at Notre Dame, when Baylor started a third wideout ... Made four catches for 57 yards ... His 27-yard catch against Kansas State was the longest of his career ... Got first career start at Colorado ... First-team academic all-conference ... Named to spring Commissioner's Honor Roll.

1997: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Clark High School, San Antonio, Texas ... Two-time all-Greater San Antonio second-team selection ... Three-year starter for an established program ... First-team all-district selection as a senior ... Second-team all-city selection ... Squad finished 31-6 during his stint on team ... Team lost to eventual state champions in the playoffs each of his last two seasons.

Personal: Andrew Joseph Obriotti ... Born June 20, 1978 ... Son of Jane Obriotti and Andy Obriotti ... Majoring in finance.

Obriotti's Career Receiving Stats

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1998	11/8	4	57	14.3	0	27/Kansas State
1999	11/6	5	58	11.6	0	21/Kansas
Totals	22/14	9	115	12.8	0	27/Kansas State



**Michael
ODUM**

15

Flower Mound, TX Marcus HS

QB • 6-3 • 239 • Jr. • SQ

1999: Played in four games as a reserve quarterback ... Completed 3-of-13 passes for 29 yards ... After sitting out season's first five games, played in four of Baylor's final six ... Saw most extensive action against Texas Tech, completing 2-of-7 passes for 21 yards ... Also saw playing time against Texas A&M, Kansas and Colorado.

1998: Hampered much of spring practice while recovering from broken leg suffered at Oklahoma State in final game of the season ... Played in four games, completing 9-of-19 pass attempts for 128 yards ... Threw first collegiate touchdown pass, a 23-yarder to Derrius Thompson, in the Oklahoma game ... Saw first action in two years and his first at Baylor with fourth-quarter duty at Notre

Dame, completing 3-of-5 passes for 31 yards.

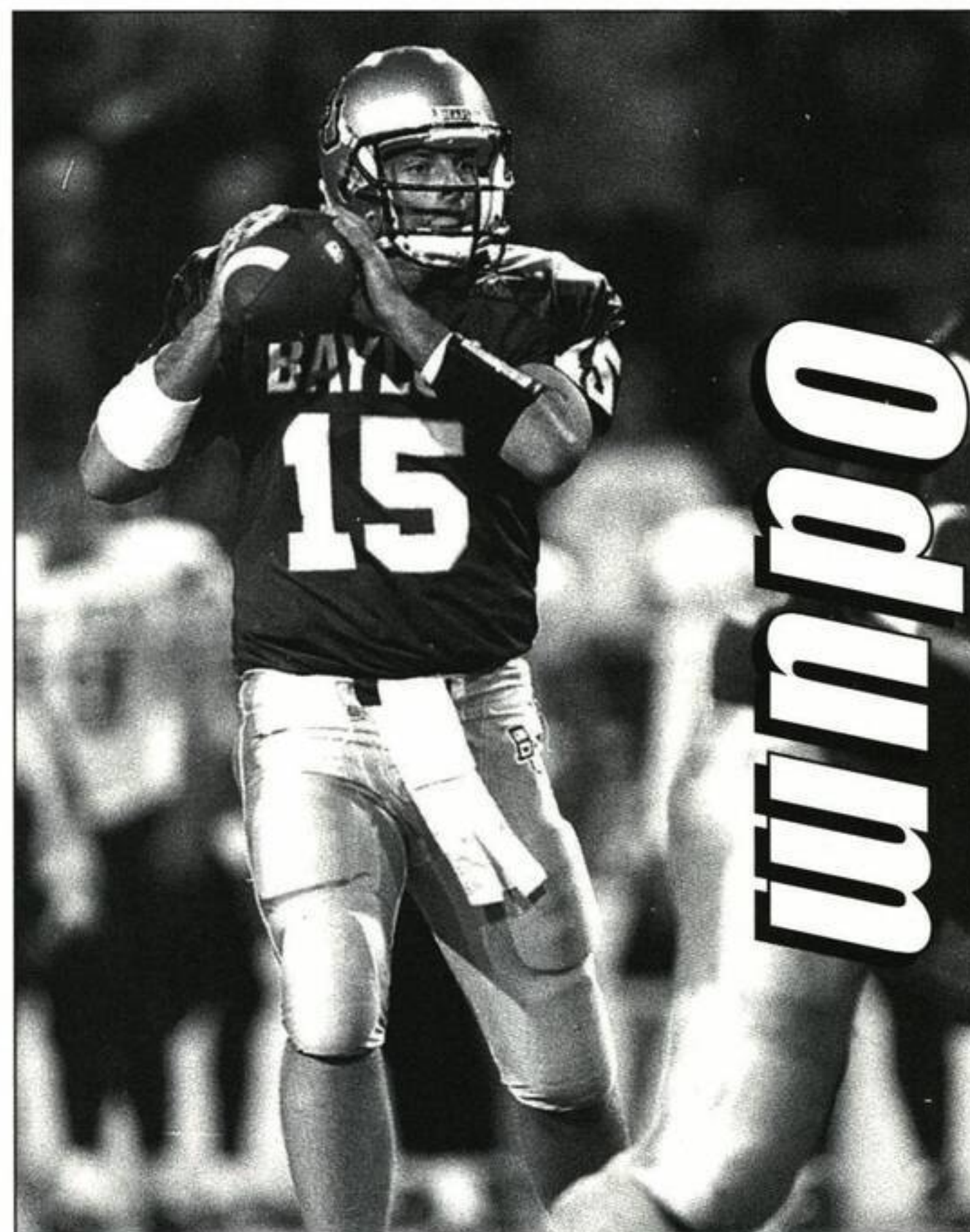
1997: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Was named offensive scout team player of the week once.

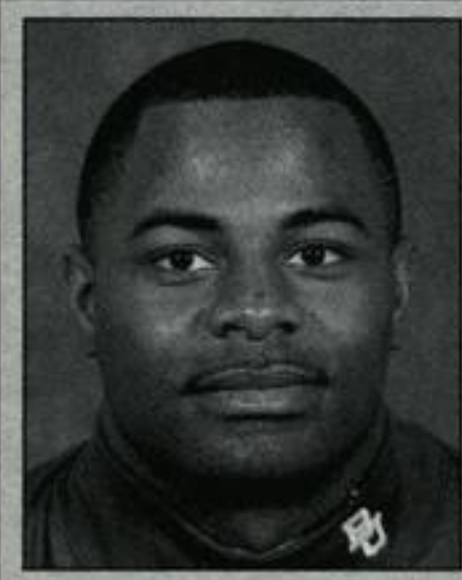
High School: In just seven games, Odum completed 110 of 201 passes for 1,725 yards and 15 touchdowns ... He passed for 360 yards against Grapevine ... Backed up all-state quarterback Chris Sanders (who went on to SMU) as a junior ... Missed time due to injury ... National blue chip prospect by Max Emfinger ... Waco Tribune-Herald and Aggieland Bench Press state top 100 ... Dallas Morning News area top 100.

Personal: Michael David Odum ... Born on Nov. 20, 1978 ... Son of Charles and Gloria Odum ... Majoring in management.

Odum's Career Passing Stats

YEAR	G/GS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1998	4/0	9	19	.474	128	0	1	35/
1999	4/0	3	13	.231	29	0	0	13/
Totals	8/0	12	32	.375	157	0	1	35/





**Allen
PACE** **3**

Brownsboro, TX Brownsboro HS
DB • 5-9 • 168 • Sr. • 3L

1999: Played in all 11 games ... Started a pair of games, opening at right cornerback against Boston College and at free safety at Oklahoma ... Finished season with 11 tackles (seven solo) and five passes broken up ... Also credited with a forced fumble ... Had season-best three stops at BC.

1998: Started the first three games at cornerback before injuring his knee at Colorado ... Finished the season with starts in the final three games as well ... Played in seven games overall and made 20 tackles, 14 solo ... Broke up one pass ... Returned seven punts for 39 yards and one kickoff for 14 yards.

1997: Sat out the season while establishing academic eligibility.

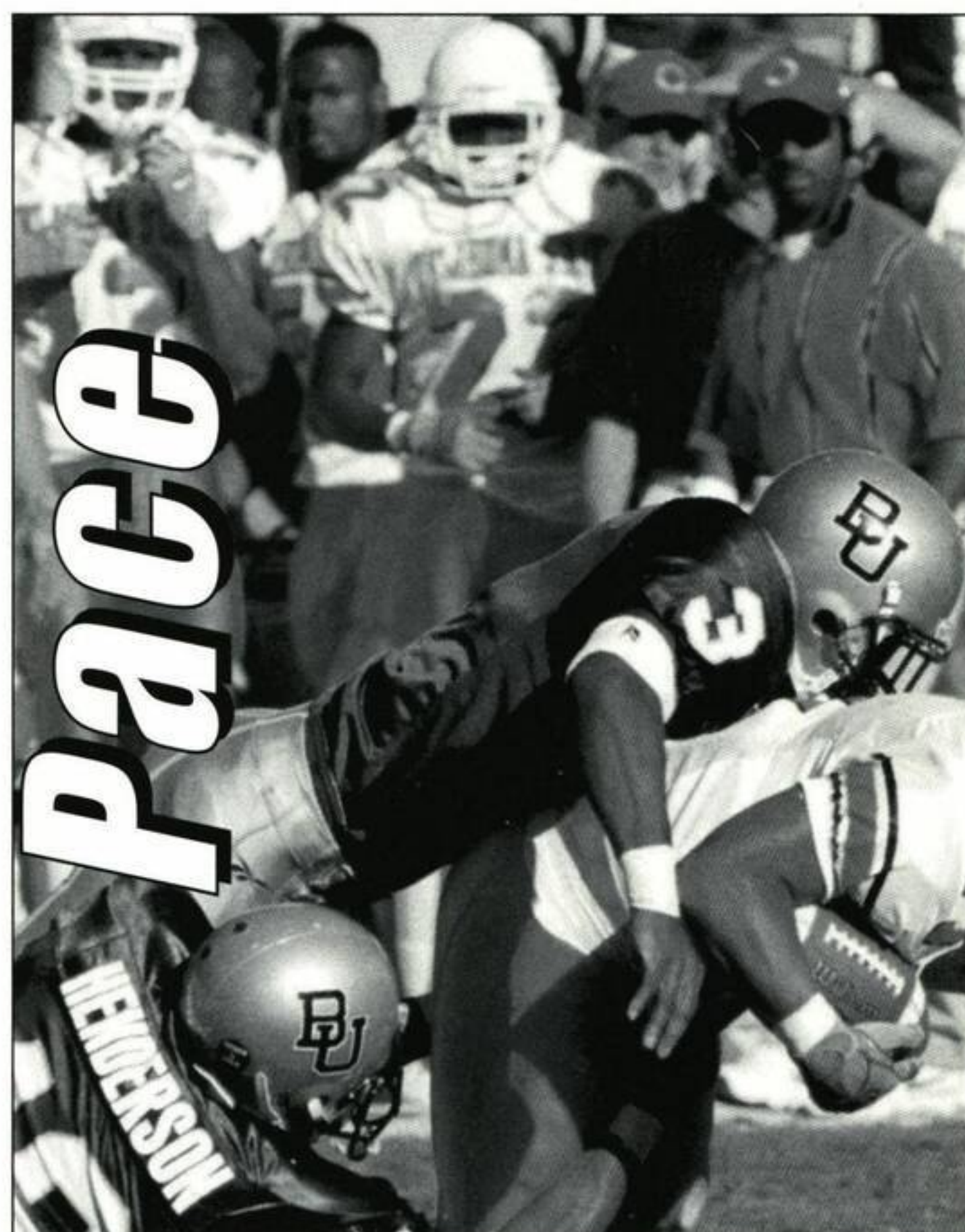
1996: Played in seven games ... Recorded 19 tackles, 16 unassisted ... Also broke up two passes and forced a fumble.

High School: Brownsboro High School, Brownsboro, Texas ... As a senior caught 34 passes for 504 yards and 11 touchdowns ... Also scored on a punt return and on an interception return ... Threw a touchdown pass as well ... As a four-year starter, he caught 101 passes for 1,806 yards and 27 touchdowns ... Named second-team all-state as a senior ... Played in the 1995 Texas High School Coaches Association All-Star Game ... Max Emfinger National Bluechips All-American ... Bluechips Magazine All-American ... Dallas Morning News, Houston Post, Lubbock Avalanche-Journal and Waco Tribune-Herald top 100s.

Personal: Allen Delawrence Pace ... Born Oct. 28, 1976 ... Son of Mae Frances Pace ... Majoring in telecommunications.

Pace's Career Defensive Stats

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
1996	7/0	19	16	3	0-0	0-0	1/0	2	0-0
1998	7/6	20	14	6	0-0	0-0	0/0	1	0-0
1999	10/2	11	7	4	0-0	0-0	1/0	5	0-0
Totals	24/8	50	37	13	0-0	0-0	2/0	8	0-0




**Derrick
PEARCY** **62**

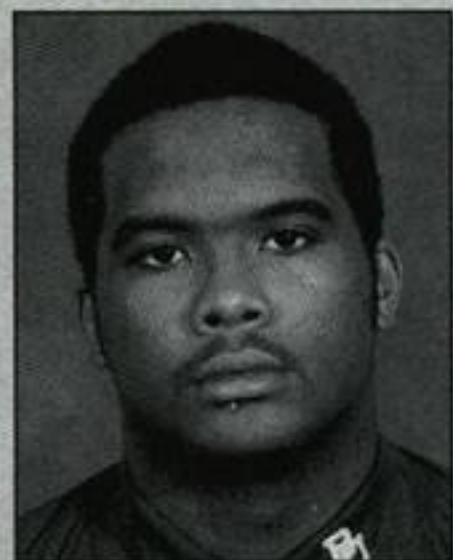
Sugar Land, TX Kempner HS
OL • 6-3 • 306 • So. • SQ

1999: Did not see playing time.

1998: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Named to the fall and spring Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Kempner High School, Sugar Land, Texas ... All-district ... Member of National Honor Society ... Waco Tribune-Herald Top 100 list ... No. 146 in Texas in First Down Recruiting ... Rated a 5.6 (on a scale up to 6.1) by National Recruiting Advisor.

Personal: Derrick John Percy ... Born May 27, 1980 ... Son of Jeff and Linda Gullede ... Undecided on major.



**Demetrio
PHILLIPS**

65

Houston, TX Eisenhower HS

DL • 6-4 • 289 • Jr. • SQ

1999: Returned to the defensive line and played in a pair of games ... Was not credited with a tackle.

1998: Moved to offensive line ... Played in four games and made two tackles, one solo.

1997: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Earned defensive scout team player of the week honors twice.

High School: Eisenhower High School, Houston, Texas ... Recorded 73 tackles, six-and-a-half sacks and five knockdowns as a defensive tackle ... Can also play tight end ... All-Big 12 area selection by National Recruiting Advisor ... San Antonio Express-News state top 100 ... Played for the South in 1997 state all-star game.

Personal: Demetrio Charles Phillips ... Born July 4, 1979 ... Son of Laura Phillips ... Majoring in management.



**Chedrick
RICKS**

26

Vernon, TX Vernon HS

RB • 5-9 • 201 • So. • SQ

Had a solid spring ... Finished spring practice as Baylor's second-team tailback.

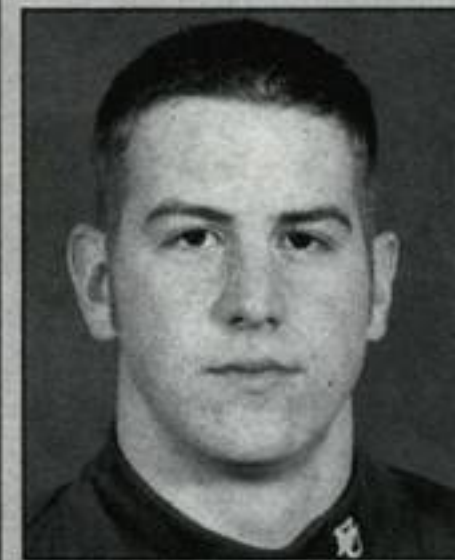
1999: Played in four of Baylor's last five games ... Did not see action in first six contests ... Rushed for 48 yards on 11 carries in first collegiate action against Texas Tech ... Had 12 yards on seven carries at Kansas State ... Finished true freshman campaign with 60 yards on 18 attempts.

High School: Vernon High School, Vernon, Texas ... Carried the ball 273 times for 1,790 yards and 22 touchdowns ... As a junior, rushed 1,802 yards and 24 touchdowns on 161 carries ... His rushing average over the last two seasons in 8.3 yards per carry ... Finished his career with 4,522 yards rushing ... Ranked in the top 10 percent of his class.

Personal: Chedrick Charles Ricks ... Born Nov. 17, 1980 ... Son of Cherry Ricks and Colette Shepherd ... Majoring in pre-business.

Ricks' Career Receiving Stats

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1999	2/0	18	60	3.3	0	12/Texas Tech



**Josh
Samples**

97

Garland, TX South Garland HS

DL • 6-6 • 234 • Fr. • RS

1999: Redshirted as a true freshman

High School: South Garland High School, Garland, Texas ... Made 55 solo tackles along with 87 assists ... Had 14 sacks and nine pressures ... Caused five fumbles, recovered three and deflected seven passes ... Two-time all-district ... Dave Campbell's Texas Football top 300 ... Gridiron Greats national all-star.

Personal: Joshua Paul Samples ... Born Oct. 10, 1980 ... Son of Jerry and Janeen Samples ... Undecided on major.



**Darwin
SCOTT**

25

Jasper, TX Jasper HS

LB • 5-11 • 228 • Sr. • 1L

1999: Did not play due to leg injury.

1998: Saw action mostly on special teams.

1997: Played in four games late in season ... Recovered a fumble at Iowa State ... Had a 35 1/2-inch vertical jump in '97 spring testing.

1996: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Jasper High School, Jasper, Texas ... Made 70 unassisted tackles, 20 assists and five interceptions as senior ... Rushed for 885 yards and 10 TDs ... Intercepted seven passes and had 75 tackles as junior ... Max Emfinger National Bluechips All-American ... Ranked among top 10 free safeties in the nation by Emfinger ... First-team all-state ... District 19-4A defensive player of the year ... San Antonio Express-News Super 60 selection ... Rated as No. 68 player in Texas by SuperPrep ... Dallas Morning News, Waco Tribune-Herald, Lubbock Avalanche-Journal top 100 lists for Texas ... National Recruiting Advisor All-Southwest ... Fort Worth Star-Telegram, Houston Chronicle top 100 in the state.

Personal: Darwin D. Scott ... Born Sept. 1, 1977 ... Son of Bridget Scott and Daniel Gillis ... Majoring in accounting.



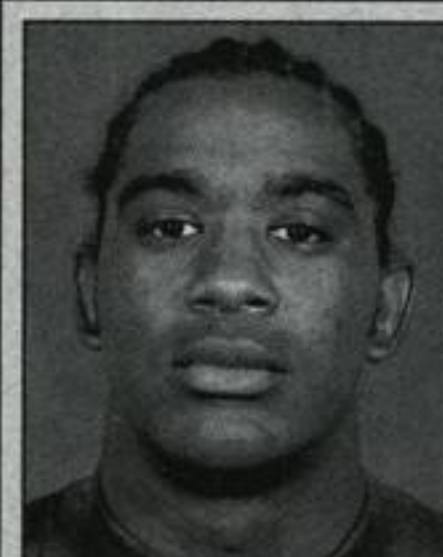
**Anthony
SIMMONS** **41**
New Bern, NC New Bern HS
LB • 6-0 • 210 • Fr. • RS

Redshirt freshman finished spring practice as the first team weakside linebacker.

1999: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: New Bern High School, New Bern, N.C. ... Three-year letterman ... Rushed for over 900 yards and nine touchdowns ... Threw for two more touchdowns ... All-conference ... Selected to play in Shrine Bowl (best seniors in North and South Carolina) ... Also played basketball ... Ranked No. 1 in North Carolina in the high jump, at 6-8 ... Member of Fellowship of Christian Athletes.

Personal: Anthony Lee Simmons ... Born Jan. 4, 1981 ... Son of Sina Munford ... Undecided on major.

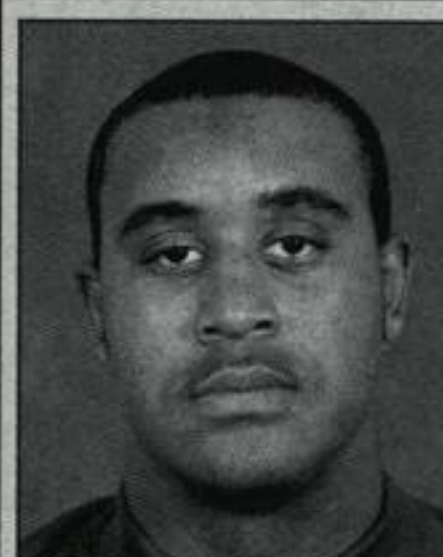


**Joe
SIMMONS** **94**
Fort Worth, TX Wyatt HS
DL • 6-4 • 232 • Fr. • RS

1999: Redshirted as a true freshman

High School: Wyatt High School, Fort Worth, Texas ... Made 88 tackles, 18 for loss ... Had 10 sacks, broke up 10 passes and forced four fumbles ... Also played basketball ... Lubbock Avalanche-Journal top 100 ... Fort Worth Star-Telegram area top 75.

Personal: Joseph H. Simmons ... Born June 18, 1981 ... Son of Venita Simmons ... His brother, Derrell, also plays football for Baylor ... Majoring in pre-business.



**Derrel
SIMMONS** **93**
Fort Worth, TX Wyatt HS
DL • 6-3 • 246 • So. • SQ

Had solid spring, moving up to second team at right defensive end.

1999: Did not see game action.

1998: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Wyatt High School, Fort Worth, Texas ... Made 88 solo tackles, 45 assists, nine stops behind the line and returned both an interception and a fumble for touchdowns ... Class 4A second-team all-state ... Fort Worth Star-Telegram Area Top 50 ... Dallas Morning News Area Top 100 ... No. 92 player in the state according to Texas 100 magazine.

Personal: Derrel Ray Simmons ... Born Sept. 23, 1979 ... Son of Houston and Venita Simmons ... His brother, Joe, also plays football for Baylor ... Majoring in pre-business.

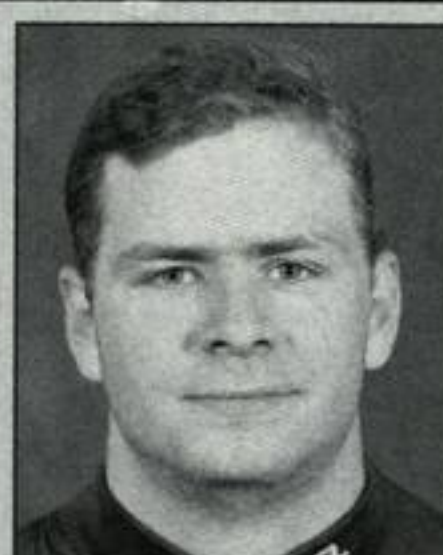


**Eric
SIMS** **92**
Port Neches, TX Port Neches-Grove HS
DL • 6-5 • 291 • Fr. • RS

1999: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Port Neches-Grove High School, Port Neches, Texas ... Played tight end and defensive tackle ... First-team all-district tight end for a playoff team ... Also competed in track, winning a district title in the shot put (55-7).

Personal: Eric Christopher Sims ... Born Sept. 12, 1980 ... Son of Gary and Neysa Sims ... Majoring in pre-business.



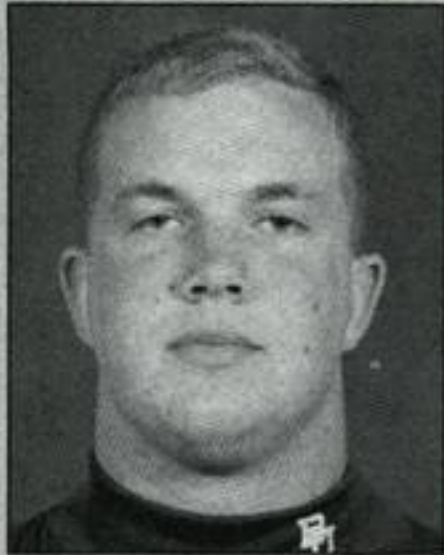
**Whit
SMITH** **84**
Nashville, TN Montgomery Bell HS
DL • 6-7 • 235 • So. • SQ

1999: Backup tight end played in three games ... Saw action against Texas, Texas Tech and Oklahoma State.

1998: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Montgomery Bell High School, Nashville, Tenn. ... Division II first-team all-state tight end ... All-mid state by the Nashville Tennessean ... A three-year starter on the basketball team ... Listed by Bob Gibbons among the top 500 prep basketball players in the nation.

Personal: Whitaker Whitfield Smith ... Born May 7, 1980 ... Son of Anne and Frank Smith ... Undecided on major.



Eric SOUTH

56

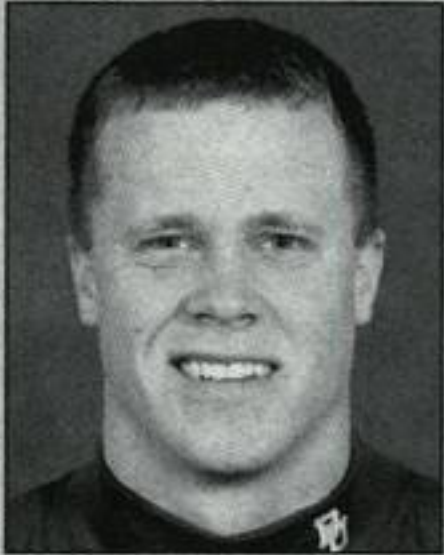
Bellville, TX Bellville HS

OL • 6-4 • 260 • Fr. • RS

1999: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Bellville High School, Bellville, Texas ... Graded at 92.4 percent for the season ... Two-time all-district player ... Dallas Morning News top 100.

Personal: Eric Christopher South ... Born Feb. 13, 1981 ... Son of Brian and Carol Smith ... Undecided on major.



Kyle STAUDT

87

Fredricksburg, TX Fredricksburg HS

DB • 6-2 • 206 • Jr. • SQ

Moved to the secondary for spring practice and earned the second team spot at strong safety.

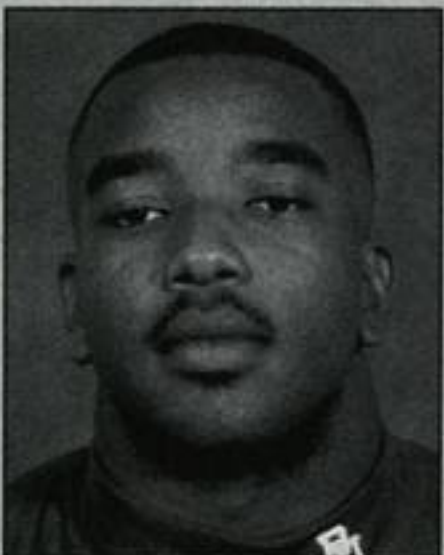
1999: Played in two games, seeing action against Texas and Oklahoma State.

1998: Saw first game action for the Bears and made two catches for 27 yards ... Both catches came at Oklahoma State in the season finale.

1997: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Fredricksburg High School, Fredricksburg, Texas ... First-team all-district wide receiver and defensive back as a senior ... Honorable mention all-state at defensive back that year after making second-team as a junior ... Also participated in track, winning 300-meter hurdles at the state meet and setting a state record in the event ... Lettered four years in track, three each in football and basketball and two in baseball ... National blue chip prospect by Max Emfinger ... Houston Chronicle, San Antonio Express-News and Waco Tribune-Herald state top 100s.

Personal: Kyle William Staudt ... Born Aug. 16, 1978 ... Son of Curtis and Dianne Staudt ... Majoring in human performance.



Kevin STEVENSON

99

Abilene, TX Cooper HS

DL • 6-2 • 280 • So. • 1L

1999: Named second-team Freshman All-America by The Sporting News ... Played in all 11 games, making four starts at nose tackle against North Texas, Texas A&M, Texas Tech and Oklahoma State ... Posted season-high seven tackles against both the Mean Green and the Aggies ... Played 24 snaps and made two tackles at Kansas after injury had limited him to just two plays at Kansas State ... Had solid outing vs. UNLV with five tackles, tops among down linemen ... Finished season with 32 total tackles (15 solo), two tackles for loss and nine quarterback hurries.

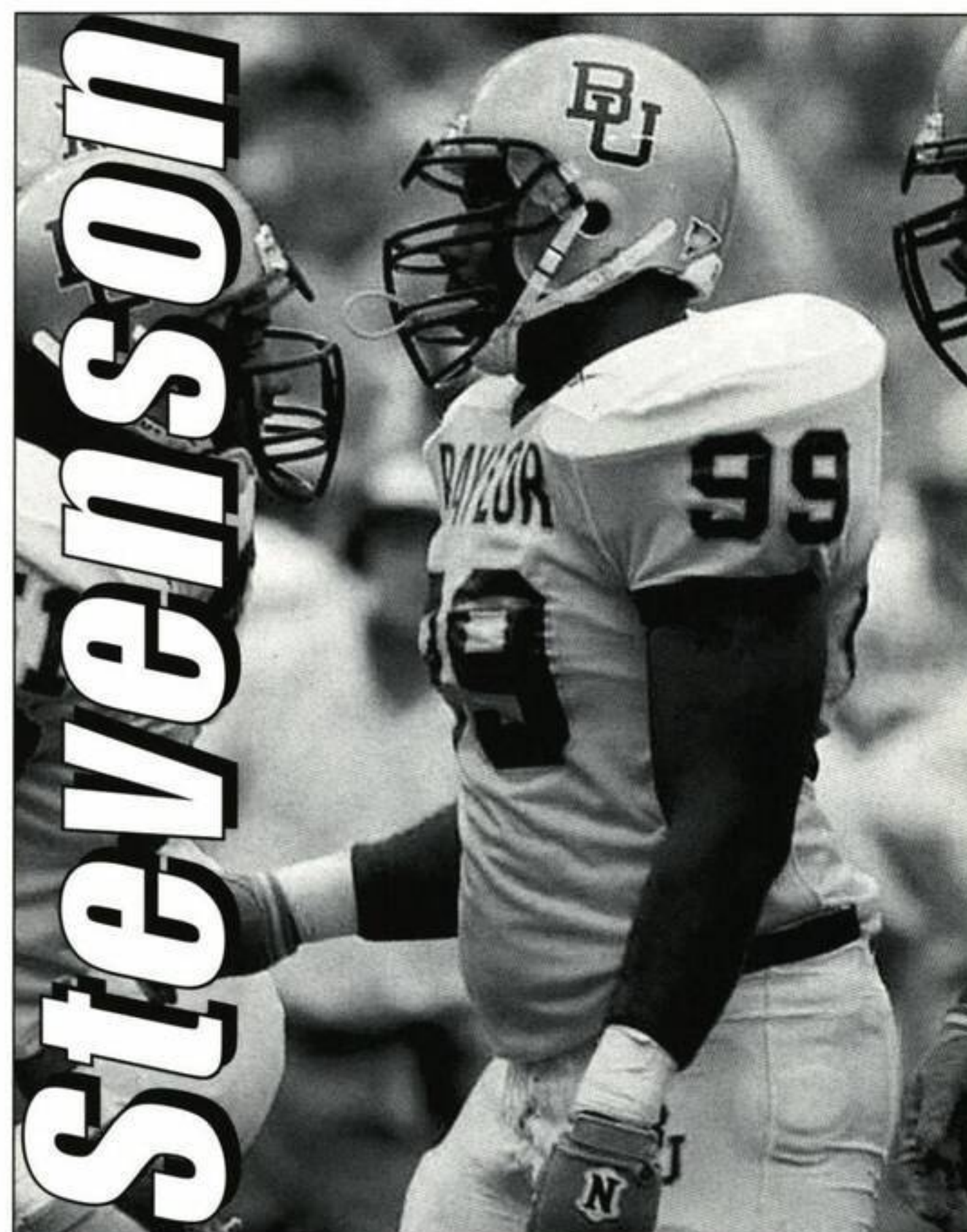
1998: Redshirted as a true freshman.

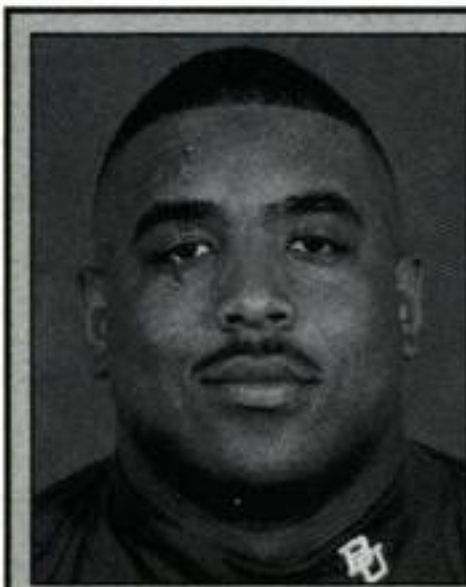
High School: Cooper High School, Abilene, Texas ... Made 54 solo tackles, 12 assists, 5 1/2 sacks and recovered a fumble ... Two-time all-district pick and third-team all-state in 5A as a senior ... All-Big Country ... Timed at 4.7 in the 40.

Personal: Kevin Bernard Stevenson ... Born May 23, 1980 ... Son of F. L. and Sandra Stevenson ... Majoring in pre-business.

Stevenson's Career Defensive Stats

YEAR	G/GS	1T	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
1999	11/4	32	15	17	2-3	0-0	0/0	0	0-0





Brandon THOMPSON 44

Fort Worth, TX Arlington Heights HS
TE • 6-3 • 252 • Sr. • 3L

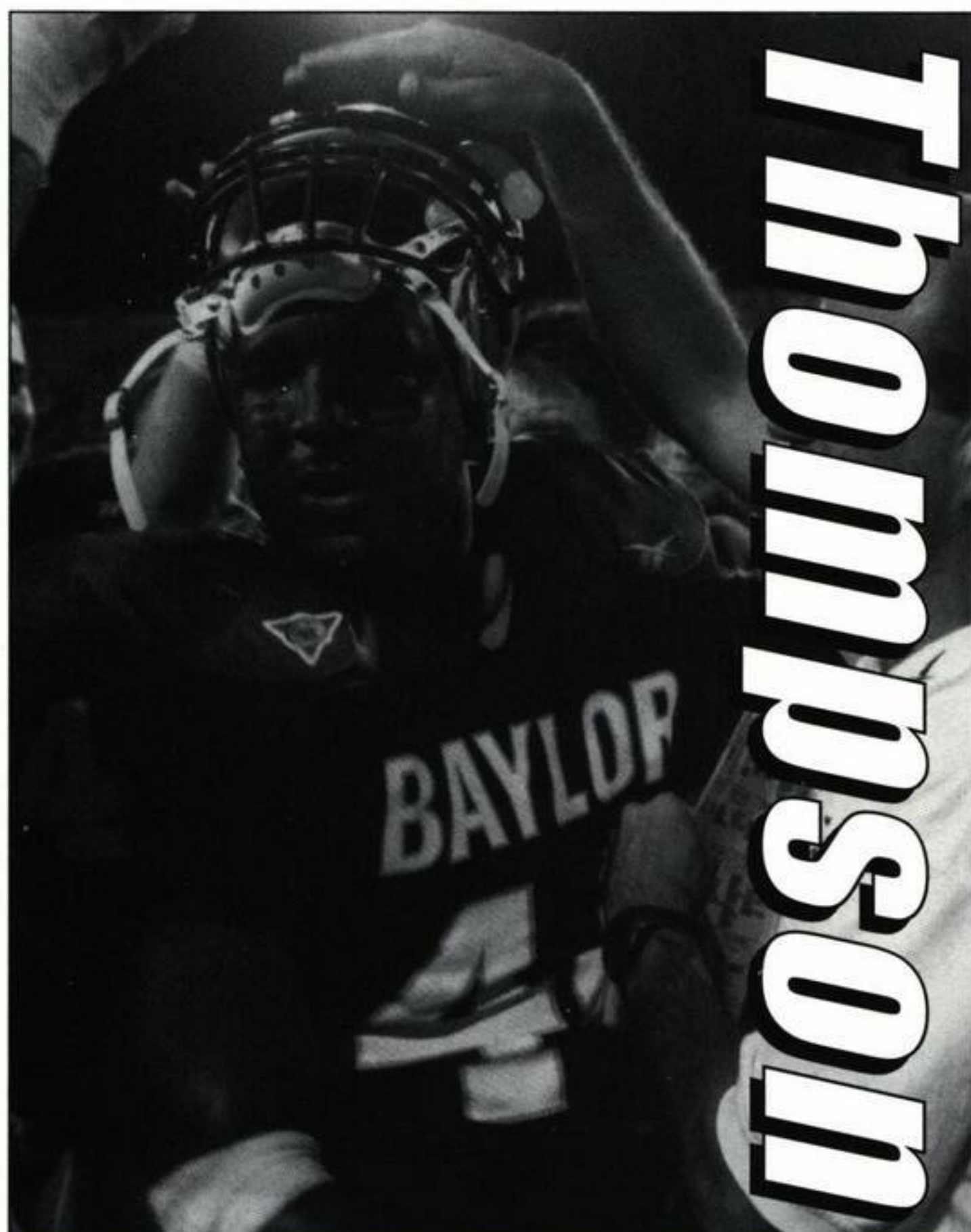
1999: Played in 10 games, missing only the season opener at Boston College ... Finished season with six catches for 113 yards ... Had three passes for 34 yards against Texas Tech ... Grabbed a pair of receptions (for 34 yards) at Oklahoma ... Had a season-long reception of 45 yards at Texas A&M.

1998: Caught two passes for 17 yards ... Made first career catch at Colorado, a nine-yard reception which gave the Bears their first first-down of the game.

1997: Played five games as a true freshman ... Moved to tight end in the spring after trying defensive line and fullback during the season ... Made Baylor debut at defensive end versus Oklahoma.

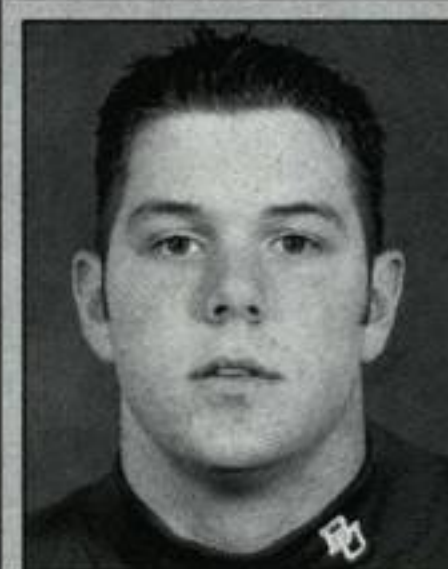
High School: Arlington Heights High School, Fort Worth, Texas ... Gained 864 yards on 157 carries ... Scored eight touchdowns in 11 games ... Also caught 10 passes for 90 yards for a team that finished 7-3-1 ... Unanimous all-district selection ... Fort Worth Star-Telegram area top 100.

Personal: Brandon Alan Thompson ... Born Aug. 24, 1979 ... Son of Amos and Glenda Thompson ... Majoring in general studies.



Thompson's Career Receiving Stats

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1997	5/0	0	0	0.0	0	—
1998	4/0	2	17	8.5	0	9/Colorado
1999	10/4	6	113	18.8	0	45/Texas A&M
Totals	19/4	8	130	16.3	0	45/Texas A&M



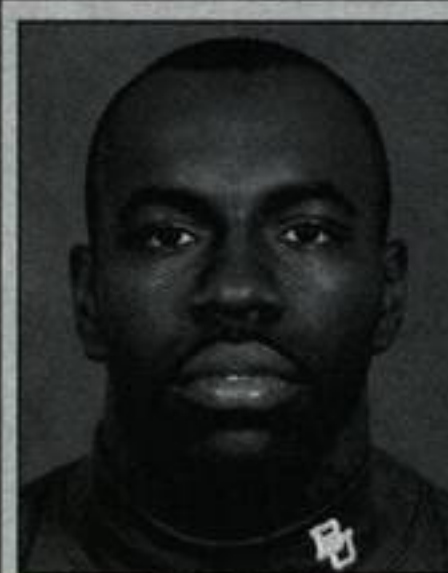
Guy TOMCHECK 14

Colleyville, TX Heritage HS
QB • 6-4 • 232 • Fr. • RS

1999: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Handled scout-team quarterback duties.

High School: Heritage High School, Colleyville, Texas ... Three-year starting quarterback ... As a senior, completed 172 of 317 passes for 2,124 yards and 15 touchdowns ... Threw only three interceptions ... Also ran for six touchdowns ... Threw for over 200 yards in four games ... Best was 22-of-29 performance versus Denton-Ryan which resulted in 286 yards and three touchdowns ... Dallas Morning News area top 100 ... Fort Worth Star-Telegram area top 75 ... No. 97 on Lone Star 100.

Personal: James Guy Tomcheck ... Born June 10, 1981 ... Son of Jim and Barbara Tomcheck ... Majoring in pre-business.



Adrian WHITE 20

Warren, TX Warren HS
RB • 5-11 • 202 • So. • SQ

1999: Played in 10 games, missing only the season opener at Boston College ... Finished with 45 yards on 12 carries ... Had a season-high 21 yards on three carries against Texas Tech ... Rushed for 16 yards on three attempts versus UNLV ... Had a season-high four carries (seven yards) at Texas A&M.

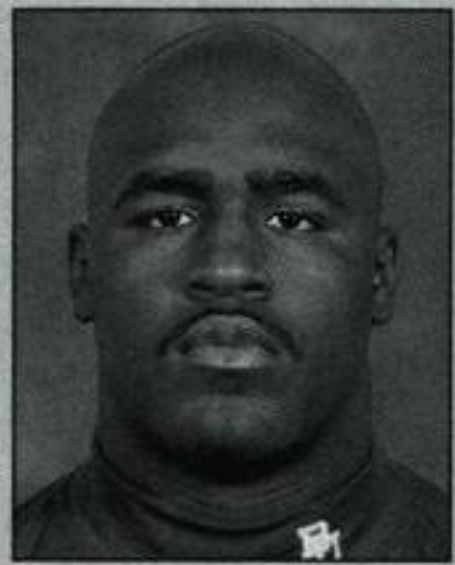
1998: Redshirted ... Had a good spring, gaining over 100 yards in the Green-Gold game.

High School: Warren High School, Warren, Texas ... All-district while rushing for 1,300 yards and 16 touchdowns ... Also participated in basketball and track.

Personal: Adrian Devon White ... Born Jan. 5, 1980 ... Son Daniel and Mollie White ... Undecided on major.

White's Career Receiving Stats

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1999	10/0	12	45	3.8	0	9/



**Tyshaun
WHITSON** **72**
Pasadena, CA Pasadena City College
OL • 6-6 • 293 • Sr. • 1L

Moved from right tackle to right guard during spring practice.

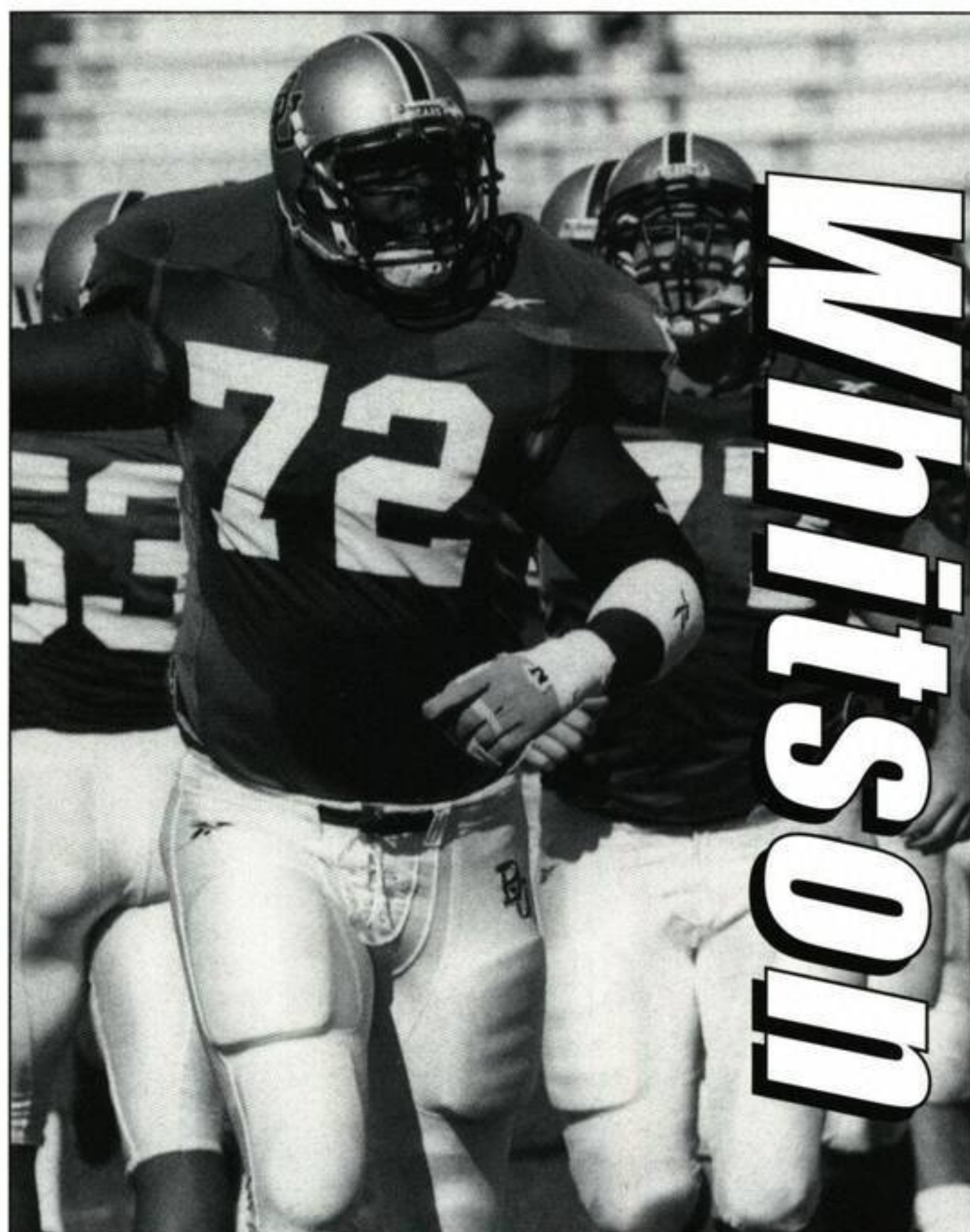
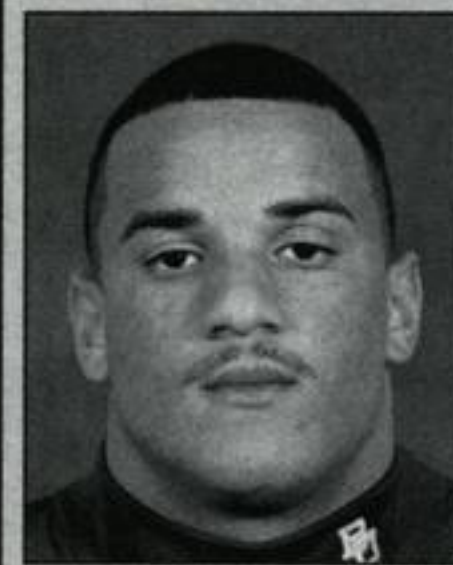
1999: Started all 11 games at right tackle ... A member of an offensive line that saw the same five players start every single game.

1998: Sat out the season, his first with the program, due to a right knee strain suffered in preseason drills ... Made the move from defensive line to offensive line in the spring.

Junior College: Pasadena City College, Pasadena, Calif. ... Split time on the offensive and defensive line, playing six games at offensive tackle and four at defensive tackle ... Named to the all-conference team for his play at defensive tackle ... Junior college all-American ... Max Emfinger's Fabulous 50 Juco All-Americans list ... Also a thrower for the track team in junior college.

High School: Nogales High School, La Puente, Calif. ... Played tight end and defensive line in football and was a standout in basketball and track, setting the school records in shot and discus.

Personal: Tyshaun Charles Whitson ... Born Aug., 27, 1978 ... Son of Cornell E. Tinsley and Genoa Jones Tinsley ... Majoring in general studies.

**Kyle
WILLIAMS** **24**
Sutter Union, CA Butte (CA) College
LB • 5-11 • 228 • Sr. • SQ

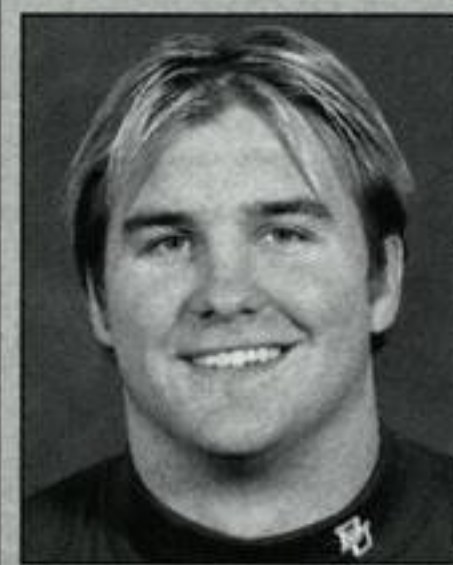
1999: Played in nine games ... Missed the Oklahoma and Texas Tech contests ... Credited with seven tackles (four solos, three assists).

1998: Did not play ... Converted from defensive back to linebacker.

Junior College: Butte College, Oroville, Calif. ... Played strong safety both seasons ... All-conference and team's most valuable defensive back and special teams player ... Team went to two bowl games, winning one.

High School: Sutter Union High School, Sutter Union, Calif. ... A three-year varsity starter at running back and safety ... Team went 12-0 and won sectionals his senior year ... Seven touchdowns against Capitol Christian in his senior season tied a state record ... Also played basketball, baseball and ran track, competing in the 100, 200, sprint relay and triple jump ... Went to sectionals in the 200 and triple jump as a junior and senior.

Personal: Kyle Edward Williams ... Born July 3, 1978 ... Son of Patricia Jackson ... Majoring in general studies.



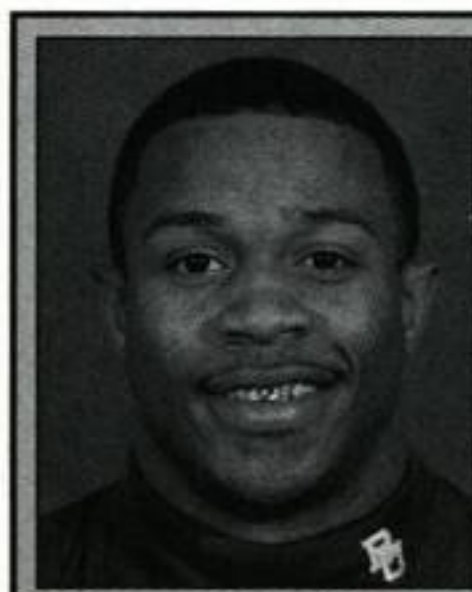
**Shane
WILLIAMS** **80**
Springdale, AR Shiloh Christian School
TE • 6-4 • 246 • Fr. • RS

Finished the spring in a three-way battle for the first team spot at tight end.

1999: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Shiloh Christian School, Springdale, Ark. ... Caught 93 passes for 1,273 yards and 26 touchdowns to set a single-season state record as a senior ... Team won the Arkansas Class 2A state championship ... As a junior, he caught 67 passes for 1,100 yards and 21 touchdowns ... Career total of 53 touchdown receptions is a state record.

Personal: Shane McMichael Williams ... Born June 24, 1980 ... Son of Ronald Williams ... Majoring in pre-business.



Daniel WILTURNER

2

Houston, TX James Madison HS
DB • 5-8 • 171 • Sr. • 2L

1999: Played in all 11 games ... Started final eight games at left cornerback ... Finished season with 37 total tackles, including 32 solos ... Credited with seven pass breakups and one forced fumble ... Led Baylor with three interceptions (98 yards) ... Scored a pair of defensive touchdowns, taking an interception 52 yards for a score against Oklahoma State and blocked field goal 63 yards for a touchdown at Texas A&M ... Also returned an interception 46 yards at Texas A&M ... Had five tackles at Texas A&M ... Collected a season-high eight tackles against Colorado, including six solo stops.

1998: Saw action in nine games ... Made 17 tackles, 15 of those solo ... Also had a tackle behind the line for a one-yard loss ... Broke up two passes.

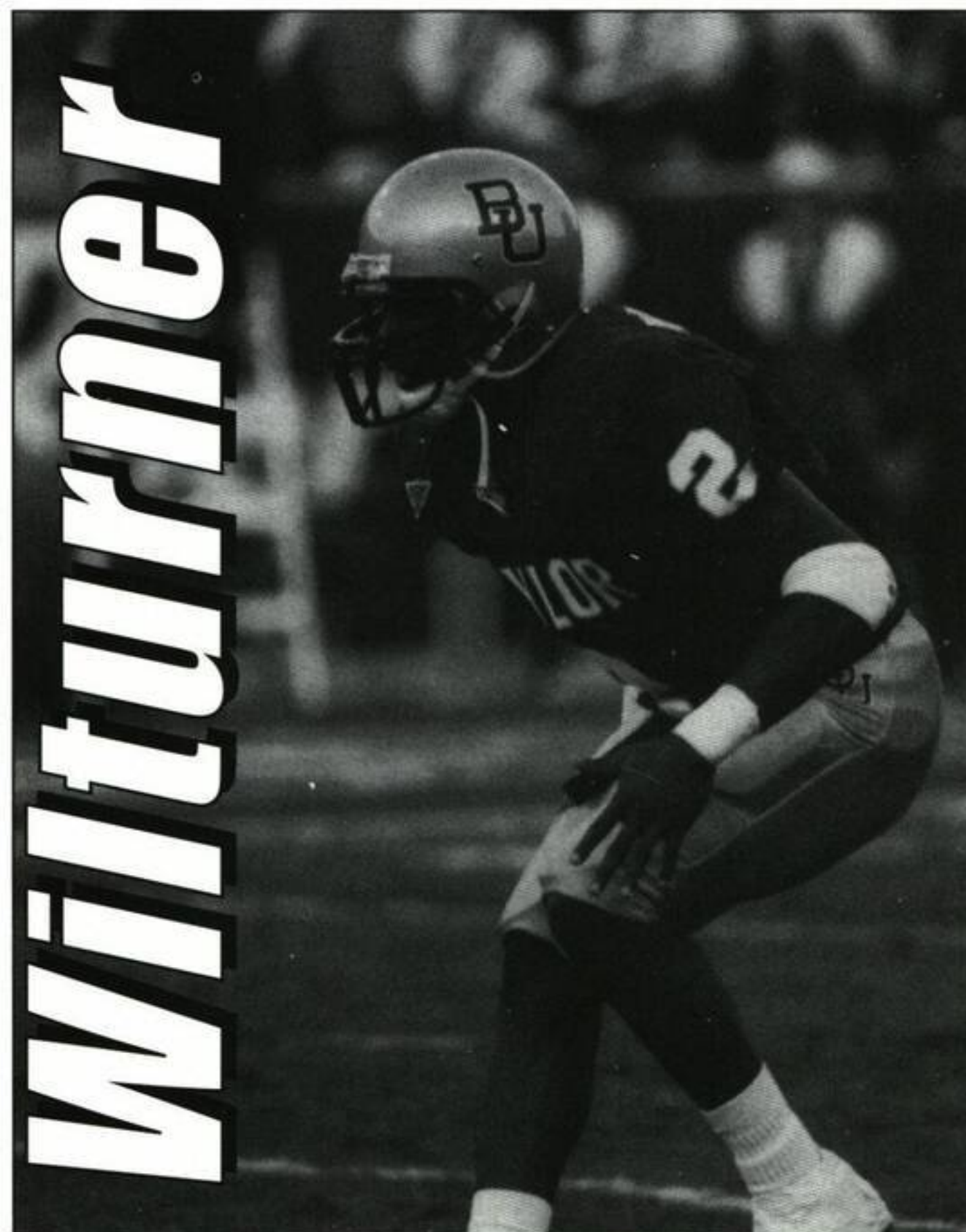
1997: Sat out the season to establish eligibility ... Came to Baylor in the spring of 1996.

High School: James Madison High School, Houston, Texas ... Played tailback in high school, starting as a junior and senior and making all-district each year ... Carried 115 times for 1,000 yards as a junior and 130 times for 1,400 yards as a senior ... Also lettered as a sophomore off the bench ... As a senior, he was all-HISD and was a nominee for Houston player of the year ... Played in the McDonald's All-Star Game after his senior season and started on the same team with Odell James.

Personal: Daniel Glen Wilturner ... Born Nov. 30, 1976 ... Son of Antoinette Wilturner ... Has a son, Daniel Wilturner III ... Majoring in general studies.

Wilturner's Career Defensive Stats

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
1998	9/0	17	15	2	1-1	0-0	0/0	2	0-0
1999	10/8	37	32	5	0-0	0-0	1/0	7	3-98
Totals	19/8	54	47	7	1-1	0-0	1/0	9	3-98



2000 Baylor Football Signees

Name	Pos	Ht	Wt	Hometown
Greg Cicero	QB	6-4	205	Anaheim, CA
Billy Crawford	DL	6-3	225	Post, TX
David Denby	DL	6-5	275	Lufkin, TX
Kerry Dixon	QB	6-1	190	Houston, TX
Jonathan Evans	TE	6-2	250	Duncanville, TX
Robert Forney	LB	6-2	220	Lufkin, TX
John Garrett	DB	6-2	215	Mart, TX (Mart)
Jonathon Golden	RB	6-1	205	Sugar Land, TX
Luke Groth	TE	6-5	230	Fort Stockton, TX
Bobby Hart	DB	6-0	180	Waco, TX
Matt Johnson	DB	5-9	175	Pearland, TX
Aaron Karas	QB	6-2	195	Spring, TX
Khari Long	DL	6-5	235	Wichita Falls, TX
John Martin	WR	6-1	180	Stillwater, OK
Ryan McDaniel	OL	6-5	300	Hemphill, TX
Danielle McLean	DB	5-11	180	Waco, TX
Robert Quiroga	WR	6-2	185	San Antonio, TX
Marques Roberts	WR	6-3	195	Luling, TX
Brad Schlueter	OL	6-5	260	Dallas, TX
Chris Sipes	OL	6-6	310	Beckville, TX
Marcus Stenix	DB	6-2	180	Big Lake, TX
Adam Stiles	P/PK	6-5	220	Wichita, KS
Michael Tolbert	LB	6-2	230	Austin, TX
Jack Wallace	DB	6-3	186	Bellville, TX
David Wren	DL	6-4	245	Austin, TX

Billy CRAWFORD

Post, TX

Post HS

DL • 6-3 • 225 • Fr. • HS

Named second-team all-state by the Associated Press and All-South Plains by the Lubbock Avalanche-Journal ... A two-way starter at defensive end and tight end ... Credited with 104 tackles, nine sacks and 11 tackles for loss ... Two-time all-district selection finished his three-year football career with 313 tackles and 25 sacks ... Also lettered three years in basketball and track ... Twice named all-district in basketball ... Coached by Richard Gorman.

David DENBY

Lufkin, TX

Lufkin HS

DL • 6-5 • 275 • Fr. • HS

Three-year starter recorded 51 tackles as a senior ... Also credited with six tackles for loss, three quarterback sacks and two fumble recoveries ... Named all-district and All-East Texas ... Also lettered in track and powerlifting ... Coached by John Outlaw.

Kerry DIXON

Houston, TX

Washington HS

QB • 6-1 • 190 • Fr. • HS

Despite missing four games with a fractured wrist, had more than 1,500 yards passing as a senior after throwing for 2,185 yards and 18 touchdowns as a junior ... Completed 112-of-193 passes and was named second-team all-district as a junior ... Rated the ninth-best quarterback in the state by Texas Football magazine ... A four-sport letterman (football, baseball, basketball and track) ... Coached by Joel North.

Jonathan EVANS

Duncanville, TX

Duncanville HS

TE • 6-2 • 250 • Fr. • HS

Preseason third-team selection on the Texas Football Super Team ... Listed among Texas' Top 100 by the Waco Tribune-Herald, the Fort Worth Star-Telegram and Rivals.com ... Two-time, first-team all-district performer ... Caught a 57-yard touchdown pass in quarterfinal matchup against Odessa Permian in the 1998 playoffs en route to the state championship ... Rated the third-best tight end in the state by Texas Football magazine ... Coached by Bob Alpert.

Robert FORNEY

Lufkin, TX

Lufkin HS

LB • 6-2 • 220 • Fr. • HS

Preseason third-team selection on the Texas Football Super Team ... Had senior season cut short by leg injury ... Still had 110 tackles and five fumble recoveries ... Named all-district and all-East Texas ... Rated the ninth-best linebacker in the state by Texas Football magazine ... Also lettered three years in track and powerlifting ... Regional qualifier in both the discus and the shot put ... Coached by John Outlaw.

John GARRETT

Mart, TX

Mart HS

DB • 6-2 • 215 • Fr. • HS

Preseason Texas Football Super Team selection ... Listed among Texas' Top 100 by the Waco Tribune-Herald, the Houston Chronicle, the Dallas Morning News, the Fort Worth Star-Telegram and Rivals.com ... Named Class 2A Defensive Player of the Year as a senior and the Waco Tribune-Herald Super Centex Defensive Player of the Decade ... Four-time Super Centex pick and two-time all-state ... As a senior led Mart to state championship and undefeated season by recording 184 tackles, eight sacks, two fumble recoveries and an interceptions ... Also rushed for 1,570 yards and 29 touchdowns as a tailback ... Credited with 153 tackles as a junior ... Rated the fourth-best linebacker in the state by Texas Football magazine ... Also an all-district basketball performer ... Four-year letterwinner in football, basketball and track ... Coached by Terry Cron.

Jonathon GOLDEN

Sugar Land, TX

Clements HS

RB • 6-1 • 205 • Fr. • HS

Preseason third-team selection on the Texas Football Super Team ... Listed among Texas' Top 100 by the Waco Tribune-Herald, the Houston Chronicle, the Dallas Morning News, the Fort Worth Star-Telegram and Rivals.com ... Prepstar All-American combined for 2,062 yards and a 5.57 per rush average during final two prep seasons ... District 20-5A MVP rushed for 1,160 yards as a senior ... As a junior rushed for 902 yards and nine touchdowns ... Twice named all-district ... Started at linebacker as a sophomore ... Rated the seventh-best running back in the state by Texas Football magazine ... Also lettered in track ... Father Sam Golden played football at North Texas ... Coached by Bill Burling.

Luke GROTH

Fort Stockton, TX

Fort Stockton HS

TE • 6-5 • 230 • Fr. • HS

Honorable mention all-state tight end caught 24 passes and scored four touchdowns as a senior ... Earned first-team all-district, All-Far West Texas and All-Permian Basin ... Two-way player was credited with 56 tackles and nine sacks as a senior ... Caught six passes for 170 yards and earned second-team all-district as a junior ... Rated among the state's finest tight ends by Texas Football magazine ... Also a first-team all-district basketball player ... Coached by Phil Lopez.

Bobby HART

Waco, TX

Waco HS

DB • 6-0 • 180 • Fr. • HS

Second-team all-state selection ... Also named first-team Super Centex by the Waco Tribune-Herald and first-team all-district ... Recorded 46 tackles and six interceptions as a senior ... Returned two interceptions for touchdowns ... Helped lead WHS to a 9-4 record and the state quarterfinals as a senior ... Picked off two passes as a junior ... Two-year letterwinner ... Coached by Johnny Tusa.

Matt JOHNSON

Pearland, TX

Pearland HS

DB • 5-9 • 175 • Fr. • HS

Listed among Texas' Top 100 by the Waco Tribune-Herald ... A three-time all-district selection ... Led squad as a senior with 100 solo tackles from his cornerback position ... Also intercepted a pair of passes and scored four touchdowns as a senior ... Recorded 90 tackles as a junior ... Returned 10 kickoffs for 459 yards (45.9 ypr) and three touchdowns as a junior ... Finished career with more than 300 tackles ... A track letterman, he finished third in the regional 100 meters ... Coached by Tony Heath.

Aaron KARAS

Spring, TX

Spring HS

QB • 6-2 • 195 • Fr. • HS

Preseason third-team selection on the Texas Football Super Team ... Listed among Texas' Top 100 by the Waco Tribune-Herald, the Houston Chronicle, the Dallas Morning News, the Fort Worth Star-Telegram and Rivals.com ... Spring's all-time leading passer ... District MVP completed 188-of-300 passes (62.6 percent) for 2,404 yards and 24 touchdowns as a senior ... Finished career by passing for 5,101 yards, 48 touchdowns and 16 interceptions in 621 attempts ... Finalist for the Houston Touchdown Club Offensive Player of the Year and Scholar-Athlete of the Year ... Rated the third-best quarterback in the state by Texas Football magazine ... Second-team all-state as a senior ... Coached by his father, Sonny Karas.

Khari LONG

Wichita Falls, TX

Rider HS

DL • 6-5 • 235 • Fr. • HS

Slowed his senior season with an sprained ankle ... Collected 122 tackles and seven sacks as a junior ... Led the Raiders in quarterback hurries ... Rated among the state's top defensive linemen by Texas Football magazine ... Lettered both in football and in track ... Coached by Rhudy Maskew.

John MARTIN

Stillwater, OK Stillwater HS
WR • 6-1 • 180 • Fr. • HS

Finished career with 104 receptions for 1,808 yards and 13 touchdowns ... All-state performer caught 51 passes for 799 yards and five touchdowns as a senior ... Named all-district and district offensive MVP ... As a junior had 41 catches for 653 yards and five scores ... Also played baseball and basketball ... His father, Dave Martin, was a national champion wrestler at Iowa State and served as interim commissioner of the Big 12 Conference ... Coached by Bill Defee.

Ryan McDANIEL

Hemphill, TX Hemphill HS
OL • 6-5 • 300 • Fr. • HS

First-team all-state and three-time, first-team all-district performer ... Recorded 79 pancake blocks for the Hornets as a senior ... Named to the Beaumont Enterprise Super Gold Team ... Earned area Top 25 honors ... Mentioned on Who's Who Among High School Students ... Coached by Larry Upshaw.

Danielle McLEAN

Waco, TX Waco HS
DB • 5-11 • 180 • Fr. • HS

Four-year starter ... Listed among Texas' Top 100 by the Waco Tribune-Herald, the Dallas Morning News, the Houston Chronicle, the Fort Worth Star-Telegram and Rivals.com ... Two-time all-district selection ... Second-team Super Centex pick as a senior when he recorded 84 tackles (44 solo, 40 assists), three interceptions, three forced fumbles, two fumble recoveries and a blocked kick ... Helped lead WHS to state quarterfinals as a senior ... Named the first-team all-district academic team as a junior ... Rated among the state's top defensive backs by Texas Football magazine ... Coached by Johnny Tusa.

Robert QUIROGA

San Antonio, TX Holmes HS
WR • 6-2 • 185 • Fr. • HS

Named first-team All-Greater San Antonio at both receiver and punter ... Listed among Texas' Top 100 by the San Antonio Express-News ... Honorable mention all-state ... Caught 51 passes for 1,061 yards and 18 touchdowns as a senior ... Also scored two touchdowns rushing and three on punt returns ... Threw for a pair of scores as well ... Had 41 receptions for 836 yards and 12 touchdowns as a junior ... Finished his prep career with 103 receptions for 2,086 yards and 33 touchdowns ... Rated among the state's top 15 receivers by Texas Football magazine ... Also punted for the Huskies ... Ran the anchor leg on Holmes' 4x400-meter relay team that captured the Class 5A state championship in 1999 with a time of 3:14.10 ... Coached by David Sanchez.

Marques ROBERTS

Luling, TX Luling HS
WR • 6-3 • 195 • Fr. • HS

A two-way starter for Class 3A Luling ... Caught 49 passes for 1,140 yards and four touchdowns as a senior ... Defensively, made 47 tackles and intercepted a pair of passes ... Also returned two punt returns for touchdowns ... Had 647 receiving yards as a junior ... A three-time all-district performer in both football and basketball for the Eagles ... Advanced to the regional track meet in the triple jump ... Coached by Phil Grandjean.

Brad SCHLUETER

Dallas, TX St. Marks HS
OL • 6-5 • 260 • Fr. • HS

An all-state pick in both football and baseball ... Rated among the state's top 20 offensive linemen by Texas Football magazine ... All-SPC lineman ... Led St. Mark's to state titles in both football and baseball ... An honor roll student ... Also played basketball ... His father, Stan Schlueter, was a basketball letterman at Baylor (1969) ... Coached by Jay McAuley.

Chris SIPES

Beckville, TX

Beckville HS

OL • 6-6 • 310 • Fr. • HS

Twice named first-team all-district on offense and second-team all-district on defense ... An All-East Texas pick ... Preseason third-team selection on the Texas Football Super Team ... A second-team Class 2A all-state pick ... Rated among the state's top 20 offensive linemen by Texas Football magazine ... Four-sport letterman (football, basketball, baseball and track) ... Coached by Ken Little.

Marcus STENIX

Big Lake, TX

Reagan County HS

DB • 6-2 • 180 • Fr. • HS

Second-team Class 2A all-state selection as a senior ... Recorded 118 tackles, seven interceptions, eight pass breakups, seven forced fumbles and six fumble recoveries as a senior ... Had five interceptions as a junior ... Caught 15 passes for 300 yards and three touchdowns as a junior receiver ... Led the Owls to two-consecutive playoff appearances ... Finished career with 14 interceptions ... Coached by Bill Foster.

Adam STILES

Wichita, KS

Butler County [KS] CC

P/PK • 6-5 • 220 • Jr. • TR

First-team NJCAA All-American averaged 39.9 yards punting and connected on 12-of-15 field goal attempts as a sophomore ... Part of two junior college national championship teams ... Kicked a long field goal of 50 yards ... Was a perfect 6-of-6 on field goal attempts over 40 yards ... Two-time all-conference kicker and punter ... Named most outstanding kicker in JUCO Region VI ... Scored 100 total points as a sophomore ... Player both football and soccer at Wichita's Kapaun Mount Carmel High School ... Coached by James Shibest.

Michael TOLBERT

Austin, TX

Reagan HS

LB • 6-2 • 230 • Fr. • HS

Two-time all-district selection ... Credited with 144 tackles, three sacks and two interceptions as a senior ... Named All-Centex ... Earned all-district on both offense and defense as a junior ... A two-time all-district academic choice ... Reached the regional track meet in the shot put ... Coached by Andrew Jackson.

Jack WALLACE

Bellville, TX

Bellville HS

DB • 6-3 • 186 • Fr. • HS

A two-way starter, the all-state performer finished career with 1,900 yards passing and 1,000 yards rushing ... Threw for 20 career touchdowns and ran for another eight ... Two-time all-district quarterback and all-tri-county punter ... Had 44 tackles and seven interceptions as a senior ... Accounted for 1,380 yards of total offense and 13 touchdowns as a junior ... Also lettered in basketball and track ... Coached by Huey Chancellor.

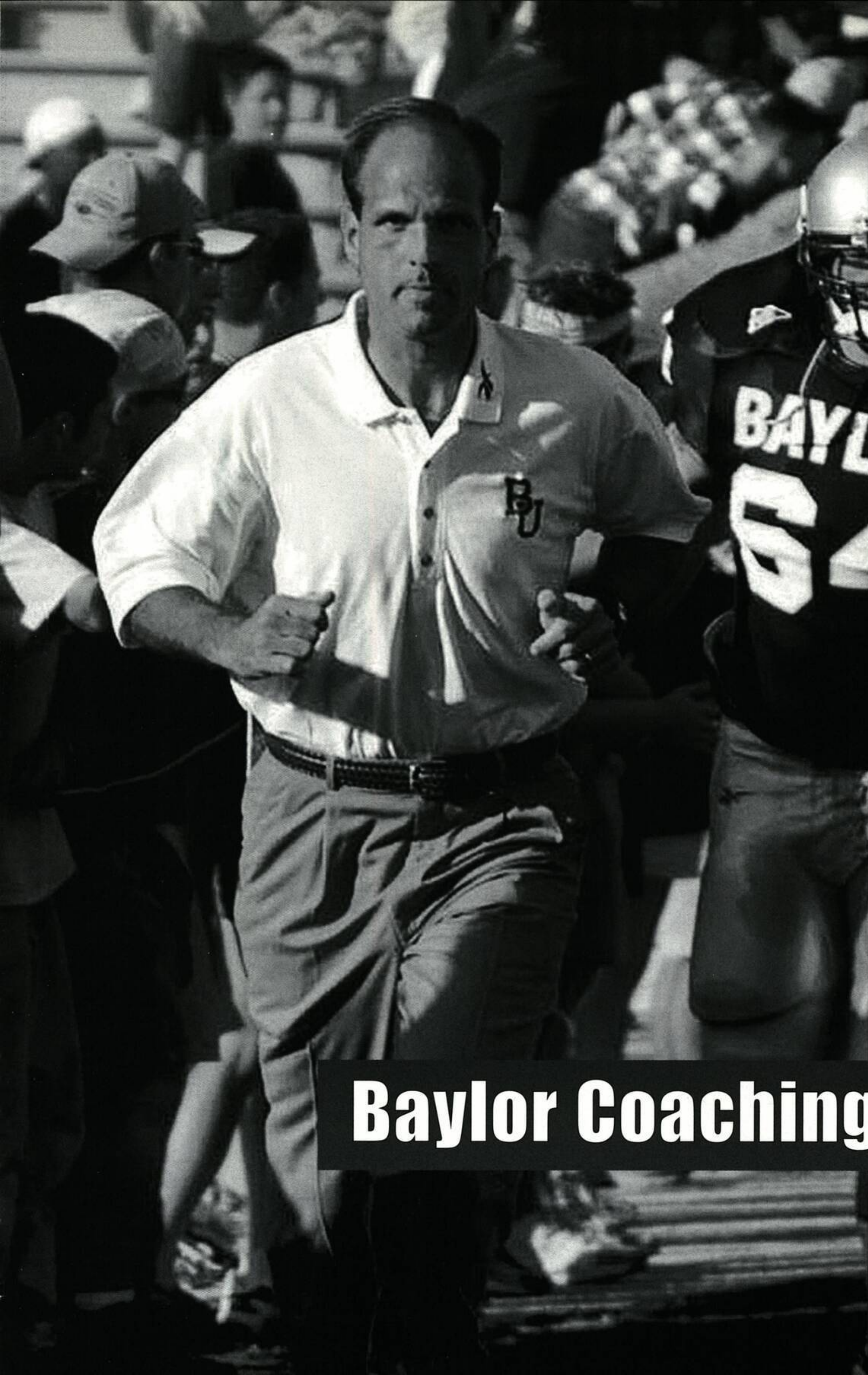
David WREN

Austin, TX

LBJ HS

DL • 6-4 • 245 • Fr. • HS

Two-time all-district at defensive end ... Recorded 45 tackles, including 21 solo stops his final season ... Credited with 6½ sacks, four fumble recoveries, three fumbles caused and two blocked punts as a senior ... Caught six passes for 87 yards as an all-district tight end ... Had 24 solo tackles as a junior ... Named All-Centex ... Coached by David Seaborn.



Baylor Coaching Staff

Baylor Coaching Staff

HEAD COACH KEVIN STEELE



Fully prepared for the job. The perfect fit. Very competent and diligent. The right man at the right place at the right time.

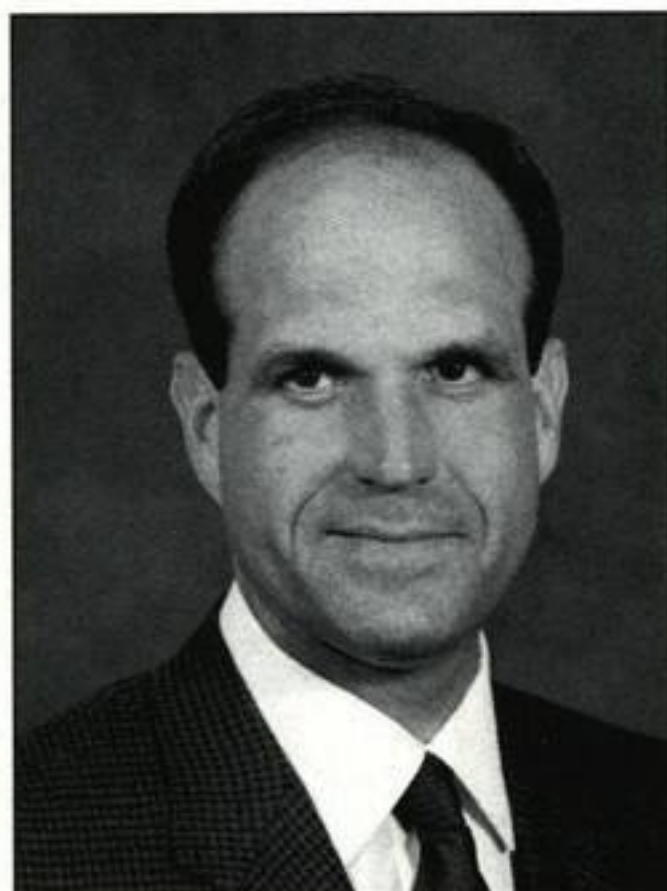
Those were the words of praise football insiders across the country offered when Kevin Steele became Baylor University's 23rd head football coach Dec. 18, 1998. And Baylor supporters hearing him speak or staffers working with him on a daily basis agree such accolades characterize Kevin Steele.

People who know Steele talk of an excellent college and professional coaching background which has built an outstanding knowledge of the game. They acknowledge a work ethic which helps prepare teams and pays off in the recruiting wars. They address his commitment to high academic standards which helps players graduate. And they mention a dedication to the principles of Christian higher education.

"Kevin Steele is a very competent and diligent coach who works very hard, is thorough and professional in all that he does," said his former boss, Tom Osborne of Nebraska. "He is an excellent recruiter and has done a good job of relating with the players and making sure that his players are well prepared for all circumstances. He has coached at a number of schools and is well prepared to be a head coach."

Dr. Roger Grooters, Assoc. AD for Athletic Academic Services at Michigan State said, "Kevin Steele is one of the finest coaches I've had a chance to work with because first and foremost, he does place the role in proper order and that is: student first, and athlete second. He's shown a commitment to that and therefore I believe his future in collegiate athletics is very bright. If I were in a position to hire a head coach, Kevin Steele is the kind of person I would be looking for."

Recruiting guru Max Emfinger added, "I rated the 10 best college recruiters in the



Kevin Steele

country and I had Kevin Steele as one of the best. Every place he's been, he has always recruited the top players. I think Kevin is a very bright coach. One of the most important things for a head coach is the ability to recruit. Kevin is one of the best recruiters, and he will be one of the best head coaches ever because he can get anybody he wants."

Baylor Athletic Director Tom Stanton summed it up best when he introduced Steele to the Baylor family, saying, "I can't tell you how much Kevin Steele is a perfect fit for this institution, an absolutely perfect fit... People who know Kevin Steele know one thing: he's the right man at the right time for the right university."

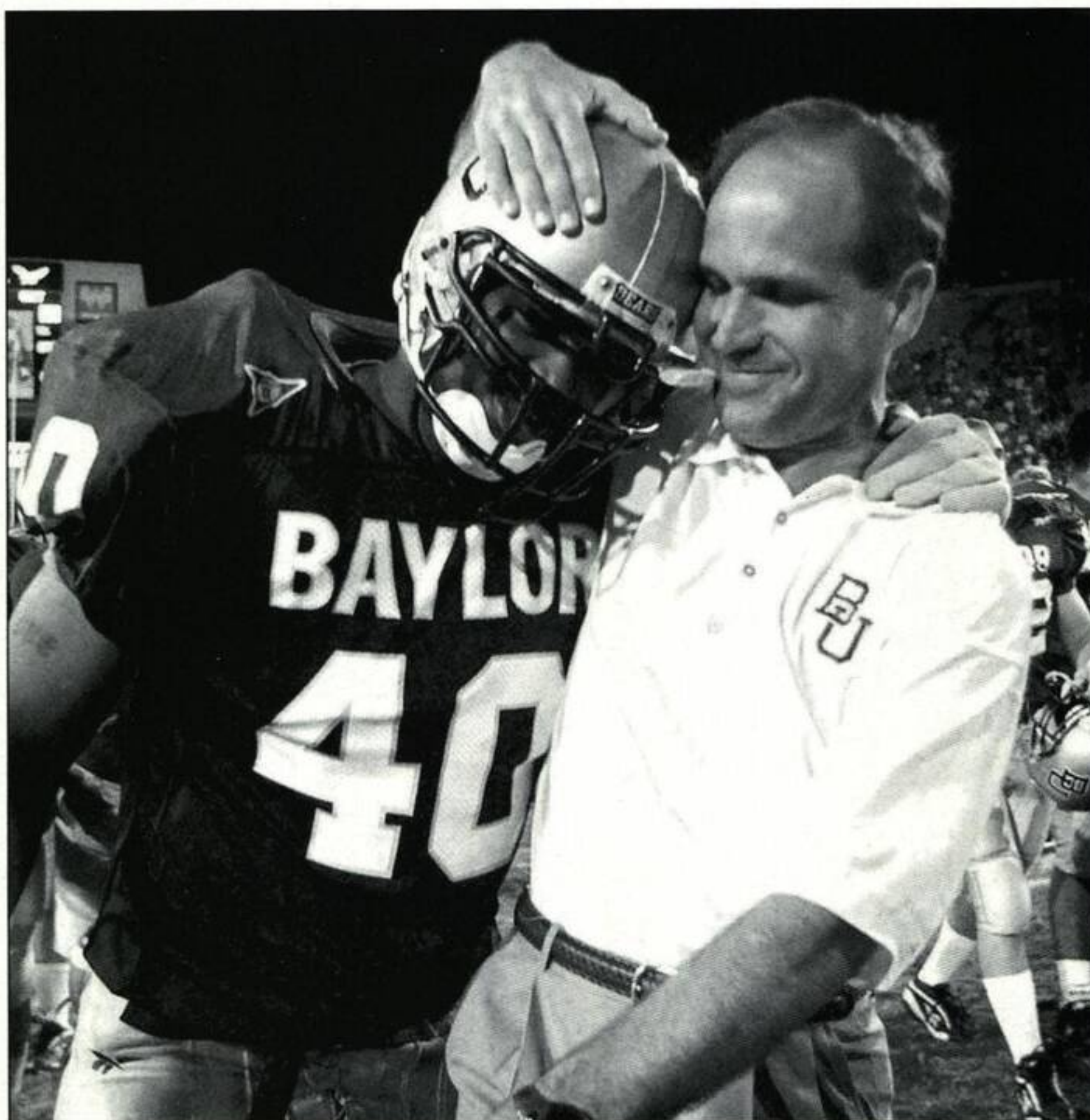
"Kevin Steele is a man who is a professional and professional with integrity. He knows football and he has a brilliant football mind. He is who we are at Baylor University. He represents and stands for what we represent and stand for in the mission of Baylor. He's going to be an outstanding head football coach at this institution because he cares about the kids and believes in student-athletes. And while he knows a lot about football, he also knows about values and he knows about building character. He's going to be an outstanding coach because he's spent the last 20 years - half of his life - preparing for this moment."

The list of others endorsing Steele reads like a Who's Who of Football: Gil Brandt, formerly of the Dallas Cowboys; Mack Brown of Texas; Bill Byrne of Nebraska; Phil Fulmer of Tennessee; Johnny Majors, whom Steele played and worked for at Tennessee; Chuck Neinas, formerly of the College

Football Association; Bill Polian of the Indianapolis Colts and Dr. Jerry Punch of ESPN.

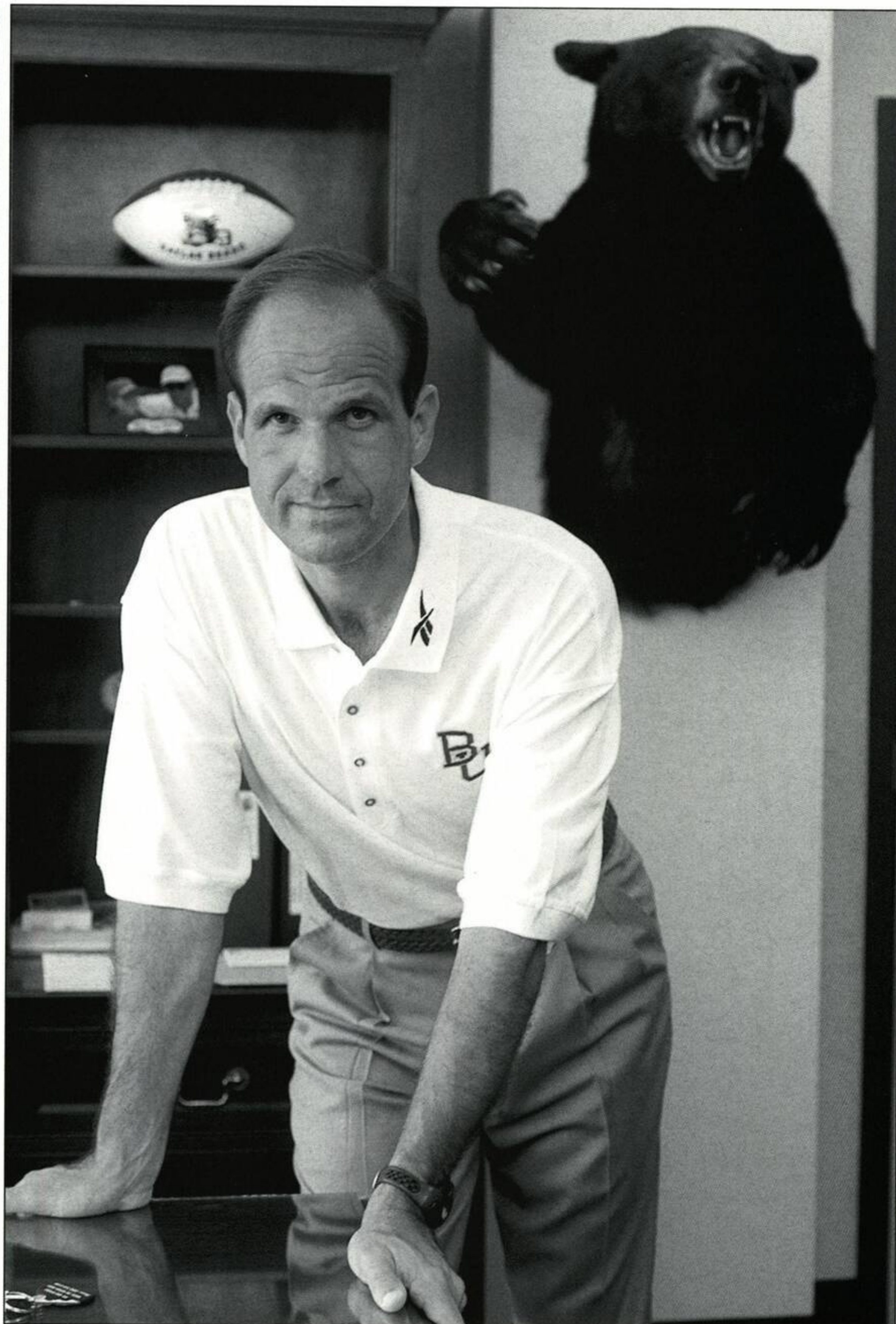
A look at the Steele resume bears witness to the testimony and support. After Steele played linebacker at Tennessee from 1976-79, Majors kept him on the staff as a graduate assistant. After holding that position in 1981 he received a promotion and spent the next year tutoring the Volunteer outside linebackers.

Steele then moved to New Mexico State, where he served as recruiting coordinator and linebackers coach in 1983. From 1984-86 he was a member of Pat Jones' Oklahoma State



"Kevin Steele is one of the best young coaches to come along in the last decade. He combines the merits of a leader, a coach and a father. Like the handful of a successful coaches, he's been able to put his priorities - faith, family and fortune - in order. If you want to hitch your cart to a meteor, there are only a few names out there, and Kevin Steele is one of them."

**— Dr. Jerry Punch
ESPN**



staff where he coached linebackers and tight ends.

He returned to Tennessee in 1987 to handle defensive backs and spent the next two years there before heading to Nebraska to coach under the legendary Osborne. During Steele's six years in Lincoln, the Cornhuskers went 60-11, appeared in six bowl games, won four conference championships and captured the 1994 national championship with

a 13-0 record.

One of Steele's key recruits for the Huskers was All-America quarterback Tommie Frazier, who currently serves as Baylor's running backs coach.

In 1995 Steele made the jump to the NFL's expansion Carolina Panthers where, as the team's linebacker coach, he quickly earned the reputation as one of the league's top

Baylor Coaching Staff

HEAD COACH KEVIN STEELE



young assistants and was exposed to great football minds.

Carolina offered Steele another opportunity to be associated with success. The Panthers made NFL history by reaching the NFC Championship Game in their second season of existence.

Through every stop, Steele has purposely taken one step after another to prepare himself for the day he would become a college football head coach, increasing his knowledge of the game and how to run a program. From Majors he learned the necessary organizational and public communication skills. From Jones he learned the art of motivating players. From Osborne he learned that while football is a game requiring hard work and discipline, above all it should be fun. And in the NFL he learned the finest details of football strategy and the keys to evaluating talent.

In the year since he has become a college head coach, achieving a goal he set as a teenager, Steele has given Baylor fans plenty about which to be excited, despite a 1-10 debut season. His whirlwind speaking tours receive rave reviews from Bear fans, while the Baylor players have responded positively to his highly-organized and demanding off-season workout program.

Steele's offensive and defensive philosophies are based on solid execution and doing what players can do best, emphasizing his belief the game should be fun for players and fans.

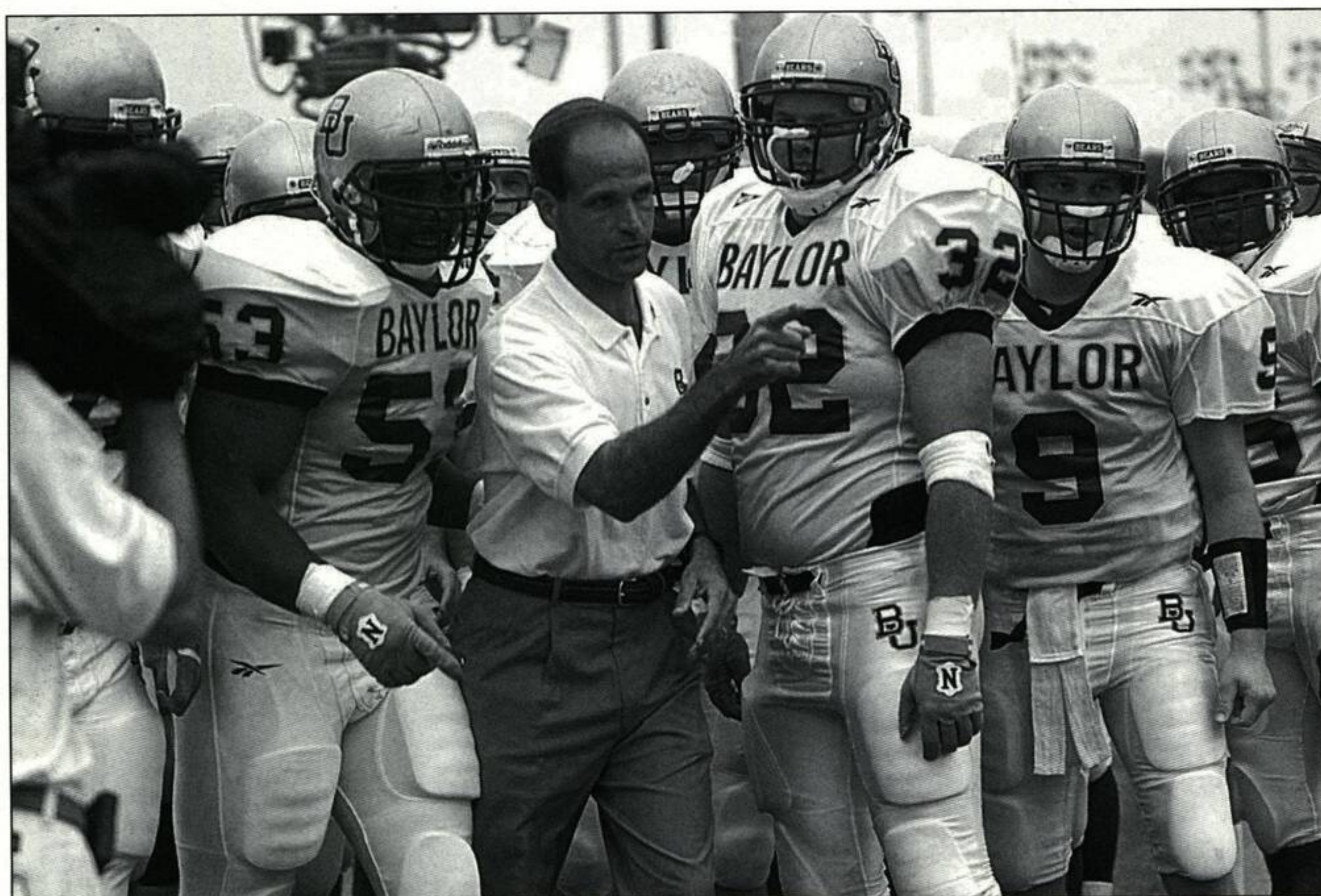
Steele maintained his NCAA recruiting certification even while coaching in the NFL. He flatly labels Texas high school football and its coaches the country's best and plans

to base his recruiting efforts in the Lone Star State while sprinkling in a handful of players from around the country. He has backed up his commitment to Texas high school football by having 40 of Baylor's 43 prep signees over the last two years hail from in state.

The players Baylor signs find a coaching staff dedicated to their complete development as young men. Steele has proven he is a coach who knows there is much more to life than football. He stresses the importance of using his position to make a positive impact on his players, helping to lead them to the right choices at a critical point in their lives. Baylor University, with its mission which mirrors his faith, is the perfect place to achieve those goals, Steele believes.

The leader of Baylor's football fortunes comes from a football coaching family. His father, Pete, is a retired high school coach. His uncle, Tommy White, played at Alabama and coached college football at Oklahoma State. His brother, Dale, is a veteran coach currently on the Bear staff and another brother, Jeff, is an assistant athletic director at Kansas State.

Steele was born March 17, 1958 and grew up in Dillon, S.C. He graduated from Dillon High School in 1976 and the University of Tennessee in 1981. He and his wife, Linda, have a 13-year-old son, Gordon, and 11-year-old daughter, Caroline. An avid runner, Steele has completed several 26-plus-mile marathons and a few 50-mile ultra-marathon events.



The Kevin Steele File

PERSONAL

Born: March 17, 1958

Hometown: Dillon, S.C.

Wife: The former Linda Truax of Dillon, S.C.

Children: Gordon, 13, and Caroline, 11

COACHING EXPERIENCE

- 1999-:** Head Coach at Baylor
- 1995-98:** Assistant (Linebackers) with NFL's Panthers
- 1989-94:** Assistant (Linebackers) at Nebraska
- 1987-88:** Assistant (Defensive Backs) at Tennessee
- 1984-86:** Assistant (Linebackers/Tight Ends) at Okla. State
- 1983:** Assistant (Linebackers) at New Mexico State
- 1982:** Assistant (Outside Linebackers) at Tennessee
- 1980-81:** Graduate assistant at Tennessee

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

- 1976-79:** University of Tennessee

BOWL EXPERIENCE

Player

- 1979 Bluebonnet

Coach

- 1981 Garden State
- 1982 Peach
- 1984 Gator
- 1985 Gator
- 1987 Peach
- 1990 Fiesta
- 1991 Citrus
- 1992 Orange
- 1993 Orange
- 1994 Orange
- 1995 Orange

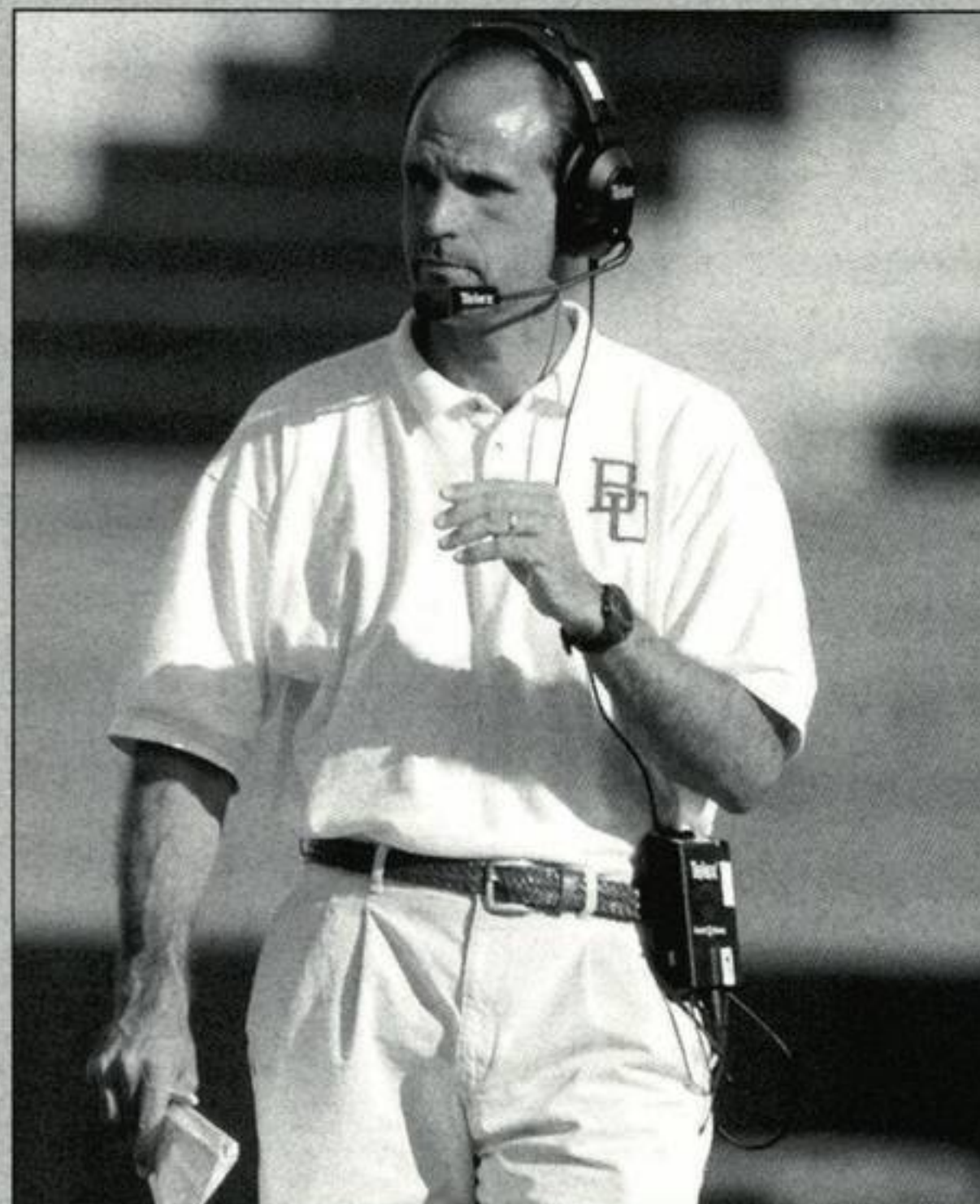
EDUCATION

High School: Dillon (S.C.) High School

College: University of Tennessee (1981)

NAMED BAYLOR'S HEAD COACH

December 18, 1998



Kevin, Caroline, Gordon and Linda Steele

Scott Smith

ASSISTANT HEAD COACH/DEF. BACKS

Former Baylor letterman Scott Smith is in his second season as the Bears' assistant head coach and secondary coach.

Smith first came to Baylor in 1977 as a quarterback, going 3-0 as the starter that season before taking a redshirt year the following season. He returned to spend three years at strong safety.

Smith graduated from Highland Park High School where lettered in baseball and football, and served as vice-president of the Fellowship of Christian Athletes. His leadership abilities flourished through athletics, and he was chosen as the captain of the varsity football and baseball squads. His performance at quarterback earned him all-district, all-metro, and All-Greater Dallas.

At Baylor, Smith was a three-time recipient of the coveted "Fighting Bear" award (1979, 1980 and 1981). He played on Baylor squads that participated in the 1979 Peach Bowl and the 1981 Cotton Bowl. The Bears won the Southwest Conference championship in 1980.

Smith spent the spring of 1982 coaching at Howard Payne University before moving on to coach the North Texas defensive backs during the 1982 season. In 1983, Smith returned to his high school alma mater, where he coached the defensive secondary for three seasons.

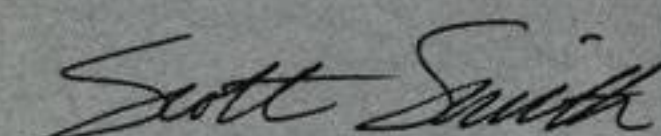
In 1985, Smith was named the head football coach at Garland High School, where he led a turnaround that resulted in GHS advancing to the bi-district finals of the state playoffs in 1987. As a result, Smith was named District 9-5A and Dallas/Ft. Worth coach of the year.

Smith made the leap back into the college ranks in 1988 at Southern Methodist University. After a two-year stint coaching receivers and then running backs, Smith returned to Baylor to coach the secondary in 1990. Baylor's secondary was ranked 16th in the nation in 1990 and 23rd in 1991. The Bears played in the 1991 Copper Bowl and the 1992 John Hancock Bowl with Smith as an assistant.

Smith next spent a year coaching linebackers at Arkansas before returning to Texas high school football. He was athletic director and head football coach at Duncanville, where his team won its first-ever football playoff game in 1994. Duncanville was also named the top 5A athletic program in the Dallas area for the 1995-96 school year.

Smith returned to Highland Park in 1996 as athletic director and head football coach, where he went on to earn a pair of district co-coach of the year awards and led HPHS to a three-year record of 35-7. Highland Park made it to the state semifinal game in 1996, was area champion in 1997 and regional finalist in 1998. In 1998, Highland Park was named the top 4A athletic program in the Dallas area and was the first recipient of the Lone Star Cup All-Sports Award for having the top athletic program in the state. Smith also served as a board member for the Texas High School Coaches Association.

Smith is married to the former Kelly Hudspeth, a Baylor graduate and former Baylor cheerleader. They have two sons: Shea (12) and Braden (10).



Personal

Birthdate: Nov. 6, 1958

Birthplace: Dallas, Texas

Hometown: Dallas, Texas

Family: Wife (former Kelly Hudspeth); Children (sons Shea, 12, and Braden, 10)

Education

High School: Highland Park HS (1977)

College: Baylor (1981)

Playing Experience

Baylor (1977-81)

Coaching Experience

1982 Howard Payne
1982 North Texas
1983-84 Highland Park HS
1985-87 Garland HS
1988-89 SMU
1990-92 Baylor
1993 Arkansas
1994-95 Duncanville HS
1996-98 Highland Park HS
1999- Baylor

Bowl Experience

Player

1979 Peach
1981 Cotton

Coach

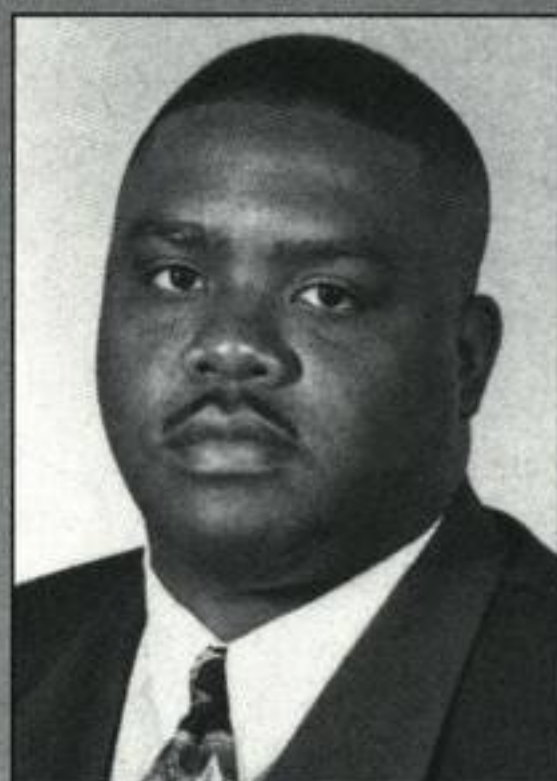
1991 Copper
1992 Sun



Kelly, Braden, Scott and Shea Smith

Brick Haley

DEFENSIVE COORD./LINEBACKERS



Brick Haley

Personal

Birthdate: May 16, 1966
Birthplace: Gadsden, Ala.
Hometown: Gadsden, Ala.
Family: Wife (former Tina DeLaine);
 Children (newborn son A.J.)

Education

High School: Emma Sansom HS
 [Gadsden, AL] (1984)
College: Alabama A&M (1989)

Playing Experience

Alabama A&M (1984-89)

Coaching Experience

19XX Enterprise [AL] HS
 1990 Arkansas
 1991-93 Austin Peay
 1994-96 Troy State
 1996-97 Houston
 1998 Clemson
 1999- Baylor

Bowl Experience

Coach
 1996 Liberty

Andrea "Brick" Haley enters his second season as Baylor's defensive coordinator and linebackers coach.

Haley came to Baylor from Clemson, where he worked with the Tigers' outside linebackers in 1998. The previous season, Haley held a similar position at the University of Houston.

Haley graduated from Emma Sansom High School in Gadsden, Ala., in 1984. Staying in state for college, Haley went on to play for Alabama A&M, where he earned considerable honors as a linebacker for the Bulldogs. Haley served as team captain in 1988 and 1989 and received the Inspiration Award (1987), Most Valuable Player (1989), and Player of the Year Award (1988-89). He also earned a spot on the Division II All-America teams in 1988 and 1989.

After remaining at Alabama A&M as a student assistant coach, Haley eventually took a job at Enterprise High School in Enterprise, Ala. In 1990, Haley became a graduate assistant coach at the University of Arkansas, where he was responsible

for the Razorback defensive line.

Haley then coached the defensive line at Austin Peay State University in Clarksville, Tenn. In 1992, he served as the defensive line coach and assistant head coach.

Haley moved to Troy State University in 1994, where he worked as the defensive line coach before being named defensive coordinator in 1996. During that time, Troy State allowed only 115 rushing yards per game, while the defense racked up 39 sacks.

A skilled recruiter, Haley has recruited and coached numerous future National Football League players. The list of Haley proteges includes: Jeff Gooch, Tampa Bay Bucs; Pratt Lyons, Tennessee Oilers; Reggie Lowe, Seattle Seahawks; Donnell Gilyard, New York Giants; Michael Swift, Carolina Panthers; and Kurt Pointer with the Pittsburgh Steelers.

Haley is married to Tina DeLaine Haley and they have one son, A.J., who was born February 2000.



Tina, Brick and A.J. Haley

Greg Meyer

OFFENSIVE COORD./QUARTERBACKS

Once a part of one of the greatest turn-arounds in college football history, Baylor offensive coordinator Greg Meyer is in his second season with the Bears. Meyer also oversees Baylor's quarterbacks.

Meyer was an instrumental part of Northwestern University's rise to national prominence in the mid 1990s, serving as the Wildcats' offensive coordinator for seven years. While winning its second-consecutive Big Ten title in 1996, Northwestern's offense scored 336 points and 41 touchdowns, both single-season school records.

Meyer was part of a Wildcat staff which led the team to Big 10 championships in both 1995 and 1996. Meyer's explosive offenses were showcased in the 1996 Rose Bowl and the 1997 Citrus Bowl.

All-America and Heisman Trophy finalist Darnell Autry, first-team All-Big Ten quarterback Steve Schnur, Big Ten most valuable player Lee Gissendaner and All-America receiver and Chicago Bears third-round draft pick D'Wayne Bates are just a few of the Wildcats who enjoyed tremendous success under Meyer's tutelage.

Meyer's history of success is not limited to Northwestern. He began his coaching career in 1974 as an assistant football coach at Pomona High School in Arvada, Colo. In 1980, Meyer moved to Arizona State University, where he was an offensive assistant working with receivers and tight ends for five years. During that time,

he coached with current Baylor assistant Lonnie Hansen and was part of ASU's 1985 Fiesta Bowl team.

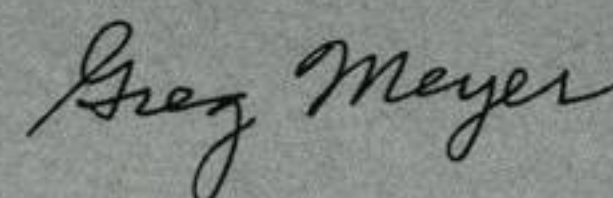
Meyer went to Wichita State in 1985 to coach quarterbacks and tight ends for two years. At WSU, he reunited with Hansen and also worked with current Baylor receiver coach Dale Steele.

Meyer first became an offensive coordinator at Ball State, where he coached quarterbacks and receivers from 1987-89. There he utilized the talents of running back Bernie Parmalee, who went on to play with the NFL's Miami Dolphins. Meyer's Ball State offense also broke nearly every passing record in school history and the Cardinals won the 1989 Mid-American Conference championship.

Meyer moved on to serve as offensive coordinator and quarterback coach at Toledo for two seasons, 1990-91, and helped lead the Rockets to a share of the Mid-American Conference title in 1990.

Meyer graduated from Thomas Jefferson High School in Denver, Colo., where he played quarterback in football and shortstop in baseball. He went on to graduate from the Northern Colorado in 1974 with a bachelor's degree in science. He lettered two years in baseball and was part of a UNC baseball team that played in the 1974 College World Series in Omaha, Neb., and finished fifth in the nation.

He and his wife, Daryl, have two daughters, Marisa (14) and Makenzie (10).



Personal

Birthdate: January 3, 1952

Birthplace: Indianapolis, Ind.

Hometown: Denver, Colo.

Family: Wife (former Daryl Gyurko); Children (daughters Marisa, 14, and Makenzie, 10)

Education

High School: Thomas Jefferson HS [Denver, CO] (1970)

College: Northern Colorado (1974)

Playing Experience

Northern Colorado (1970-74)

Coaching Experience

1974-79 Pomona HS [Arvada, CO]

1980-84 Arizona State

1985-86 Wichita State

1987-89 Ball State

1990-91 Toledo

1992-98 Northwestern

1999- Baylor

Bowl Experience

Coach

1985 Fiesta

1989 California Raisin

1996 Rose

1997 Citrus



Daryl, Makenzie, Marisa and Greg Meyer

Doug Fertsch

OFFENSIVE LINE



Doug Fertsch

Personal

Birthdate: July 29

Birthplace: Wharton, Texas

Hometown: Wharton, Texas

Family: Wife (former Tricia Joseph);
Children (daughters Jessica, 17, and
Allison, 9)

Education

High School: Wharton [TX] HS (1971)

College: Baylor (1975)

Playing Experience

Baylor (1973-75)

Coaching Experience

1976 Baylor (Grad. Asst.)
1977-78 East Bernard [TX] HS
1978-79 Luling [TX] HS
1979-81 Klein [TX] HS
1981 Westbury [TX] HS
1982 UTEP
1983-89 Klein Oak [TX] HS
1990-91 Sam Houston State
1992-98 Louisiana-Lafayette
1999- Baylor

Bowl Experience

Player

1975 Cotton

Baylor graduate Doug Fertsch, a veteran of 23 years of coaching from the collegiate and Texas high school levels, is in his second year as one of the Bears' two offensive line coaches.

Fertsch is a native Texan who graduated from Wharton High School, where he participated in football, track and baseball. He came to Baylor in 1973 and was an offensive lineman for the Bears under Coach Grant Teaff from 1973-75. He was an offensive center and guard on the Bear's celebrated 1974 team which won the SWC championship team.

In 1976, Fertsch worked as a graduate assistant at Baylor while working on his master's degree. He received his master's degree from Baylor in 1977 and received his mid-management certification from Sam Houston State University in 1989.

Fertsch was an assistant football coach from 1977-1981 at East Bernard and Luling High schools. He was also assistant head coach and offensive coach at Klein Oak High School for former Baylor coach George Kirk.

In 1981, Fertsch was named athletic coordinator and head football coach at Westbury High School in Houston. Fertsch rebuilt a 5A program that increased in participation and victories.

Fertsch returned to the college ranks in 1982 by joining another former Baylor coach, Bill Yung, as offensive line coach and recruiting coordinator at UTEP.

In 1983, Fertsch went back to Klein Oak to become athletic director and head football coach. In 1984, their first year of 5A varsity competition, Klein Oak won the

district championship and advanced to the state playoffs, an accomplishment they would repeat in 1986 and 1989. For his efforts, Fertsch was named the all-Greater Houston coach of the year (1984), district coach of the year (1984 and 1989) and Touchdown Club of Houston Coach of the Year finalist in 1989. His overall high school head coaching record is 50-32-1.

Fertsch performed various functions for the Texas High School Coaches Association, serving as chairman and on the 5A committee for the all-star football game. He was elected to the board of directors in 1989.

In 1990, he once again returned to the collegiate football as the offensive coordinator and assistant head coach while coaching the offensive line at Sam Houston State University. He helped guide the Bearkats to the NCAA Division I-AA playoffs while winning the Southland Conference and posting a 9-3 record, finishing 12th in the nation.

Two years later, Fertsch was named offensive line coach and offensive coordinator coach at Louisiana-Lafayette, where he produced an offense that won three-straight Big West Conference championship (1993-95).

A tireless teacher, nine of Fertsch's former players have continued their careers in the NFL.

Doug and his wife, Tricia, have two daughters, Jessica Marie (17) and Mary Allison (9). He is the son-in-law to Eddie Joseph, executive president of the THSCA.



Jessica, Tricia, Doug and Ali Fertsch

Lee Fobbs

DEFENSIVE TACKLES

Lee Fobbs is in his fourth season at Baylor and his second in charge of the Bears' defensive tackles.

Fobbs joined the Baylor program for the 1997 season, taking the position of running backs coach for two seasons. When Kevin Steele became Baylor's coach following to the 1998 campaign, Fobbs moved to the defensive side of the ball.

Fobbs, 49, coached outside linebackers at Minnesota in 1996 prior to coming to Baylor. He spent the 1995 season at Southern Mississippi, where he worked primarily with offensive tackles and tight ends. Prior to that, he coached defensive ends at LSU from 1994-95, wide receivers at Tulane from 1991-94 and the defensive line at Northeast Louisiana from 1989-91.

Fobbs joined the college coaching ranks after a highly successful stint as a high school coach. From 1985-89, he was the head football coach and athletic director at Carroll High School in Monroe, La. In 1987, his squad reached the state semifinals. The following year his team went to

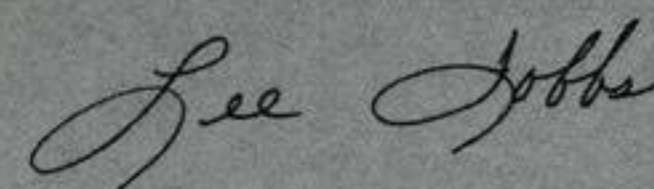
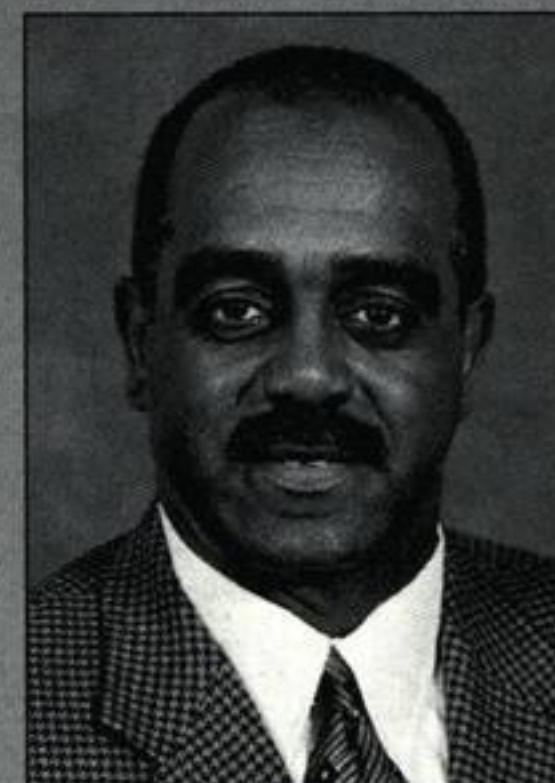
the state quarterfinals. From 1975-85 he was the offensive coordinator at Wossman High School in Monroe, La., where he also served at head track coach.

Fobbs graduated from Grambling State University in 1973 with a health and physical education degree. He earned all-SWAC and all-America honors as a senior for legendary coach Eddie Robinson.

An eighth-round draft choice of the Buffalo Bills, Fobbs played professionally for the Canadian Football League's Ottawa Rough Riders and Winnipeg Blue Bombers. He also played for the Detroit Wheels and Birmingham Stallions in the United States Football League.

After his pro career, Fobbs went back to Grambling, where he was a graduate assistant under Robinson in 1975. He earned a master's degree in sports administration at Grambling in 1976.

Fobbs and his wife, Shelia, have three children: Broderick, 25, Jamaal, 22 (a running back at Oklahoma State), and Chelsea, 8.



Personal

Birthdate: July 20, 1950

Birthplace: Monroe, La.

Hometown: Monroe, La.

Family: Wife (former Shelia Jackson); Children (sons Broderick, 25, Jamaal, 22, and daughter Chelsea, 8)

Education

College: Grambling (1973)

Playing Experience

Grambling (1968-72)
Ottawa [CFL] (1973)
Winnipeg [CFL] (1974)
Detroit [USLF] (1975)
Birmingham [USFL] (1975)

Coaching Experience

1975 Grambling
1975-84 Wossman [LA] HS
1985-88 Carroll [LA] HS
1989-90 Louisiana-Monroe
1991-93 Tulane
1994 LSU
1995 Southern Miss
1996 Minnesota
1997- Baylor



(l-r) Chelsea, Shelia, Broderick, Lee and Jamaal Fobbs

Tommie Frazier

RUNNING BACKS



Personal

Birthdate: July 16, 1974
Birthplace: Bradenton, Fla.
Hometown: Palmetto, Fla.
Family: Wife (former Andrea Stephens)

Education

High School: Manatee [FL] HS (1992)
College: Nebraska (1996)

Playing Experience

Nebraska (1992-95)

Coaching Experience

1999- Baylor

Bowl Experience

Player

1993 Orange
1994 Orange
1995 Orange
1996 Fiesta

Former All-American and Heisman Trophy runner-up Tommie Frazier is in his second season as Baylor's running backs coach.

Frazier attended the University of Nebraska, where he played quarterback for the Huskers and later received a bachelor's degree in communications. As a student-athlete at Nebraska, Frazier became one of college football's most decorated performers. He posted a record of 33-3 as a starter, including national championships in 1994 and 1995. He nearly led the Cornhuskers to three-straight titles, losing to Florida State in the Orange Bowl in 1993 as a sophomore.

During his time with the Huskers, Frazier received a number of awards and set numerous records. In 1995, he was unanimously voted first-team All-America, won the Johnny Unitas Golden Arm Award and finished second in the Heisman Trophy voting behind Ohio State's Eddie George.

Frazier continues to earn honors for his athletic exploits. He was recently named "Male Athlete of the Century" at the University of Nebraska and voted as one of the top 10 players of the century by Sport magazine.

In addition, Frazier holds Nebraska

records for total offensive yards (5,476), rushing touchdowns by a quarterback (36), passing touchdowns by a quarterback (43) and total touchdowns (79).

Frazier participated in football, basketball and track at Manatee High School in Bradenton, Fla., where he lettered in these four sports all four years. While in Bradenton, Frazier was recruited to Nebraska by current Baylor head coach Kevin Steele.

Frazier came to Baylor as a graduate assistant in January 1999, but was promoted to a full-time position at the end of spring drills the following March.

Before coming to Baylor, Frazier was a broadcaster for the University of Nebraska football in 1996 and worked one year (1996-97) in the public relations office of Nebraska Governor Ben Nelson. Frazier then held the position as the director of market development/public relations for Nebraska Technologies and Telecommunications (NT&T) in Omaha for one and a half years (1997-99).

Frazier, the fifth of six children, is single. His younger brother, Rod, is a fullback at the University of Florida.

He married the former Andrea Stephens on July 1, 2000.



Tommie and Andrea Frazier

Lonnie Hansen

OFFENSIVE LINE/TIGHT ENDS

A 22-year veteran of the coaching profession, Lonnie Hansen is in his second season with Baylor as offensive line/tight ends coach. Hansen came to the Bears from Friends University in Wichita, Kan., where he served as assistant head coach and offensive coordinator.

Prior to that, Hansen spent 19 years in the collegiate trenches, coaching offensive linemen around the country. Hansen broke into the coaching ranks at Arizona State in 1978 and spent six seasons there coaching the offensive line. During this period, he worked for four years with current Baylor offensive coordinator Greg Meyer. The two coached together on ASU's 1985 Fiesta Bowl squad.

Hansen was at Wichita State for three years following his stay at Arizona, where he was first exposed to recruiting the Lone Star State and worked with fellow Baylor assistants Meyer and Dale Steele. Hansen left Wichita State and worked two years at Western Kentucky University and five years at Northeast Louisiana University, participating in the NCAA play-

offs six times in those seven seasons. While in Louisiana, Hansen had nine of his offensive linemen named all-conference, five named All-America and one Academic All-America.

Hansen then moved on to Southern Mississippi, where he coached the offensive line for three years as the Golden Eagles experienced three-consecutive winning seasons and the 1996 Conference USA championship. During his stay at USM, he worked with Baylor assistant coach Lee Fobbs and sent three players into the NFL.

Hansen graduated from Ottawa University in Kansas with a bachelor's degree in political science and public administration. A native of Iowa City, Iowa, he graduated from City High School, participating in football, wrestling and baseball.

Hansen is married to Rebecca, and they have two sons, Robert Andrew (11) and Luke (7).



Personal

Birthdate: January 30, 1954

Birthplace: Creston, Iowa

Hometown: Creston, Iowa

Family: Wife (former Rebecca Baker); Children (sons Robert, 11, and Luke, 7)

Education

High School: City [IA] HS (1972)

College: Ottawa [KS] (1978)

Playing Experience

Ottawa [KS] (1978)

Coaching Experience

1978-83 Arizona State
1984-86 Wichita State
1987-88 Western Kentucky
1989-93 Louisiana-Monroe
1994-96 Southern Miss
1997-98 Friends
1999- Baylor

Bowl Experience

Coach

1985 Fiesta



Lonnie, Robert, Becky and Luke Hansen

Robert James

DEFENSIVE ENDS



Robert James

Personal

Birthplace: Snyder, Texas

Hometown: Snyder, Texas

Family: Wife (former Linda Kincaid);
Children (daughters Kristy and Dena;
sons Kent and Kyle)

Education

High School: Snyder [TX] HS (1957)

College: McMurry [TX] (1961)

Playing Experience

McMurry (1957-60)

Coaching Experience

1961 Jefferson [TX] JHS

1962-63 Winters [TX] HS

1964 Temple [TX] HS

1965-74 Lamesa [TX] HS

1975-77 MacArthur [TX] HS

1978-79 New Mexico

1980-82 Gainesville [TX] HS

1983- Baylor

Bowl Experience

Coach

1983 Bluebonnet

1985 Liberty

1986 Bluebonnet

1991 Copper

1992 Sun

1994 Alamo

Long-time Baylor assistant Robert James is in his 18th season with the Bears. James oversees Baylor's defensive ends, the position he coached when he first joined the program in July 1983.

As a defensive ends coach at Baylor, James has coached four players who have earned all-conference honors. During his Baylor career, he has spent most of his time on the defensive side of the ball, including some time coaching outside linebackers.

James came to Baylor in 1983 after leading Gainesville High School to three consecutive state playoff appearances. Prior to that, he held head coaching positions at Lamesa and San Antonio MacArthur. Overall, James put together a record of 103-37-4 as a high school head coach.

James lettered three years in football and two in track at Snyder High School. He graduated from Snyder in 1957 after earning all-district honors for Coach John Conley, who went on to become the athletic director at Texas Tech. James then went to McMurry in Abilene, where he earned three letters playing for Grant Teaff. Before graduating in 1961, James earned all-Texas honors as an offensive and defensive tackle.

James started his coaching career at

Abilene's Jefferson Junior High in 1961. Following that, he was an assistant at Winters from 1962-63 and Temple in 1964.

He took his first head coaching job at Lamesa in 1965 and remained there until 1974. In 1972 James guided the Golden Tornadoes to a district title. The following year, his squad reached the Class AAA state semifinals.

James spent the 1975-77 seasons at San Antonio MacArthur and led the Brahmas to the regional finals in 1975. That same year, James served on the board of directors of the Texas High School Coaches Association.

He entered the college ranks in 1978 at New Mexico, where he spent two seasons coaching the offensive and defensive lines before taking over the reins at Gainesville in 1980. He made three playoff appearances there before Teaff offered him a position at Baylor prior to the 1983 season.

James, who earned a master's in education from Trinity in 1976, is married to the former Linda Kincaid, and the couple has four grown children, two grandsons and one granddaughter. His brother, Douglas, was the longtime coach at Amarillo Palo Duro.



Robert and Linda James

Dale Steele

WIDE RECEIVERS/RECRUITING COORD.

With 24 years of coaching experience, Baylor wide receiver coach Dale Steele begins his second season with the Bears. Steele also serves as Baylor's recruiting coordinator.

Steele came to Baylor from Northern Nash High School in Rocky Mount, North Carolina, to join his brother, Kevin, the Bear's head football coach. Steele was the head football coach and athletic director at Northern Nash for four years (1995-98).

Before arriving at Northern Nash, Steele served on the staff at East Carolina as wide receiver coach and recruiting coordinator for six seasons. In 1994, he was named assistant head coach of the Pirates. During his tenure at ECU, the Pirates went to two bowl games - the 1992 Peach Bowl and the 1994 Liberty Bowl.

While at ECU, Steele coached a nationally recognized group of receivers credited with helping set over 100 offensive school records in the 1991 season. The Pirates finished the season 11-1 and fourth in the nation in passing offense.

The son of a high school coach, Steele participated in wrestling and football at Autauga County High School in Prattville, Ala., where he lettered three years in both sports.

A 1976 graduate of South Carolina with a bachelor's degree in physical education, Steele played offensive guard for the

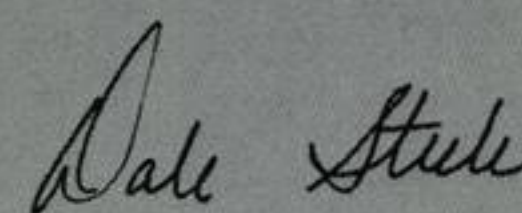
Gamecocks. After graduating from South Carolina, Steele coached for one season at A.C. Flora High School in Columbia, S.C.

Steele began college coaching at Ball State in 1977 as a graduate assistant, working with the offensive line. While earning his master's degree in physical education. He moved on to Wisconsin in 1978 as the tight ends coach and head coach of the Badger JV squad.

Steele spent two seasons at Tulane (1980-82), where he worked with the tight ends, kickers and served as recruiting coordinator. In 1980, the Green Wave appeared in the Hall of Fame Bowl against Arkansas. It was during his tenure in Louisiana that Steele first began recruiting the state of Texas, something he has now done for a decade at three different universities.

Steele's first association with a current Big 12 school was at Kansas State, where he worked with the tight ends and special teams in 1987 and with the wide receivers in 1988. Prior to this, Steele spent three seasons at Wichita State, where he worked with current Baylor assistants Lonnie Hansen and Greg Meyer. While at Wichita State, Steele spent one season coaching the outside linebackers and two seasons coaching the tight ends.

Steele and his wife, Pam, have two children, Meghan (17) and Kelsey (11).



Personal

Birthdate: August 17, 1955

Birthplace: York, Ala.

Hometown: Dillon, S.C.

Family: Wife (former Pam Kilpatrick); Children (daughters Meghan, 17, and Kelsey, 11)

Education

High School: Autauga County [AL] HS (1972)

College: South Carolina (1976)

Playing Experience

South Carolina (1972-76)

Coaching Experience

1976 A.C. Flora [SC] HS

1977 Ball State

1978-79 Wisconsin

1980-82 Tulane

1984-86 Wichita State

1987-88 Kansas State

1989-95 East Carolina

1995-98 Northern Nash [NC] HS

1999- Baylor

Bowl Experience

Coach

1980 Hall of Fame

1992 Peach

1994 Liberty



Dale, Kelsey, Meghan and Pam Steele

Jerry Pickle

DIRECTOR OF FOOTBALL OPERATIONS



Personal

Birthdate: January 3, 1953

Birthplace: Amory, Miss.

Hometown: Amory, Miss.

Family: Wife (former Julie Turner);
Children (sons Matthew, 14, and
Jonathan, 11)

Education

High School: Amory HS (1971)

College: Delta State (1976)

Playing Experience

Itawamba [MS] Junior College (1971-72)
Delta State (1973-76)

Experience

1976-78 Jim Hill [MS] HS

1978-79 Greenville [MS] HS

1979-82 Delta State

1982-84 Southeast Missouri State

1984- Baylor

Bowl Experience

Administrator

1985 Liberty

1986 Bluebonnet

1991 Copper

1992 Sun

1994 Alamo

Jerry Pickle is in his 17th season on the Baylor staff and seventh year as director of football operations. He joined the Baylor staff full-time as recruiting coordinator and administrative assistant in 1986 under the legendary Grant Teaff. In his current role, Pickle handles administrative duties for the Baylor football program, particularly as they relate to student services.

In 1996, Pickle was honored as one of Baylor's employees of the year.

Pickle first came to Baylor in June 1984 as a graduate assistant football coach.

He has a bachelor's degree (1976) and a master's degree (1980) in health, physical education and recreation from Delta State University in Cleveland, Miss.

After stints at a pair of Mississippi high schools, Pickle returned to his alma mater in 1979. After three years in Cleveland, Pickle moved on to Southeast Missouri State in 1982, where he worked until coming to Baylor in 1984.

Pickle is married to the former Julie Turner and has two sons, Matthew, 14, and Jonathan, 11.



Jerry, Jonathan, Matthew and Julie Pickle

Baylor Coaching Staff ASSISTANT COACHES



Brian POLIAN

GRADUATE ASSISTANT

Brian Polian enters his fourth season of coaching and his second at Baylor, where he serves as the defensive graduate assistant. Polian's duties include coaching the sam linebackers and coordinating special teams.

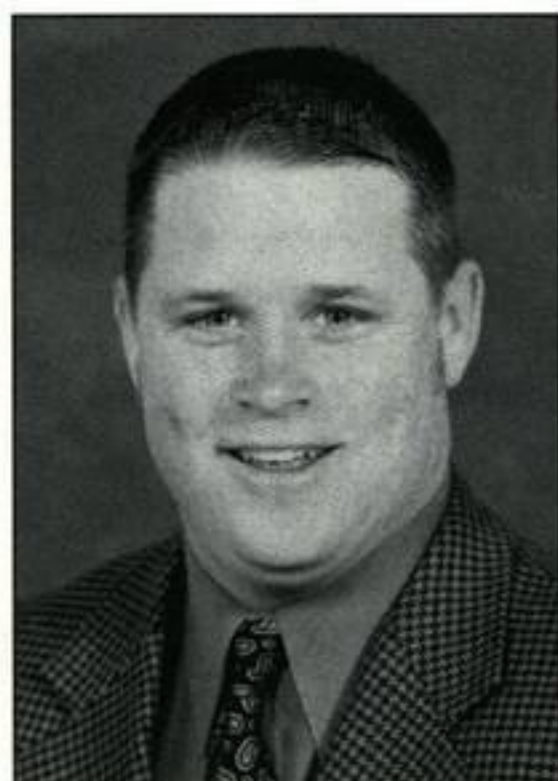
Polian came to Baylor from the University at Buffalo in Buffalo, N.Y., where he served as tight ends and assistant offensive line coach. In 1998, the University at Buffalo offense finished 12th in the nation in rushing offense and in the top 25 in total offense in NCAA Division I-AA.

Prior to going to the University at Buffalo, Polian served as the offensive graduate assistant at Michigan State. While at MSU, he served as the assistant offensive line coach and also worked with the special teams. In Polian's one fall in East Lansing, the Spartans finished 24th in the nation and played in the Aloha Bowl.

Polian has a family tradition in football. His father, Bill Polian, is the president and general manager of the NFL's Indianapolis Colts. His older brother, Chris Polian, also works for the Colts as the director of pro scouting. Polian's relationship with Kevin Steele began when he served as an intern for Coach Steele for three summers during Carolina Panthers training camps. Polian's father and brother were both on the staff of the Panthers at the time.

A graduate of John Carroll University in Cleveland, Ohio, Polian earned a bachelor's degree in history in 1997. Polian lettered three years at linebacker at John Carroll and was named to the all-Ohio Athletic Conference team in 1996. While at John Carroll, Polian helped lead the 1994 and '96 teams to top-10 finishes in the national rankings for Division III.

In February of 1999, Polian came to Baylor to join Steele and pursue his master's degree in sports management. He is an avid runner, having competed in the 1996 Charlotte Marathon along with Steele. Polian is single and resides in Hewitt.



Matt BROWN

GRADUATE ASSISTANT

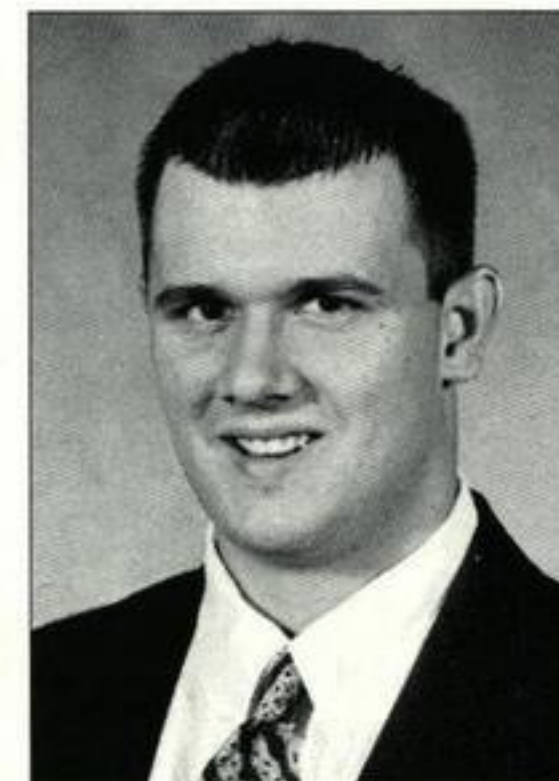
Matt Brown is entering his first season as a graduate assistant coach at Baylor.

His duties include working with the offense and coaching the tight ends. He also assists with recruiting and opponent scouting.

Prior to becoming a graduate assistant, Brown spent two years as a student assistant coach at Baylor. During that time, his duties included film breakdown, assisting with the linebackers, self-scouting and assisting with the secondary.

Brown came to Baylor in 1995 from Arlington High School. At Arlington, he played linebacker and received all-district and all-state honors. After redshirting in 1995, Brown earned letters in 1996 and 1997 at Baylor. He received his bachelor's degree in education from Baylor in 1999.

Brown and his wife Kristine, a third-year Baylor law student, reside in Waco.



Baylor Coaching Staff FOOTBALL SUPPORT STAFF



Jennifer Dubois
Administrative Asst.
Football Coaches



Elaine Holloway
Administrative Asst.
Head Football Coach



Yolanda Mendoza
Administrative Asst.
Football Recruiting



Garner Simpkins
Football
Administration

LeBaron CARUTHERS

HEAD STRENGTH & CONDITIONING COACH



LeBaron Caruthers, an experienced strength and conditioning coach at the major college and professional level, is entering his third year at Baylor.

Before coming to Baylor, Caruthers served as a consultant coach for the University of North Carolina, working with all men's and women's sports. Prior to that, he spent seven years at Alabama. During Caruthers' tenure at UA, the Tide football team garnered four SEC divisional titles, a conference championship, and the 1992 national championship. Caruthers was named SEC strength and conditioning coach of the year in 1995 by the National Strength and Conditioning Association and was national strength and conditioning coach of the year in 1992.

He joined the staff at Alabama with then-head coach Gene Stallings after working with Stallings' Arizona Cardinals staff from 1986 to 1989. He served as strength and conditioning coach for the New England Patriots from 1982 to 1984.

Caruthers got his coaching start at Auburn as a graduate assistant in track for Mel Rosen. He was at SMU in 1980 and was working with the Mustangs' 1981 team, which won the SWC title.

A 1977 graduate of North Carolina State with a degree in sociology and philosophy, Caruthers began college at East Carolina, and played offensive tackle for the Pirate football team which won the 1972 Southern Conference championship. While at N.C. State, he was a two-time All-American in the shot put and participated in the 1980 Olympic Trials.

Caruthers has studied abroad in Russia and Germany, and has written several articles published in various strength and conditioning publications.

Caruthers and his wife, Kim, have two sons, Chase (13) and Lane (11).



Kim, Chase, Lane and LeBaron Caruthers

David CHANDLER

ASST. DIRECTOR OF SPORTS MEDICINE



David Chandler, a veteran athletic trainer with an extensive background in the field of injury rehabilitation, is in his second stint with the Baylor athletic training staff. He returned to Baylor in 1996 after spending three years on the staff of the Champion Physical Therapy and Sports Health Clinic in Austin.

Chandler first joined the Baylor staff in 1985 after serving four years as a student trainer. He worked with football and men's basketball in addition to other sports until 1993 when he went into private practice. His current duties include working with the football and track teams as well as supervising the rehabilitation programs for all athletes.

In addition to his work at Baylor, Chandler frequently lectures at Southwest Athletic Trainers Association workshops.

The 38-year-old Chandler was a football and golf letterman at Lancaster High and graduated in 1980. That same year he came to Baylor as a student trainer. Chandler graduated from Baylor with a B.S. in Education in 1985. He is licensed by the State of Texas and certified by the National Athletic Trainers Association.

Chandler and his wife Amy, a Baylor graduate and softball letter winner at Baylor, have two sons, Cole and Will.



Amy, Cole, David and Will Chandler

Doyle SHIRLEY

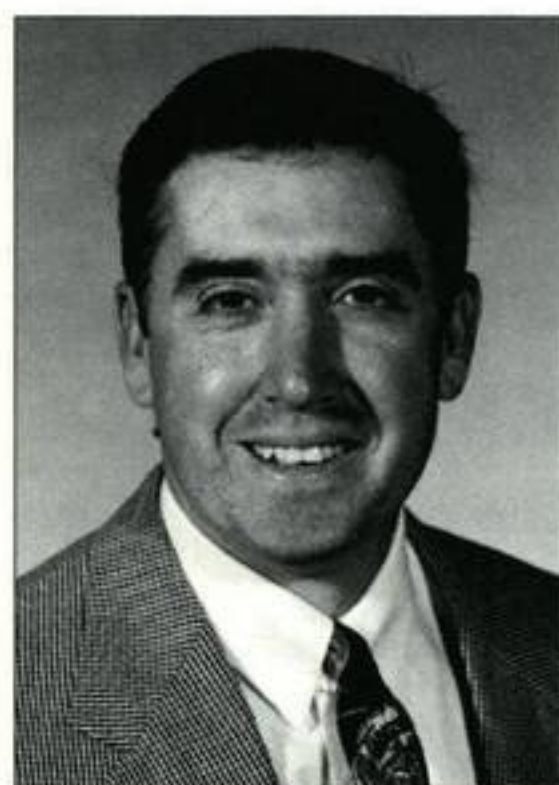
DIRECTOR OF FOOTBALL EQUIPMENT

Doyle Shirley began working at Baylor in 1998 and serves as the equipment manager for football. He is responsible for the inventory and ordering of football equipment, management of the football facility.

Prior to his current position, Shirley worked in the athletic turf division of Waco Groundskeeper and also served as an assistant coach with the Baylor track and field and cross country teams.

Shirley was a NJCAA track and field all-American at New Mexico Junior College and also a two-time NAIA all-America at Wayland Baptist. He received his bachelor's degree in education from Baylor in 1995 and earned a master's degree in May 2000.

Shirley and his wife, Ann, have a daughter, Madeleine (2), and are expecting their second child in July 2000.



Mike SIMS

DIRECTOR OF SPORTS MEDICINE

Mike Sims, who is considered one of the country's leading authorities on safety standards for sports equipment, is in his 20th year as a Baylor Athletic Department staff member.

As a member of the board of directors of the National Operating Committee on Standards for Athletic Equipment (NOCSAE), Sims helps determine safety standards for such equipment as football and baseball helmets and catcher's masks. Sims has lectured at numerous training conventions and once won the Sam Ketchum Award for outstanding speaking ability at the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association (SWATA) Meeting. He has held a number of offices with both SWATA and the National Athletic Trainers Association (NATA). He is a past president of SWATA (1991-92) and the current chair of the NATA Ethics Committee.

Sims, age 43, was born and raised in Cedar Hill. He served as a student trainer at Cedar Hill, graduating in 1975. He spent five years as a Baylor student trainer and graduated with a B.S. in 1980. He then earned his master's degree in 1982.

Sims, who is licensed by the State of Texas and certified by NATA, became Baylor's first full-time assistant trainer in 1981. He served three years in that capacity before becoming Baylor's head trainer in October 1984. He was then promoted to director of sports medicine in 1993.

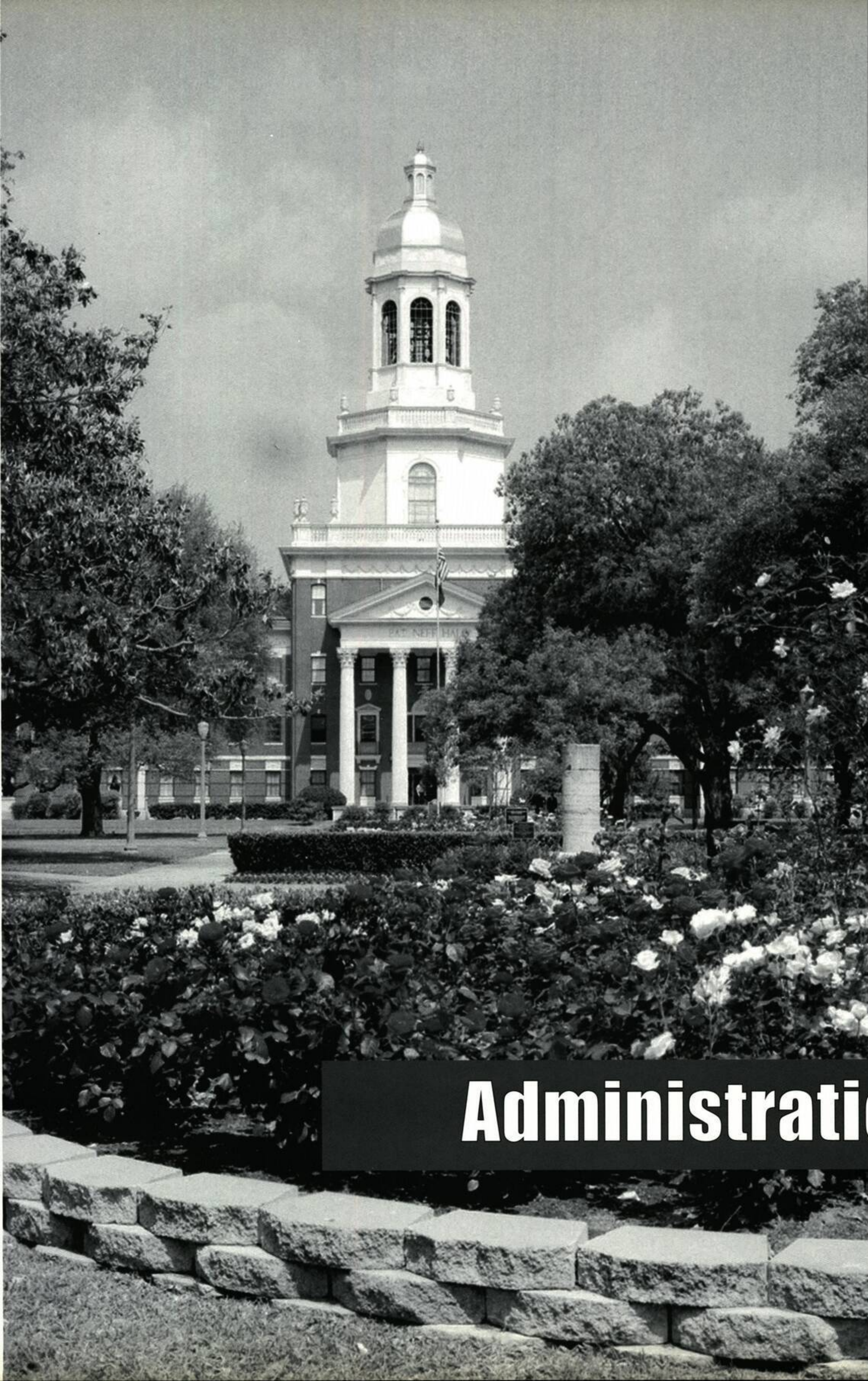
Mike married the former Suzanne Stevens, also a Baylor graduate, on May 21, 1983. The Sims have two children: Jessica, age 10, and Keith, age eight. He is heavily involved in amateur radio and is a volunteer with the Office of Emergency Management. He is also involved in storm spotting for the national weather service.



Ann, Doyle and Madeleine Shirley

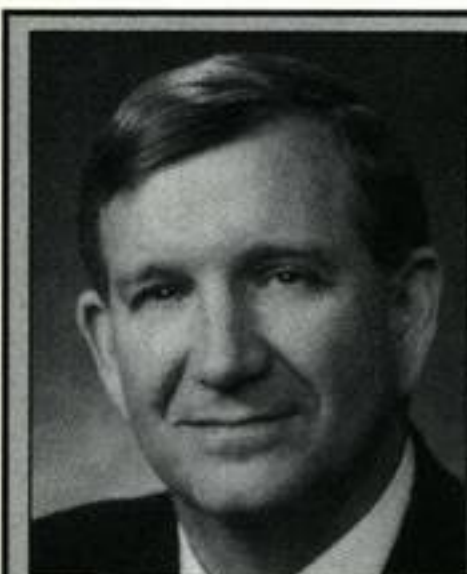


Mike, Keith, Suzanne and Jessica Sims



Administration

University President



Dr. Robert B. Sloan Jr.

President

BAYLOR, 1970

Dr. Robert B. Sloan Jr. became the 12th president of Baylor University on June 1, 1995, leaving his position as founding dean of Baylor's George W. Truett Theological Seminary.

Sloan was born in Coleman, Texas, in 1949, but was reared in Abilene, Texas, where he graduated from Cooper High School in 1967. He attended Baylor from 1967 to 1970 and was a member of the baseball team his freshman year. He graduated ahead of his class, earning a bachelor of arts degree cum laude in 1970. He was a member of Alpha Chi National Honor Society and the Honors Program, graduating "With Distinction." He then attended Princeton Theological Seminary, where he earned the master of divinity degree magna cum laude in 1973. He conducted post-baccalaureate research in church history at the University of Bristol, England, from 1973-74 and earned the Doktor der Theologie degree insigni cum laude from the University of Basel, Switzerland, in 1978.

Sloan joined the faculty of Baylor's Department of Religion in 1983 after teaching at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Fort Worth. In 1990 he became the first holder of the George W. Truett Chair in Evangelism at Baylor, and in 1993 he was appointed dean of the seminary. Baylor Regents in February 1995 named Sloan to succeed Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds as president of the University.

Sloan has held positions as pastor or interim pastor of more than 20 churches in Texas, Oklahoma, New Jersey, and in Germany. From 1991-92 he was president of the Southwest Commission on Religious Studies. He is a member of the Society of Biblical Literature, the Institute for Biblical Research, the National Association of Baptist Professors of Religion and Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas. He has authored two books, assisted with

editing of several books, and published more than 50 articles and chapters for scholarly or ecumenical journals and publications. He has presented numerous academic papers and received several awards and grants for his scholarship. Sloan served as the designated convention preacher for the 1991 Baptist General Convention of Texas, which met in Waco.

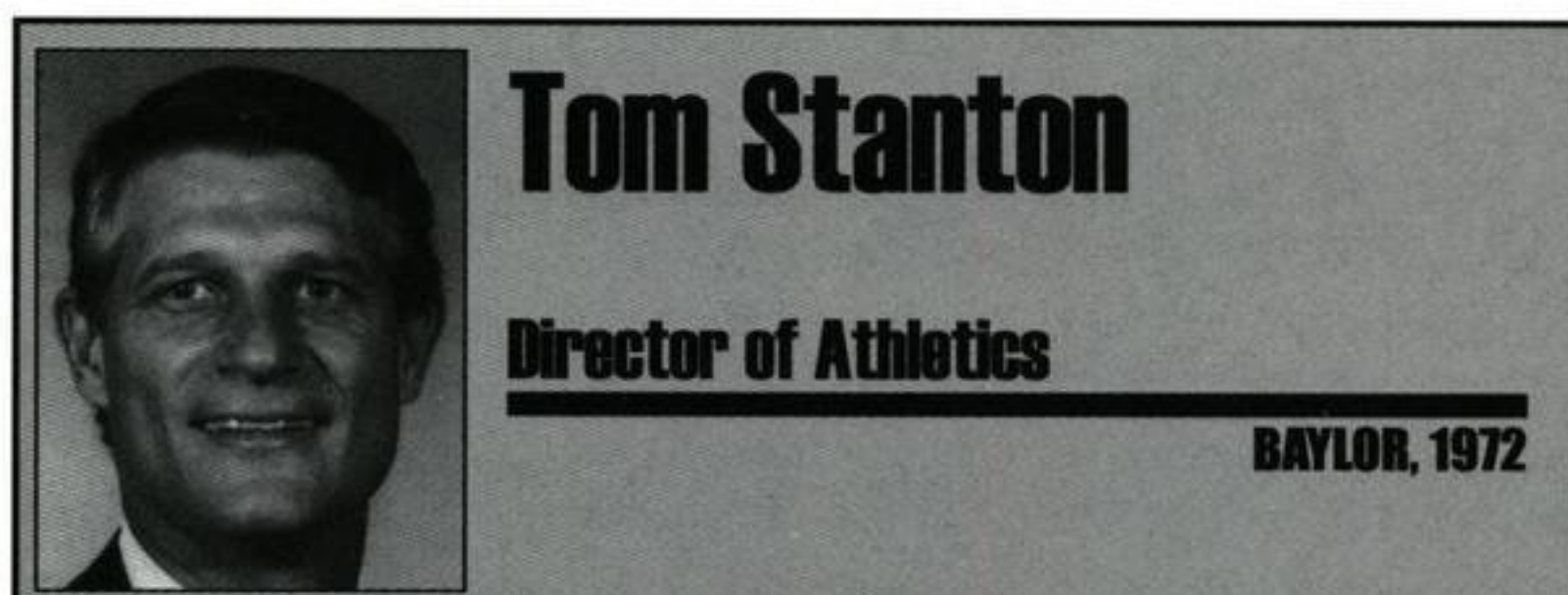
He currently serves on the Executive Committee and as treasurer of the Big 12 Conference Board of Directors, which is composed of the chief executive officers of each of the Big 12 member institutions. He is active in a number of local civic organizations and currently serves as co-chair of the Waco Chamber of Commerce Big 12 Task Force and as a member of the Cooper Foundation Board of Directors. He also has served as school board president for the Lorena Independent School District. In 1996, Sloan was selected for induction in the Little League Hall of Excellence, along with Baltimore Orioles shortstop Cal Ripken, Jr. The Baylor Masonic Lodge No. 1235 AF&AM recently presented its Community Builder Award to Sloan in recognition of his service to the community.

Sloan is married to the former Sue Collier (B.A. '70) of Cisco, Texas, and they are members of the First Baptist Church of Waco. They have seven children: Charissa (B.A. '95, M.A. '96, J.D. '99), Bryan (B.A. '98), Eraina (B.A. '99), Michael, Alatheia, Sophia, and Paul. Three of the children are Baylor students.



Sophia, Bryan, Alatheia, Sue, Eraina, Paul, Charissa, Robert and Michael Sloan

Director of Athletics



Now in his fifth year as director of athletics is Tom Stanton, a former Bear basketball standout and business leader whose enthusiasm, vision and leadership skills have helped Baylor hold a strong position in America's premier conference.

Baylor president Dr. Robert B. Sloan Jr. named Stanton Baylor athletic director Feb. 23, 1996.

The 49-year-old Stanton came to Baylor in July 1995 as the director of athletic marketing and promotions following a 22-year career with Word Inc., an international Christian communications company.

Stanton held several positions at Word, among them director of telemarketing, vice president for marketing, vice president for operations, senior vice president for operations, executive vice president for finance and operations, and executive vice president for operations, direct marketing and international export.

Word Inc. was acquired by Thomas Nelson Inc. in 1992, and in 1993 Stanton was named president of Nelson/Word Direct and Texas Operations. Stanton was responsible for three major divisions of the company.

Stanton holds bachelor's and master's degrees in business from Baylor. He lettered three years in basketball and two in baseball. He finished his basketball career at Baylor in 1972 with 954 points. He won the team's Hustle Award three consecutive years, and as a junior he was second on the team in scoring behind all-America William Chatmon.

Upon completing his playing career, Stanton served as a graduate assistant coach on the Baylor basketball staff.

Since coming to Baylor, Stanton has guided the athletics department through an unprecedented period capital improvements. Baylor has spent \$28 million on new and renovated construction under his leadership.

Recent projects include the state-of-the-art facilities for baseball, softball, soccer and a Floyd Casey Stadium press box with luxury suites. A new facility for tennis broke ground in summer 2000. Previous renovations have included upgrading of the Hart-Patterson Track Complex to among the best on-campus track facilities in the nation, switching to SportGrass inside Floyd Casey Stadium and the addition of a turf practice field for the football team.

While putting Baylor on par with the nation's finest from a facilities standpoint, Stanton has also gone to great lengths to make the Bears competitive from a

coaching perspective. He has hired such nationally-renowned individuals as football coach Kevin Steele, men's basketball coach Dave Bliss and women's basketball coach Kim Mulkey-Robertson.

Stanton has also been instrumental in helping the university establish all-time football attendance records with an average of 40,542 per game in 1995. Season ticket sales have increased each year, reaching 13,507 last year. Also, Baylor in 1995 set records for the largest home opener crowd ever (42,327 for Oregon State) after setting the record for the largest crowd in school history (51,218 for Texas A&M) the previous season.

Like ticket sales, both memberships and donations to the Bear Foundation have risen each year. The Bear Foundation's annual contribution toward athletic scholarships has more than doubled since Stanton's return to his alma mater.

Most Baylor fans would point to the university's rising fortunes on the fields and courts of competition as Stanton's most important legacy. Under Stanton, Baylor's ranking in the Sears Director's Cup race has jumped from 125th (1996-97) to 65th (1997-98) to 39th (1998-99) to 43rd (1999-2000).

In addition to his work at Baylor, Stanton has been heavily involved in the Big 12 Task Force, a group of several hundred community and civic leaders who are ensuring a smooth and successful transition for Baylor and Waco in the Big 12 Conference. During the 1997-98 school year, he served as chair of the Big 12 athletic directors and will play a significant role in the conference strategic planning process.

Stanton and his wife, Kathleen, also a Baylor graduate, have two sons, Clinton and Ryan.



Tom, Ryan, Kathleen and Clint Stanton



Dr. Herbert Reynolds

President Emeritus

TRINITY, 1952

Over the six years from 1946 to 1952, Dr. Herbert Reynolds earned a bachelor of science degree from Trinity University and completed four years active duty in the United States Air Force. After service as a member of a technical advisory group to Japan, he came to Baylor in 1956 as a Teaching Fellow and over the next five years he earned the Master of Science and Doctor of Philosophy degrees in the experimental neurosciences and clinical psychology.

Reynolds was scheduled to join the Faculty at the Air Force Academy in 1961, but he was diverted to the Aeromedical Research Laboratory at Alamogordo, New Mexico, where he became Director of Research and Deputy Commander. He led this highly diverse and complex laboratory in unique research activities associated with the United States space program, specifically the Project Mercury, Gemini and Apollo NASA endeavors. In the midst of producing some fifty publications and maintaining flying status as an Aviation Psychologist, Reynolds also served as an adjunct graduate faculty member of both Baylor and the University of New Mexico. During his last year of Air Force duty, he was the establishing Commander of the Air Force Human Resources Laboratories.

In November 1968, at age 38, he retired from the Air Force, having completed twenty years active duty with five decorations for meritorious service. In March 1969 he joined Baylor as Executive Vice President and, on June 1, 1981, was named the eleventh president of Texas' oldest institution of higher learning.

During the years of his presidency more than \$180 million in renovated and new facilities were added at Baylor, endowment quadrupled from \$82 to \$340 million, and the total net assets of the University tripled. In 1986, President Reynolds was named one of America's one hundred most effective chief executive officers in a study funded by the Exxon Education Foundation of the 3,400 presidents of American colleges and universities. And in 1990 President Reynolds led Baylor in an historic and far-reaching Charter change to protect academic and religious freedom for the University. Reynolds retired from the Baylor presidency on May 31, 1995. He was chancellor from June 1, 1995 to June 1, 2000, when his title was changed to president emeritus.

Reynolds is past Chair of the 850-presidential member National Association of Independent Colleges and Universities and is immediate past Chair of the 40 Independent Colleges and Universities of Texas. He is Chair of the State Commission on Judicial Efficiency, an emeritus trustee of the Baylor College of Medicine and a director of the Community Bank of Waco. In addition, he is a deacon and former deacon chairman of the First Baptist Church of Waco, a 33rd degree Mason, a member of some 60 honor, professional, and civic organizations and a licensed psychologist.

Reynolds and his wife, Joy, have three children, Kevin, Kent and Rhonda. They also have two daughters-in-law, Katy and Cathy, a son-in-law, Greg Winslett, and seven grandchildren, Johnathan, Melinda, Sam, Nicole, Jake, Trey and Dylan.



David M. Guinn

Faculty Athletic Representative

BAYLOR, 1961

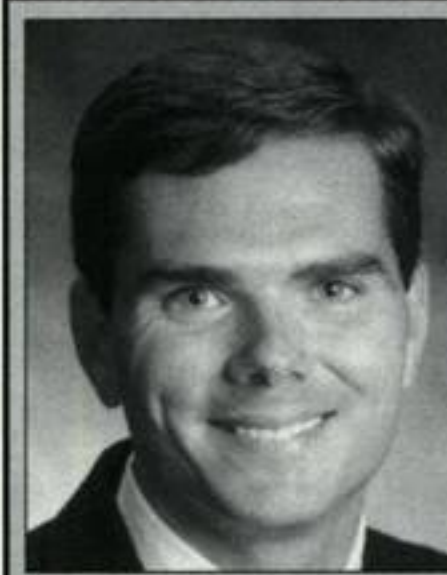
Joined Baylor: June 1966

David M. Guinn earned a bachelor of arts degree and a juris doctorate degree from Baylor Law School in 1963 and the L.L.M. degree in international law from the University of Michigan Law School in 1966.

Professor Guinn has represented the Big 12 Conference on the Management Council of the NCAA. He serves as the Baylor Faculty Representative to the Big 12 and the National Collegiate Athletic Association, and he served as chairman of the faculty representatives for the Big 12 in 1997-1998.

Professor Guinn returned to Baylor Law School as an assistant professor in 1966 and now serves as The Louise L. Morrison Professor of Constitutional Law. In 1993 he was named Master Teacher. Professor Guinn has taught in Baylor Law School for 34 years and is the senior faculty member.

Professor Guinn and his wife, Cyndi, are the parents of three: David Jr. and John, both Graduates of Baylor Law School, and Catherine, 15, a student at Midway High School.



Paul Bradshaw

**Associate AD / Compliance,
Student-Athlete Welfare & Personnel**

BAYLOR, 1985

Joined Baylor Athletics: November 1996

Paul Bradshaw, a Baylor graduate and licensed attorney, begins his fifth year in the Baylor athletic department.

This summer, Bradshaw was promoted to associate athletic director after serving the previous four years as the department's assistant AD for compliance.

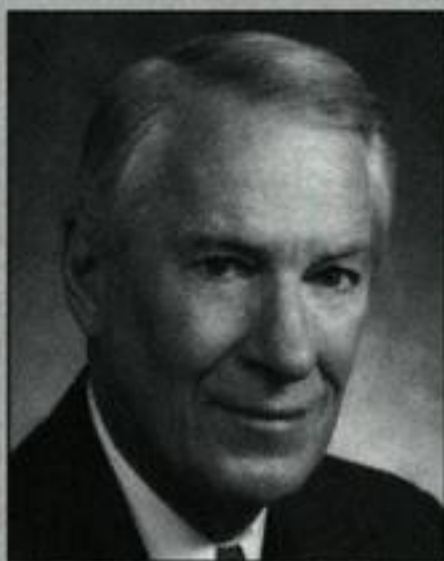
In his new role, Bradshaw will continue to oversee the department's compliance program, and will assume the responsibility of supervising the training staff, strength and conditioning staff, and the department's personnel responsibilities. He also continues to serve as the department's liaison with Student-Athlete Services.

Before returning to Baylor, Bradshaw served as associate commissioner of the Southland Conference from 1994-96. At the Southland, he supervised the conference's compliance program and oversaw competition in men's basketball, baseball, men's golf, and track and field/cross country. He also coordinated several conference championships.

Prior to joining the Southland, Bradshaw served as the compliance coordinator for Southwest Texas State for two years.

The Texarkana, Texas native graduated from Baylor's Hankamer School of Business in 1985 with a bachelor's degree in business administration. He earned his juris doctorate from Baylor School of Law in 1988. In 1992 Bradshaw completed a master's degree in sports administration at the University of Texas at Austin.

During his career, Bradshaw has worked as an attorney in both Tyler, Texas and San Antonio, Texas. He is married to the former Kelly Meadors.



Clyde Hart

**Associate AD /
Head Track & Field Coach**

BAYLOR, 1956

Joined Baylor Athletics: May 1963

Clyde Hart, who is in his 38th year with Baylor athletics, holds the dual title of associate athletic director for internal affairs and head track coach.

A former state champion high school sprinter in Arkansas, Hart still holds the Baylor record in the 100-yard dash and ran on an SWC champion 440-relay team that equaled the world record. He was also a member of BU's 880-relay team that won college track's Triple Crown, the Texas, Kansas and Drake Relays.

He began his coaching career at Little Rock Central where he won five straight cross country and track state championships. Before coming to Baylor in 1963, Hart had coached Central runners to virtually every state record in Arkansas.

The Bears have finished as high as third in the NCAA championships three times (1985 indoor and outdoor and 1990 outdoor). In 1989, 90 and 91, the Bears were ranked by Track and Field News as the top collegiate relay team in America, based on statistical rankings of all relays.

Hart has coached 94 athletes to win all-America honors 314 times. His relay teams have set American, collegiate, conference and junior world records at a variety of distances.

Hart is well known for his tutoring of 400-meter runners. Included in his list of stellar pupils are eight-time all-America Mark Collins, former SWC record holder Zeke Jefferson, 10-time all-America Johnny Thomas and NCAA champions Willie Caldwell, Raymond Pierre, Michael Johnson, Deon Minor and 2000 NCAA indoor champion Brandon Couts.

Hart's 1,600-meter relay teams have won 10 NCAA titles since 1985 and reached the NCAA finals 23 of the last 25 years. They have also won the Texas Relays nine of the last 13. In 1998, his Baylor team pulled off an unprecedented accomplishment by winning both the men's and women's 1,600-meter relays at the NCAA indoor meet. In 2000, Hart's team won the NCAA outdoor national championship.

In 1985, Hart was recognized by the Texas Sports Writers Association as the state's Senior College Spring Coach of the Year. The NCAA Track Coaches Association named Hart their 1989 national indoor coach of the year, and he is that group's past president. In 1996, Hart swept conference, regional and national coach of the year honors. He was also named the USOC national track coach of the year.

Hart and his wife, Maxine, also a Baylor graduate and professor emeritus of BU's Hankamer School of Business, have two grown sons, Greg and Scott, and three grandchildren.



Dr. Darryl Lehnus

**Associate AD /
Corporate Sales and Marketing**

ANDERSON (IND.), 1967

Joined Baylor Athletics: January 1986

Darryl Lehnus joined the BU staff on Jan. 1, 1986. Lehnus heads all of Baylor's athletic marketing efforts as he directs advertising sales for game programs, game sponsorship and the Baylor Radio Network while also directing season ticket campaigns and general athletic department promotions. He has recently added the duty of supervising media relations and internet services.

With an increase in the size of his staff in recent years, Lehnus now focuses more of his efforts on generating corporate and national advertising revenues for the Baylor athletic department.

Lehnus brings to the position a strong background in all levels of athletics, in a variety of positions. His dedication and willingness to try new ideas have given Baylor one of the most successful marketing programs in the country.

Lehnus received his B.A. from Anderson University (Indiana) in 1967 and M.A.E. from Wayne State (Nebraska) in 1968. He completed his Ed. D. at Baylor in 1993.

He began his coaching career at Grant Park High School in 1968. He served as athletic director, head basketball coach and head baseball coach for two years. He was head basketball coach at Ithaca College from 1973-78.

From 1978-84, Lehnus served as the University of North Dakota's assistant basketball coach. He came to Baylor in 1984 as an assistant basketball coach and served in that capacity one year before becoming coordinator of marketing.

Lehnus is married to the former Wanda Harvey. The couple has three daughters and four grandchildren.



Jeanne Nowlin

**Associate AD /
Women's Sports**

BAYLOR, 1968

Joined Baylor Athletics: August 1988

Jeanne Nowlin will complete her 13th year with Baylor athletics this academic year in her current role of associate athletic director. In that capacity, Nowlin supervises the Baylor women's sports of soccer, volleyball, basketball, softball, tennis and golf. She also assists Clyde Hart with women's track and field. She is Baylor's liaison for women's athletics to the Big XII Conference and the NCAA as BU's senior women's administrator.

Nowlin has been responsible for organizing and developing the Baylor Women's Athletic Cabinet, which is a network of volunteers who promote women's athletics at Baylor. She is also directly involved in organizing and promoting fundraising events for women's athletics, such as golf and tennis tournaments, walk-a-thons and basketball and volleyball tournaments.

The 53-year-old Vernon native is a 1968 graduate of Baylor. While attending Baylor, she played on the Lady Bear basketball team and ran track.

After receiving her degree in education, she took her first teaching job in Dallas, where she taught math, health and physical education at the elementary level. During her stint in public schools, she also coached numerous sports, including football, boy's and girl's basketball, softball and track.

She went to Richardson to teach physical education and eventually worked her way into an administrative role. During that time, she wrote the district's physical education curriculum while evaluating coaches and P.E. teachers.

During her time away from the university, Nowlin was very involved on a volunteer basis in raising money for Baylor athletics and capital campaigns such as the North End Zone Building, which now housed Baylor's athletic administration. She also served on the board of directors for the Dallas Bear Club.

Nowlin brought her talents to Baylor full time in August of 1988 as associate executive vice president of the Bear Club. In 1992, she began serving double duty after adding the title of coordinator of women's sports and becoming the liaison for women's sports to the Southwest Conference. She was named assistant athletic director in 1994, and in 1997 was promoted to her current title of associate athletic director.

Nowlin holds a master's of education from the University of North Texas (1973) and later earned certificates in supervision and special education.



David Taylor

**Associate AD /
Business Manager**

BAYLOR, 1972

Joined Baylor Athletics: November 1994

David Taylor, a Baylor graduate and certified public accountant, is in his second stint with the Baylor athletic department in the position of associate athletic director for business.

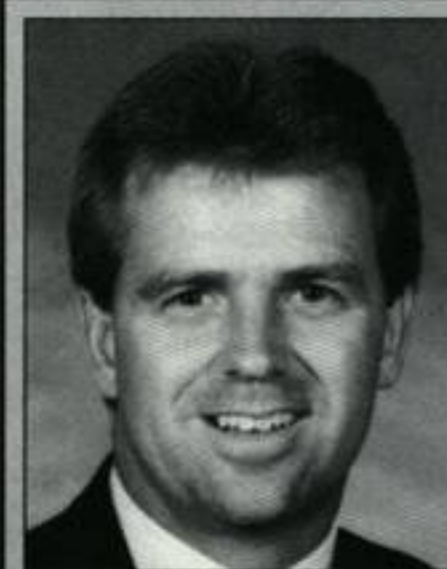
Taylor handles all budgetary matters concerning the department while overseeing the ticket office operations and working with other administrative duties.

Taylor first came to Baylor in 1966 from Pampa and first began working in the Baylor athletic department in 1969. He finished his BA in 1972 and became Jack Patterson's administrative assistant then, a role he continued until May of 1974. He received his CPA certificate that year and entered private business in Waco.

In 1975, the position of assistant athletic director was created, and Taylor returned to the athletic department on a full-time basis. He served in a variety of business-related and administrative capacities, rising to the position of associate athletic director under AD Bill Menefee in 1981.

In 1984, Taylor left Baylor to go into private business. He remained there until current athletic director Tom Stanton brought him back to once again head the department's business operations in 1995.

Taylor and his wife, Brenda, also a Baylor graduate, have two daughters, Khaki and Kristen, both Baylor students.



Jim Trego

**Associate AD /
Men's Sports and Special Projects**

SOUTH DAKOTA STATE, 1975

Joined Baylor Athletics: September 1993

Jim Trego joined the Baylor athletic department as the university's first assistant athletic director for administration and coordinator of men's sports in 1993. He was promoted to his current position of associate athletic director in September of 1994 and handles a large portion of the day-to-day operations of the athletic department and serves as supervisor of men's sports.

A 1975 graduate of South Dakota State, Trego was an all-conference cross country and track athlete for the Jackrabbits. He went on to earn a master's degree from Northern Colorado in 1981.

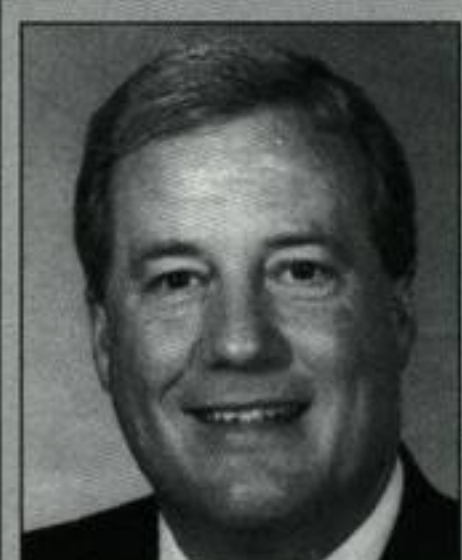
Prior to Baylor, Trego served as assistant commissioner of the Western Athletic Conference in Littleton, Colo. While at the Western Athletic Conference, Trego handled business operations and was the liaison with the coordinator of men's basketball officials. Trego's main duties at the WAC included directing the conference's men's postseason basketball tournament each spring.

Prior to his stint at the WAC, Trego worked at the U.S. Air Force Academy for 12 years in a variety of athletic administration posi-

tions. In addition to being assistant A.D. for business affairs, Trego was director of athletic administration and assistant athletic director for event management and facilities at the Academy. He was also the Academy's head cross country and assistant track and field coach.

Trego retired from the military as a major with many years of involvement in the Academy's athletic program. Trego's Air Force career began in 1976 when he was an instructional technologist at Vandenberg AFB, California, and a missile operations launch officer at Ellsworth AFB, South Dakota.

Trego and his wife, Tammy, are the parents of a daughter, Bayley Ann (4) and a son, Tyler (2).



Jim Huey

Assistant Vice President & Executive Director of Athletic Development

BAYLOR, 1972

Joined Baylor Athletics: June 1983

Veteran fundraiser Jim Huey serves a vital function in the Baylor athletic department as executive director, athletic development. His current position within the Baylor Bear Foundation has become increasingly important as sights are set on reaching \$4-5 million dollars in annual revenue from the Foundation. Huey also coordinates the fundraising for each sport's excellence funds, 11 in all, as well as the Athletic Director's Club.

Huey, a 50-year-old native of Bisbee, Ariz., was a walk-on football player at Baylor and graduated in 1972 with a bachelor's degree in business administration. After graduating, Huey spent 10 years in the insurance marketing business before going to work at Baylor in 1983 as development officer for South Texas.

He came to the athletic department after spending 13 years in the Office of University Relations and most recently served as assistant vice president for field development and executive director of the Baylor/Waco Foundation.

The Baylor/Waco Foundation has been responsible for funding a number of major athletic facility projects, including the paving of the Ferrell Center parking lots, the lighting of Ferrell Field, construction of the Baylor/Waco Foundation Pavilion and the installation of Baylor's new track surface.

Huey also headed the development campaigns to build the Ferrell Center and the Carl and Thelma Casey Athletic Complex at Floyd Casey Stadium. In recent years, he has coordinated fundraising efforts for the Hart-Patterson Track and Field Complex, Floyd Casey Stadium skyboxes, as well as the new Baylor Ballpark and Getterman Stadium.

Huey and his wife, Susan, also a Baylor graduate, have two children, Trent and Natalie, both are Baylor students.



Doug Smith

Executive Director, Bear Foundation

KENT STATE, 1969

Joined Baylor Athletics: July 1998

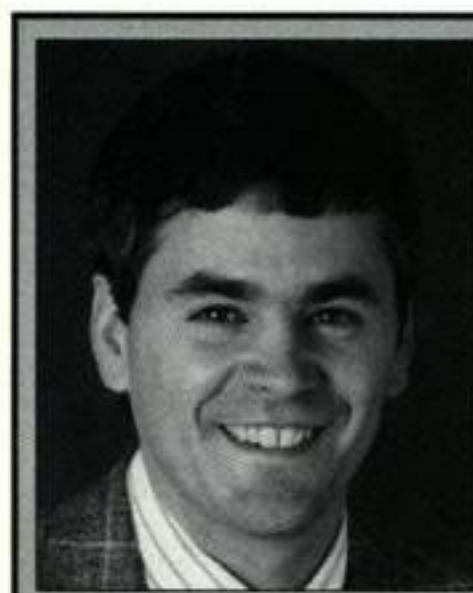
In two years at Baylor, Doug Smith has made his mark on the Baylor Bear Foundation, the athletic department's fundraising arm. Recognized nationally for his development of the "team concept" approach to athletic fundraising, his program of involving volunteers raised more than \$1.4 million in new money and 1,700 new members.

Smith came to Baylor in July of 1998 with a track record of 27 years of raising funds to the tune of \$47 million in annual funds. He has led efforts at seven other major universities. One of his biggest success stories came at the University of Oklahoma, where he administered the entire athletic development program, which included annual giving, major gifts, special projects, sky-suites, deferred giving, gifts-in-kind, marketing and promotions and licensing. Total revenue from that area per year was more than \$5 million.

Prior to Baylor, Smith directed athletic fundraising at Rice University, where his team concept tripled previous annual donations. He has also directed highly successful programs at SMU, New Mexico, Pacific, Cal State-Fullerton and his alma mater, Kent State.

Smith was named "National Athletic Fundraiser of the Year" in 1990. He is a founding member of the National Athletic Fundraising Association and a founding board member of the National Association of Athletic Development Directors.

Smith and his wife, Loraine, are the parents of four children, sons Scott and Lane and daughters Kristen and Nicole.



Tom Hill

**Assistant AD /
Facilities**

CEDARVILLE (OHIO) COLLEGE, 1987

Joined Baylor Athletics: December 1989

Tom Hill, in his 12th year at Baylor, is a man who wears many hats. In his time at Baylor, he has worked as a graduate assistant, compliance director, assistant track coach and assistant athletic director.

In the last two years, Hill has moved from coaching to serving as the athletic department's director of facilities, including the Ferrell Center, Riverfront Athletic Complex, Floyd Casey Stadium and the Hart-Patterson Track and Field Complex. He also fulfills administrative duties with the track and field program.

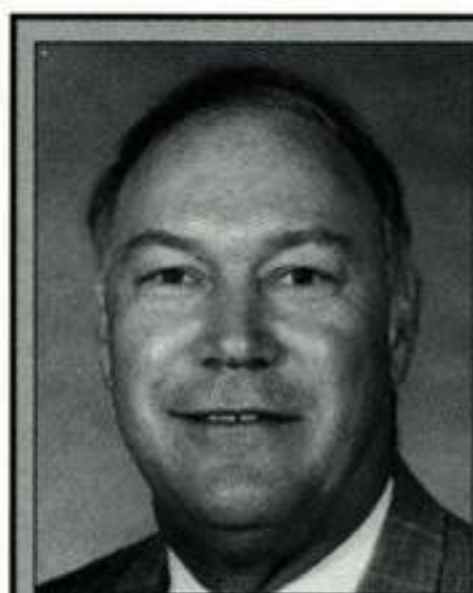
Prior to assuming his current position, Hill oversaw many of the capital improvement projects, day-to-day operations and football advanced set-up. He was also commissioned for football and basketball game day management, as well as the maintenance of Baylor's athletic facilities. In addition to these duties, Hill supervised the track and field capital improvement project, served as meet director for the inaugural and 1999 Big 12 Outdoor Track and Field Championships, and coordinated the 1998 fall preseason and postseason WNIT.

A native of St. Mary's, W.Va., Hill graduated from Cedarville College in Ohio with a B.A. degree in math. He was a four-year letterman in both track and cross country, running all distances from the 1,500 meters to the 10,000 meters while earning all-America and two athlete of the year awards.

After Cedarville, Hill worked at his alma mater as assistant cross country coach. He finished his master's degree in sports administration at Baylor in 1989.

An active member of Athletes in Action, Hill has led several European track and field trips. In addition to being the European project coordinator for AIA, Hill has directed several activities at the national championships. He is also actively involved in the Waco community, serving on the Waco Parks and Recreation Commission and on the board of directors of the Texas Sports Hall of Fame.

He is married to the former Kristin Mulliner and the couple has three children, Calvin (3) and Cora (2) and Chase, who will turn one in October.



David Hawkins

**Executive Director,
Endowment**

BAYLOR, 1961

Joined Baylor Athletics: September 1993

David Hawkins returned to Baylor as executive director of the Baylor Bear Foundation in 1993 after working in private business in Houston. In July 1998, he became executive director of endowment.

In that role, he seeks to help the athletic department fund an

endowment for scholarships and other needs through will provisions, annuities, trusts and outright gifts.

Hawkins served as Baylor's assistant vice president for development from 1965 until 1984, where he headed fundraising efforts for the university's development office in Houston.

From 1984 until his return to Baylor in 1993, Hawkins served as chief financial officer for TPT/Med Rehab, Inc., a company that was a vital part of Houston's medical industry.

Hawkins earned his bachelor's degree from Baylor in 1961. While at Baylor, Hawkins lettered as a track and field athlete. Hawkins is a native of Waco and a graduate of Waco High School. He and his wife, Sherry, have two children, Boyd and Holly, and five grandchildren.



Scott Stricklin

**Assistant AD /
Communications**

MISSISSIPPI STATE, 1992

Joined Baylor Athletics: October 1999

Scott Stricklin is in his second year at Baylor as assistant athletic director for communications, overseeing the department's overall publicity and media relations efforts.

Stricklin came to Baylor after a year and a half at Tulane, where he served as assistant athletic director for media relations. While overseeing the Green Wave athletic media relations office, Stricklin worked closely with Tulane's 1998 undefeated football team and served as media coordinator for the 1999 NCAA Men's Basketball Championship First/Second Rounds held in the Superdome.

Prior to Tulane, Stricklin spent five seasons as an associate media relations director at Auburn University. At Auburn he assisted in the administration of the overall media relations program, with special emphasis on baseball, football, tennis and swimming. He also served as the editor of Auburn Football Illustrated, the Tigers' football game program, which was judged "Best in the Nation" by the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA) for three consecutive seasons. He has also earned numerous other awards for his publications.

Prior to his tenure at Auburn, Stricklin worked in the Mississippi State University sports information office from 1988-93, working primarily with the baseball program. In his final year at MSU, Stricklin was promoted to a full-time assistant specializing in football publicity.

Stricklin, 30, is a 1992 graduate of Mississippi State with a degree in marketing.

A native of Jackson, Miss., Stricklin is married to the former Anne Howell, the youngest daughter of Basketball Hall of Famer Bailey Howell. The couple is expecting their first child this November.



Darren Bell
Business Manager
BAYLOR, 1989
Joined BU Athletics: June 1998

Baylor graduate Darren Bell is in his third year as the school's athletic business manager.

Bell oversees the day-to-day business operations and budget reports for the athletic department, working closely with associate athletic director David Taylor on Baylor's finances.

After receiving a bachelor's degree from Baylor in finance and marketing in 1989, Bell earned his law degree from South Texas College of Law in Houston in 1992.

Bell practiced law until returning to Waco in 1996 to begin work on his masters, which he received in 1998.

Bell is married to the former Susan Domingue, and the couple have two children, son Brooks, 7, and daughter Ashlyn, 4.



DeeAnn Bell
Dir. of Promotions and Community Relations
BAYLOR, 1994
Joined BU Athletics: August 1995

Dee Ann Bell came to Baylor in 1995 and serves as director of promotions and community relations. Bell is responsible for writing and implementing all promotional and marketing plans for Baylor athletics. Her duties include game day production, as well as development of print advertising and collateral pieces. She also coordinates the B.U.I.L.D. (Bears United in Life Development) community relations program and the Cub Club children's program.

A 1994 graduate of Baylor, Bell worked as a recruiter for Circuit City from 1994-95

where she was responsible for the recruitment, screening and hiring of upper-level managers. She came to Baylor as a marketing assistant in August of 1995.

Bell is currently working toward an MBA at Baylor. She and her husband, Todd, reside in Hewitt.



Julie Bennett
Senior Assistant Media Relations Director
FRESNO STATE, 1972
Joined BU Athletics: March 1993

Julie Bennett is in her eighth year with the Baylor Athletic Media Relations and is primarily responsible for women's basketball and softball.

Bennett is a 16-year sports information veteran. She has had stints at Cal Poly Pomona, Cal State San Bernardino, Nebraska-Omaha, Central Missouri State and the University of Hawaii.

She has worked as a press officer at the 1996 Atlanta Olympic Games, the 1984 Los Angeles Olympic Games, the 1990 Goodwill Games and the 1994 and 1995 U.S. Olympic Festivals.

At Hawaii, she directed press operations for the 1989 NCAA Women's Volleyball National Championships. Bennett has also worked at and hosted numerous other NCAA and conference events. She has won numerous national publication awards, including best cover for the 1997 softball guide.

Bennett has a bachelor's degree from Fresno State University and a master's degree from Central Missouri State University.

She and her husband, Bruce, a retired Air Force Lt. Col., have four grown daughters, Jennifer, Heather, Erin (a Baylor graduate) and Megan, and six grandchildren. They reside in Bruceville.



Jeff Brown
Assistant Media Relations Dir. / Internet Coord.
BAYLOR, 2000
Joined BU Athletics: July 2000

The newest member of Baylor athletics, Jeff Brown joined the athletic media relations staff in July, 2000.

As the assistant media relations director and internet coordinator, Brown serves as the media contact for three sports, including women's soccer and men's and women's tennis.

In addition to his duties as a media contact, Brown is responsible for the day-to-day maintenance of the Baylor athletics web site.

A native of Houston, Brown graduated from Baylor in 2000 with a degree in journalism. While completing his undergraduate studies, he worked as a student assistant in the athletic media relations office, serving as the media contact for men's golf, men's tennis and baseball.



Sharlyne DeVinna
Assistant Business Coordinator

Joined BU Athletics: August 1976

A veteran member of the Baylor athletic department is Sharlyne DeVinna, who began working at Baylor in 1976 and now serves as the budget coordinator and assistant business manager.

DeVinna's responsibilities include assisting in budget planning, payment of athletic department bills, disbursement of petty cash, evaluating expense reports and assisting with recruiting travel and entertainment.

A native of Gardena, Calif., DeVinna has extensive experience as an office manager for several businesses in California prior to coming to Baylor.

A member of Waco Citizens on Patrol, DeVinna has received numerous awards for citizenship from the City of Waco. She and her husband, Dan, are the parents of five children and eight grandchildren.



Mary Felkner
Ticket Manager

Joined BU Athletics: December 1981

Mary Felkner has been employed at Baylor since 1981 and has served as ticket manager since 1995. In that capacity, she supervises all ticket office operations. She is also responsible for the compilation of ticket data and reports, inventory control, printing of tickets and the operation of game day ticket sales.

A native of Canton, Miss., Felkner graduated from Canton High in 1957 and received an associate's degree from Itawamba Junior College in 1974. Prior to coming to Baylor, she worked as an office manager in Tupelo, Miss., and in real

estate in Columbus, Miss.

Felkner has twice been honored as Woman of the Year by Beta Sigma Pi in 1981 and in 1993. She and her husband Bill reside in Waco.



Sean Hollister
Video Coordinator

NORTHEAST LOUISIANA, 1987
Joined BU Athletics: April 1997

Sean Hollister is now in his fourth year at Baylor after spending two seasons as video coordinator at the University of North Texas in Denton. A native of St. Petersburg, Fla., Hollister handles all video responsibilities for the Baylor football team, as well as baseball, men's and women's basketball and soccer.

After graduating from Northeast Louisiana University in 1987 with a degree in radio, television, video and film, Hollister began working as a videographer for KTVE-TV in Monroe, La. He spent six years with the NBC affiliate and eventually earned editor and producer status.

From there, Hollister moved to VAR Studios of Monroe in 1993 where he held similar positions until leaving for North Texas in 1995.

The 1983 graduate of Monroe's Neville High School is single and is a member of the Collegiate Sports Video Association.



Larry Little
Assistant Media Relations Dir. / Publications Coord.

LOUISIANA TECH, 1998
Joined BU Athletics: July 2000

Larry Little is in his first year as assistant director of athletic media relations/publications coordinator, working as the primary contact for volleyball and track and field.

A 1998 Louisiana Tech journalism honors graduate, Little comes to Baylor after

spending one year as media relations assistant at Mississippi State. Prior to that, Little served as assistant director of media relations at the University of Virginia, where he handled baseball, swimming and diving, and the Cavaliers' nationally renowned men's soccer program. Prior to his stint at UVA, Little was a graduate assistant at Baylor, working with volleyball, golf and tennis.

While at Tech, Little served as baseball contact for three years and director of baseball broadcasting for two years. He also handled baseball radio duties at Virginia.

Little, who calls Ruston, La., home, is engaged to Chris Bushby, a three-time Academic all-Southeastern Conference softball player at Mississippi State. He is a member of CoSIDA and the National Collegiate Baseball Writers' Association.



Brad Mayer
Director of Sales and Marketing

BAYLOR, 1990
Joined BU Athletics: March 1999

Brad Mayer returned to Baylor, his alma mater, in 1999 to accept a position as the athletic department's director of sales and marketing.

His responsibilities include selling advertising for radio, venue signage, game programs and the internet. Mayer is also involved in new client development and athletics promotions.

Prior to Baylor, Mayer served as a senior financial analyst for the Intel Corporation from 1995 to 1999. He worked as a treasury analyst for Western Atlas International from 1990 to 1993.

Mayer earned a bachelor's degree in business administration from Baylor in 1990. He received an MBA from Indiana in 1995. He and his wife, Shelly, have four children: Connor, Camryn, Jace and Jared.



Heath Nielsen

Director of Media Relations

UTAH STATE, 1994

Joined BU Athletics: May 2000

Entering his first year at Baylor is director of athletic media relations Heath Nielsen.

Nielsen, who serves as the primary media contact for men's basketball, is responsible for supervising Baylor's day-to-day media relations operation.

Nielsen came to Baylor in May from New Mexico State, where he spent two years as assistant AD for media relations. At NMSU, Nielsen was responsible for the media relations operation for a 15-sport Division I athletic program.

Prior to New Mexico State, Nielsen spent four and a half years as assistant director of athletic media relations at Mississippi State. At MSU, Nielsen's duties involved serving as the main media contact for the football, baseball and soccer programs. Nielsen is a 1994 graduate of Utah State with a B.A. degree in journalism and a minor in Spanish. He spent three years as a student assistant in USU's sports information office.

A native of Tucson, Ariz., Nielsen has received numerous awards for his publications, including his 1996 MSU baseball media guide that was judged "Best in the Nation." He is a member of the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA), the Football Writers Association of America, and the United States Basketball Writers Association.

Nielsen is married to the former Deena Thurston of Logan, Utah. The couple has two sons, H and Kye.



Pete Rowe

Director of Internal Operations

BAYLOR, 1973

Joined BU Athletics: July 1996

Pete Rowe joined the Baylor athletic department as internal operations manager in 1997. In that capacity, Rowe serves as the athletic department liaison for all city, county and state government relations. He is also responsible for coordinating all high school football playoff games at Floyd Casey Stadium and serves as the contact for the Texas High School Coaches Association. Rowe is also involved in many aspects of game management and fund raising and oversees the management of Baylor's concessions and novelties operation.

A 1973 graduate of Baylor, Rowe spent seven years as a high school coach in nearby Mart, Riesel, Marlin and Red Oak. He led the Mart track team to a state championship in 1978 and was named Texas High School Coach of the Year.

From 1980-97, Rowe served as the facilities manager for Texas Utilities and also acted as a volunteer track coach for Clyde Hart at Baylor.

Rowe is serving as the president of the Mart ISD Board of Trustees after spending four years on the board. He is also a member of the Board of Directors for the Texas High School Football Hall of Fame.

Rowe and his wife, Dana, have four children, Pete (25), Blake (21), Wade (15) and Kristin (12).



Trudy Sanders

Administrative Director / Bear Foundation

BAYLOR, 1976

Joined BU Athletics: October 1998

Trudy Sanders joined the Bear Foundation in October of 1998 after serv-

ing three years as a member of the foundation's executive committee, most recently as president-elect. Sanders, a CPA, worked previously for Linsco/Private Ledger, the largest independent brokerage firm in the United States.

A 1976 graduate of Baylor with a BBA in accounting, Sanders has been an active Baylor volunteer serving on the Alumni Association Board of Directors and Executive Committee, Women's Athletic Cabinet and Development Council.

She was president of San Antonio Baylor Club, SABEARS, and co-president with her husband Bill of the San Antonio Baylor Parent's League. She is currently an advisor for the Chi Omega sorority and a member of the Baylor Staff Council.



Amy Townsend

Assistant Media Relations Director

WEST VIRGINIA, 1997

Joined BU Athletics: December 1999

Amy Townsend is in her first year with the Baylor athletic department. She serves as the media contact for the Baylor baseball program, assists with football, and is the editor of the football game program.

Before coming to Baylor, Townsend worked as an account executive for a Chicago-based sports marketing agency, coordinating publicity for the Bank of America Down Under Tour.

Townsend is a 1997 graduate of West Virginia, where she earned a bachelor's degree in journalism. She remained at West Virginia and earned a master's degree in sport management in 1999. While at West Virginia, Townsend served as a both a graduate assistant (1997-99) and a student assistant (1994-97) in the sports communications office. As a graduate assistant, her duties included serving as the media contact for women's basketball, women's soccer and men's tennis. She also assisted with baseball, football and men's basketball. As a student assistant, Townsend worked with men's and women's soccer and swimming and diving.

Her 1999 feature story on college athletes' involvement in Special Olympics was judged "Best in the Nation" by CoSIDA.

Baylor Head Coaches



Dave Bliss
Men's Basketball



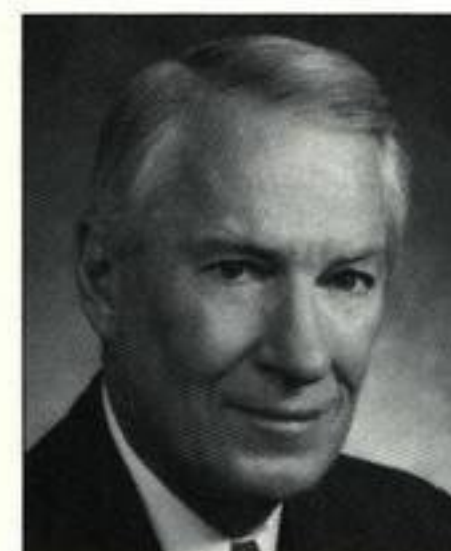
Nick Cowell
Soccer



Sylvia Ferdon
Women's Golf



Todd Harbour
Cross Country



Clyde Hart
Track and Field

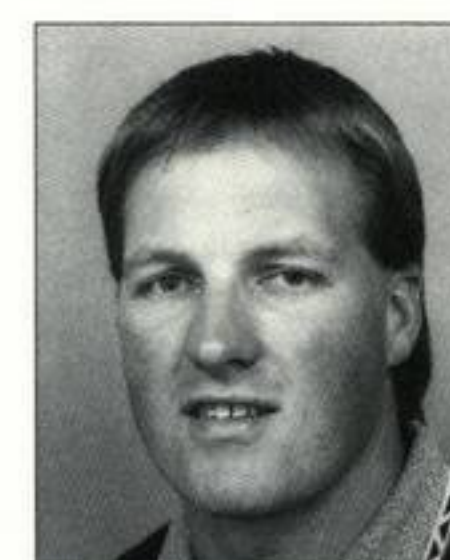
Coach	Alma Mater	Years at BU	Record	Career
DAVE BLISS	Cornell, 1965	2nd Year	14-15	479-286
Orchestrated one of the nation's top turnarounds in 1999-2000, directing Baylor to an eight-win improvement in his first season in Waco.				
NICK COWELL	Birmingham, 1983	2nd Year	14-7-1	153-48-13
Led Baylor to its second-consecutive NCAA appearance in his 1st season at the helm in 1999.				
SYLVIA FERDON	Wis.-Oshkosh, 1968	7th Year		
Seventh-year head coach led Bears to first-ever NCAA appearance in 2000 and was named the Big 12 Coach of the Year.				
TODD HARBOUR	Baylor, 1981	1st Year		
Former record-breaking BU runner in his first season as head coach of Bear cross country program.				
CLYDE HART	Baylor, 1956	38th Year		
Legendary coach has built Bear tradition as "Quarter-Miler U.", having produced such notable performers as Olympic gold medalist Michael Johnson.				
TIM HOBBY	Baylor, 1990	5th Year		
Former Bear letterman has led Bears Men's Golf squad to three straight NCAA appearances.				
BRIAN HOSFELD	Long Beach State, 1992	5th Year	26-8	74-61
His leadership produced Baylor's first-ever NCAA Tournament appearance in women's volleyball, as the Lady Bears advanced to the round of 32.				
MATT KNOLL	Washburn, 1989	5th Year	23-6	84-47
Led dramatic turnaround in men's tennis program, capped by two-straight trips to the NCAA Round of 16 and the 2000 Big 12 regular-season championship.				
DAVE LUEDTKE	Wis.-Oshkosh, 1986	14th Year	22-5	173-123
Baylor's 2000 women's tennis program finished second in the Big 12 and earned a berth in the NCAA Tournament.				
GLENN MOORE	Northwestern (La.) St, 1993	1st Year		139-42
First-year softball coach who won back-to-back SEC titles as LSU head coach in 1999 and 2000.				
KIM MULKEY-ROBERTSON	Louisiana Tech, 1984	1st Year		
Women's Basketball Hall of Famer enters first year at Baylor with three national championships and 11 Final Fours as a player and coach at Louisiana Tech.				
STEVE SMITH	Baylor, 1986	7th Year	45-17	225-130-1
Former Bear pitcher led baseball program to its first outright league title in 77 years with the 2000 Big 12 championship.				



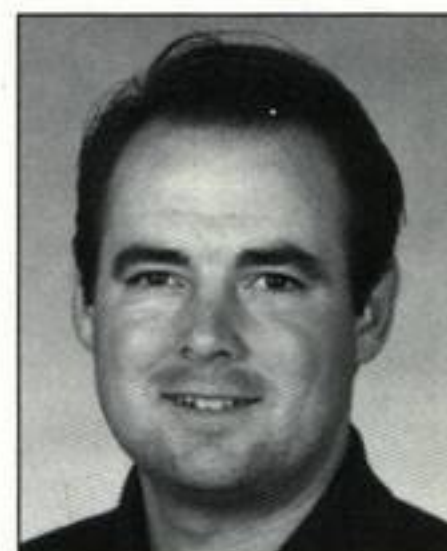
Steve Smith
Baseball



Kim Mulkey-Robertson
Women's Basketball



Glenn Moore
Softball



Tim Hobby
Men's Golf



Brian Hosfeld
Volleyball



Matt Knoll
Men's Tennis



Dave Luedtke
Women's Tennis



Charlotte Angeletti
Administrative Assoc.
Athletic Development



Doug Ash
Assistant Men's
Basketball Coach



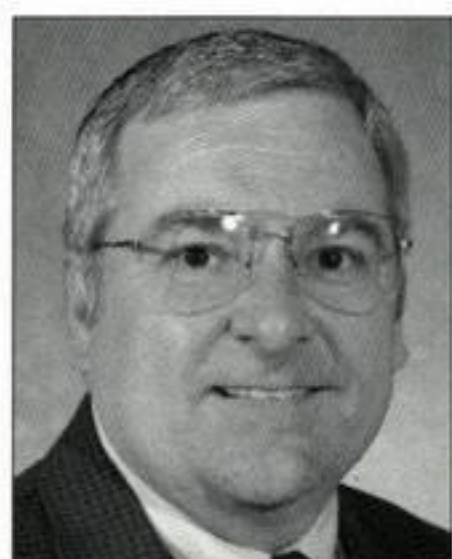
Danny Brabham
Assistant Head
Track & Field Coach



Bill Brock
Assistant Women's
Basketball Coach



Laura Collins
Administrative Asst.
Men's Basketball



Johnny Derrick
Assistant Women's
Basketball Coach



Emmitt Flores
Ticketing Assistant



David Goodfellow
Assistant
Strength Coach



Roger Goree
Athletic
Development Officer



Frank Gray
Assistant
Volleyball Coach



Barbara Guinn
Assistant to
Athletic Director



Rebecca Hornbacher
Assistant
Soccer Coach



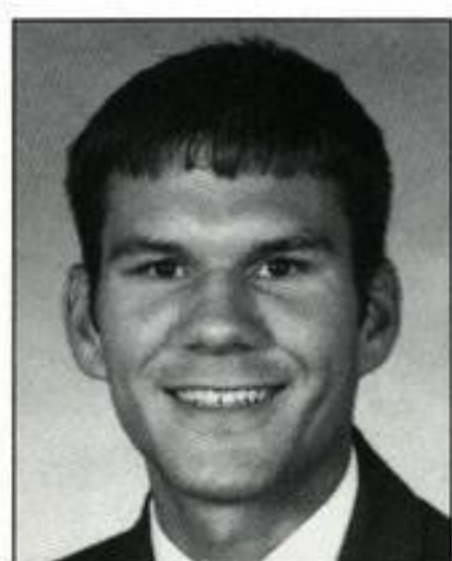
Steve Johnigan
Assistant
Baseball Coach



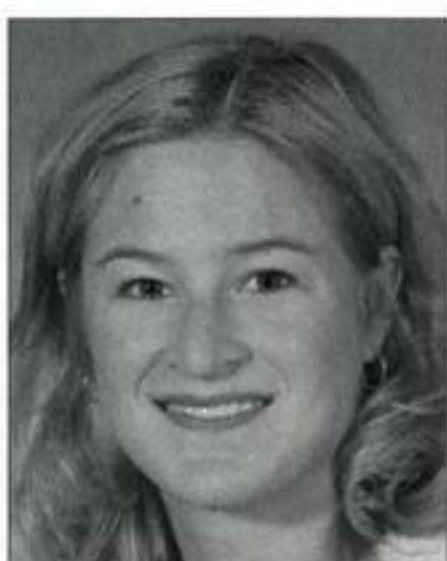
Johnny Keel
Maintenance
Assistant



Jon Kiester
Assistant
Soccer Coach



Kevin Kowalik
Assistant
Men's Tennis Coach



Jaimie Lee
Assistant
Volleyball Coach



Kevin Lewis
Assistant Men's
Basketball Coach



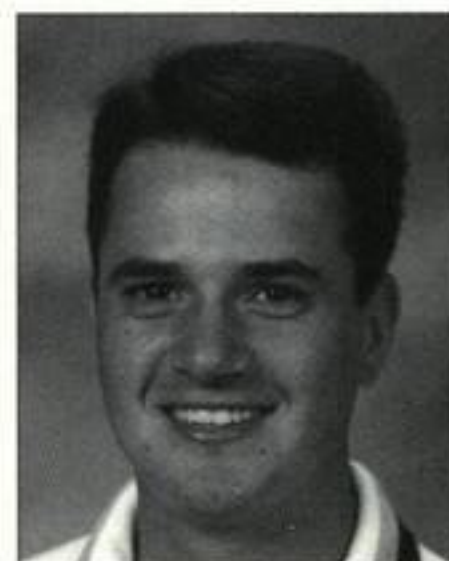
Martha Moore
Administrative Asst.
Women's Athletics



Donna Morman
Accounting Assoc.
Bear Foundation



John Morris
Director of
Broadcasting



Alex Olson
Assistant Trainer



Brian O'Neill
Assistant Men's
Basketball Coach



Jerry Pate
Assistant Trainer



Debbie Penney
Administrative Asst.
Women's Basketball



Donna Perry
Administrative Asst.
Marketing / Track



Nancy Post
Assistant Director
Business Operations



Marsha Pullen
Ticketing Assistant



Jennifer Roberts
Assistant Women's
Basketball Coach



Sonia Schreiber
Assistant Women's
Tennis Coach



Jeannie Selke
Receptionist



Margaret Smith
Administrative Asst.
Media Rel., Baseball & Golf



Mitch Thompson
Assistant
Baseball Coach



Terry Thompson
Maintenance
Assistant



Paula Young
Event Management
Coordinator



Carol Hall
Asst. Dir. of Compliance



Baylor Administration STAFF DIRECTORY

(Area Code 254)		
Name (Alma Mater, Year)	Office	Home
ANGELETTI, Charlotte (Sam Houston State, 1970)	710-4076	752-7695
athletic development administrative associate	charlotte_angeletti@baylor.edu	
ASH, Doug (Hanover [IN], 1971)	710-4360	Unlisted
assistant men's basketball coach	doug_ash@baylor.edu	
BELL, Darren (Baylor, 1989)	710-3697	420-1375
athletic business manager	darren_bell@baylor.edu	
BELL, DeeAnn (Baylor, 1994)	710-3073	420-1782
director of promotions & community relations	dee_ann_bell@baylor.edu	
BENNETT, Julie (Fresno State, 1972)	710-3042	857-4373
senior assistant media relations director	julie_bennett@baylor.edu	
BLISS, Dave (Cornell, 1965)	710-3096	Unlisted
head men's basketball coach	dave_bliss@baylor.edu	
BRABHAM, Danny (Baylor, 1973)	710-3036	666-3045
assistant head track coach	dan_brabham@baylor.edu	
BRADSHAW, Paul (Baylor, 1985)	710-3074	714-2968
associate AD/compliance	paul_bradshaw@baylor.edu	
BROCK, Bill (Southeastern Oklahoma, 1976)	710-4359	Unlisted
assistant women's basketball coach	bill_brock@baylor.edu	
BROWN, Jeff (Baylor, 2000)	710-3066	756-2930
assistant media relations director/internet coordinator	jeffrey_brown@baylor.edu	
CARUTHERS, LeBaron (North Carolina State, 1977)	710-3056	420-2357
strength and conditioning coach	lebaron_caruthers@baylor.edu	
CHANDLER, David (Baylor, 1985)	710-3628	741-0537
assistant trainer	david_chandler@baylor.edu	
COLLINS, Laura (Baylor, 1962)	710-3096	759-0191
men's basketball administrative assistant	laura_s_collins@baylor.edu	
COWELL, Nick (Univ. of Birmingham, 1983)	710-3090	662-1063
head soccer coach	nick_cowell@baylor.edu	
DERRICK, Johnny	710-4362	420-4203
assistant women's basketball coach	johnny_derrick@baylor.edu	
DeVINNA, Sharlyne	710-4482	799-8988
assistant business coordinator	sharlyne_devinna@baylor.edu	
DUBOIS, Jennifer	710-3637	666-9359
football coaches administrative assistant	jennifer_dubois@baylor.edu	
FELKNER, Mary	710-4271	662-2300
ticket manager	mary_felkner@baylor.edu	
FERDON, Sylvia (Wisconsin-Oshkosh, 1968)	710-3079	776-9456
women's golf coach	sylvia_ferdon@baylor.edu	
FERTSCH, Doug (Baylor, 1975)	710-3022	Unlisted
assistant men's football coach	doug_fertsch@baylor.edu	
FLORES, Emmitt	710-1000	752-4537
ticketing assistant	emmitt_flores@baylor.edu	
FOBBS, Lee (Grambling, 1973)	710-3026	N/A
assistant football coach		
FRAZIER, Tommie (Nebraska, 1996)	710-3024	N/A
assistant football coach	tommie_frazier@baylor.edu	
GOODFELLOW, David (Oklahoma State, 1997)	710-4318	
assistant strength coach	david_goodfellow@baylor.edu	
GOREE, Roger (Baylor, 1989)	710-3051	799-5537
athletic development officer	roger_goree@baylor.edu	
GRAY, Frank (Colorado, 1994)	710-3039	
assistant volleyball coach	frank_gray@baylor.edu	
GUINN, Barbara	710-1222	666-3673
assistant to athletic director	barbara_guinn@baylor.edu	
HALEY, Brick (Alabama A&M, 1989)	710-3025	N/A
assistant football coach	brick_haley@baylor.edu	
HANSEN, Lonnie (Ottawa University, 1978)	710-3094	N/A
assistant football coach	lonnie_hansen@baylor.edu	
HARBOUR, Todd (Baylor, 1981)	710-3490	896-2449
head cross country coach	todd_harbour@baylor.edu	
HART, Clyde (Baylor, 1956)	710-3032	776-6468
associate AD/head track coach		
HAWKINS, David (Baylor, 1961)	710-4217	741-0664
executive director/endowment	david_hawkins@baylor.edu	
HILL, Tom (Cedarville College, 1987)	710-3035	752-4220
assistant AD/facilities	tom_hill@baylor.edu	
HOBBY, Tim (Baylor, 1990)	710-3093	420-3232
men's golf coach	tim_hobby@baylor.edu	
HOLLISTER, Sean (Northeast Louisiana, 1987)	710-1623	N/A
video coordinator	sean_hollister@baylor.edu	
HOLLOWAY, Elaine	710-3058	662-0701
administrative assistant to head football coach	elaine_holloway@baylor.edu	
HORNBACKER, Rebecca (Nebraska, 1997)	710-3092	759-1092
assistant soccer coach	rebecca_hornbacher@baylor.edu	
HOSFELD, Brian (Long Beach State, 1992)	710-3034	751-1766
head volleyball coach	brian_hosfeld@baylor.edu	
HUEY, Jim (Baylor, 1972)	710-4086	776-1429
assistant VP & executive director athletic dev.	jim_huey@baylor.edu	
JAMES, Robert (McMurry, 1961)	710-3023	N/A
assistant football coach		
JOHNIGAN, Steve (Texas A&M, 1989)	710-3044	666-7102
assistant baseball coach	steve_johnigan@baylor.edu	
KEEL, Johnny	710-3037	829-0284
maintenance assistant		
KIESTER, Jon (Hawaii Pacific, 1994)	710-3633	755-6360
assistant soccer coach	jon_kiester@baylor.edu	
KNOLL, Matt (Washburn, 1989)	710-3484	759-0068
head men's tennis coach	matt_knoll@baylor.edu	

(Area Code 254)		
Name (Alma Mater, Year)	Office	Home
KOWALIK, Kevin (Baker Univ., 1995)	710-3460	751-9327
assistant men's tennis coach	kevin_kowalik@baylor.edu	
LEE, Jaimie (Notre Dame, 1998)	710-4393	N/A
assistant volleyball coach	jaimie_lee@baylor.edu	
LEHNUS, Darryl (Anderson [IN] Univ., 1967)	710-3049	776-1935
associate AD/marketing	darryl_lehnus@baylor.edu	
LEWIS, Kevin (SMU, 1986)	710-4361	Unlisted
assistant men's basketball coach	kevin_lewis@baylor.edu	
LITTLE, Larry (Louisiana Tech, 1998)	710-2743	
assistant media relations director/publications coordinator	larry_little@baylor.edu	
LUEDTKE, Dave (Wisconsin-Oshkosh, 1986)	710-1323	666-7629
head women's tennis coach	dave_luedtke@baylor.edu	
MAYER, Brad (Baylor, 1990)	710-3076	666-4100
director of sales & marketing	brad_mayer@baylor.edu	
MEYER, Greg (Northern Colorado, 1974)	710-3031	N/A
assistant football coach	greg_meyer@baylor.edu	
MOORE, Glenn (Northwestern State, 1993)	710-3055	
head softball coach	glenn_moore@baylor.edu	
MOORE, Martha	710-3003	848-4617
women's athletics administrative assistant	martha_moore@baylor.edu	
MORMAN, Donna (Texas, 1984)	710-7448	857-3455
accounting associate/bear foundation	donna_morman@baylor.edu	
MORRIS, John (Baylor, 1980)	710-3077	666-4210
director of broadcasting	john_morris@baylor.edu	
MULKEY-ROBERTSON, Kim (Louisiana Tech, 1984)	710-3949	N/A
head women's basketball coach		
NIELSEN, Heath (Utah State, 1994)	710-3538	420-1249
director of media relations	heath_nielsen@baylor.edu	
NOWLIN, Jeanne (Baylor, 1968)	710-4306	772-3192
associate AD/women's athletics	jeanne_nowlin@baylor.edu	
OLSON, Alex (Baylor, 1994)	710-3064	N/A
assistant trainer	alex_olson@baylor.edu	
O'NEILL, Brian (Eastern New Mexico, 1988)	710-4364	Unlisted
assistant men's basketball coach	brian_oneill@baylor.edu	
PATE, Jerry (Baylor, 1987)	710-3046	857-3114
assistant trainer	jerald_pate@baylor.edu	
PENNEY, Debbie	710-3947	772-6909
women's basketball administrative assistant	debbie_penney@baylor.edu	
PERRY, Donna	710-1266	772-7509
marketing/track administrative assistant	donna_perry@baylor.edu	
PICKLE, Jerry (Delta State, 1976)	710-3028	776-2711
director of football operations	jerry_pickle@baylor.edu	
POST, Nancy (Baylor, 1987)	710-3078	666-3458
assistant director/business operations	nancy_post@baylor.edu	
PULLEN, Marsha (Mary Hardin-Baylor, 1995)	710-1000	420-2691
ticketing assistant	marsha_pullen@baylor.edu	
ROBERTS, Jennifer (Louisiana Tech, 1997)	710-4363	N/A
assistant women's basketball coach	j_roberts@baylor.edu	
ROWE, Pete (Baylor, 1973)	710-3641	876-3387
director of internal operations	pete_rowe@baylor.edu	
SANDERS, Trudy (Baylor, 1976)	710-3050	751-9909
administrative director/bear foundation	trudy_sanders@baylor.edu	
SCHREIBER, Sonia (Univ. of Buenos Aires, 1996)	710-1363	N/A
assistant women's tennis coach	sonia_schreiber@baylor.edu	
SELKE, Jeannie	710-1234	875-2601
receptionist	jeannie_selke@baylor.edu	
SHIRLEY, Doyle (Baylor, 1995)	710-1022	754-2584
equipment manager	doyle_shirley@baylor.edu	
SIMS, Mike (Baylor, 1980)	710-1021	666-4199
director of sports medicine	mike_sims@baylor.edu	
SMITH, Doug (Kent State, 1969)	710-3650	776-1993
executive dir/bear foundation	doug_smith@baylor.edu	
SMITH, Margaret	710-2743	776-0135
amr/bb/golf administrative assistant	margaret_smith@baylor.edu	
SMITH, Scott (Baylor, 1981)	710-3021	N/A
assistant head football coach	scott_smith2@baylor.edu	
SMITH, Steve (Baylor, 1986)	710-3097	776-2233
head baseball coach	steve_smith@baylor.edu	
STANTON, Tom (Baylor, 1972)	710-1222	751-0703
director of athletics	tom_stanton@baylor.edu	
STEELE, Dale (South Carolina, 1976)	710-3020	N/A
assistant football coach	dale_steele@baylor.edu	
STEELE, Kevin (Tennessee, 1981)	710-3058	Unlisted
head football coach	kevin_steele@baylor.edu	
STRICKLIN, Scott (Mississippi State, 1992)	710-3043	857-8148
assistant AD/communications	scott_stricklin@baylor.edu	
TAYLOR, David (Baylor, 1972)	710-3040	776-2383
associate AD/business	david_w_taylor@baylor.edu	
THOMPSON, Mitch (Fort Hays State, 1988)	710-3041	666-1071
assistant baseball coach	mitch_thompson@baylor.edu	
THOMPSON, Terry	710-3037	662-4748
maintenance assistant		
TOWNSEND, Amy (West Virginia, 1997)	710-4049	755-8290
assistant media relations director	a_townsend@baylor.edu	
TREGO, Jim (South Dakota State, 1975)	710-3027	848-5280
associate AD/operations-men's sports	jim_trego@baylor.edu	
YOUNG, Paula (Baylor, 1980)	710-1234	709-3019
event management coordinator	paula_young@baylor.edu	

Student-Athlete Education • *Our Mission, Our Goal, Our Focus*

The mission of the Baylor Bear Foundation is to provide scholarship funds for more than 300 of Baylor's student-athletes as we seek to help meet the challenge of preparing young people for successful lives.

The current educational costs for student-athletes at Baylor has risen to more than five million dollars annually. The Baylor Bear Foundation would like to thank all those who helped raise more than two

million dollars for this cause.

Now we need all Baylor Bears to stand up and be counted among those who support the education of our student-athletes.

Insider Newsletters, priority seating, preferred parking, hospitality rooms and a tax deduction are some of the benefits of membership in the Baylor Bear Foundation. However, please remember the real reason we need

your help is to assist our student-athletes in receiving a quality Christian education.



2000 Baylor Football PREFERRED ADVERTISERS CLUB

The Baylor Athletic Department's Preferred Advertisers' Club (PAC Club) represents a large group of business advertisers that have chosen to invest in a variety of individualized advertising packages. Included in the wide range of benefits offered to advertisers are scoreboard recognition, program ads, marquee messages, season tickets, signage and promotional opportunities at Floyd Casey Stadium, The Ferrell Center and Ferrell Field.

Three levels of corporate involvement are available. Diamond

PAC members have made advertising investments in excess of \$10,000, while Gold PAC advertisers take advantage of package benefits of \$3,500 or more. Green PAC members are involved in commitments over \$2,600.

The Baylor Athletic Department appreciates these businesses and their direct involvement and relationships. The individuals represented here are more than advertisers - They are friends. Please thank these friends of Baylor!

DIAMOND

- Allen Samuels Chevrolet Geo
- Mercedes-Benz
- AT&T Wireless
- Bank of America
- Baylor Alumni Association
- Baylor Health Care Systems
- Bell Insurance
- Central National Bank
- Continental Express
- Dr Pepper Bottling Company of Texas
- Express Personnel Services
- Fina — Jack's Markets
- First Preference Mortgage
- First USA (Baylor Sports Card)
- Fox Sports Net Southwest
- Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center
- Justin Boots
- Karr-Hunter Pontiac-GMC
- KCEN - TV
- MCI/WorldCom
- M&M Mars
- Norwest Bank
- Pizza Hut
- Rountree Oldsmobile Cadillac Mitsubishi
- Sharpsite Interactive
- Southwestern Bell
- State Farm Insurance
- Taco Bell
- Taco Cabana
- Time Warner Cablevision
- TXU Communications
- Waco Auto Imports
- Waco Hilton
- Waco Construction
- Waco Tribune-Herald
- Whataburger

GOLD PAC

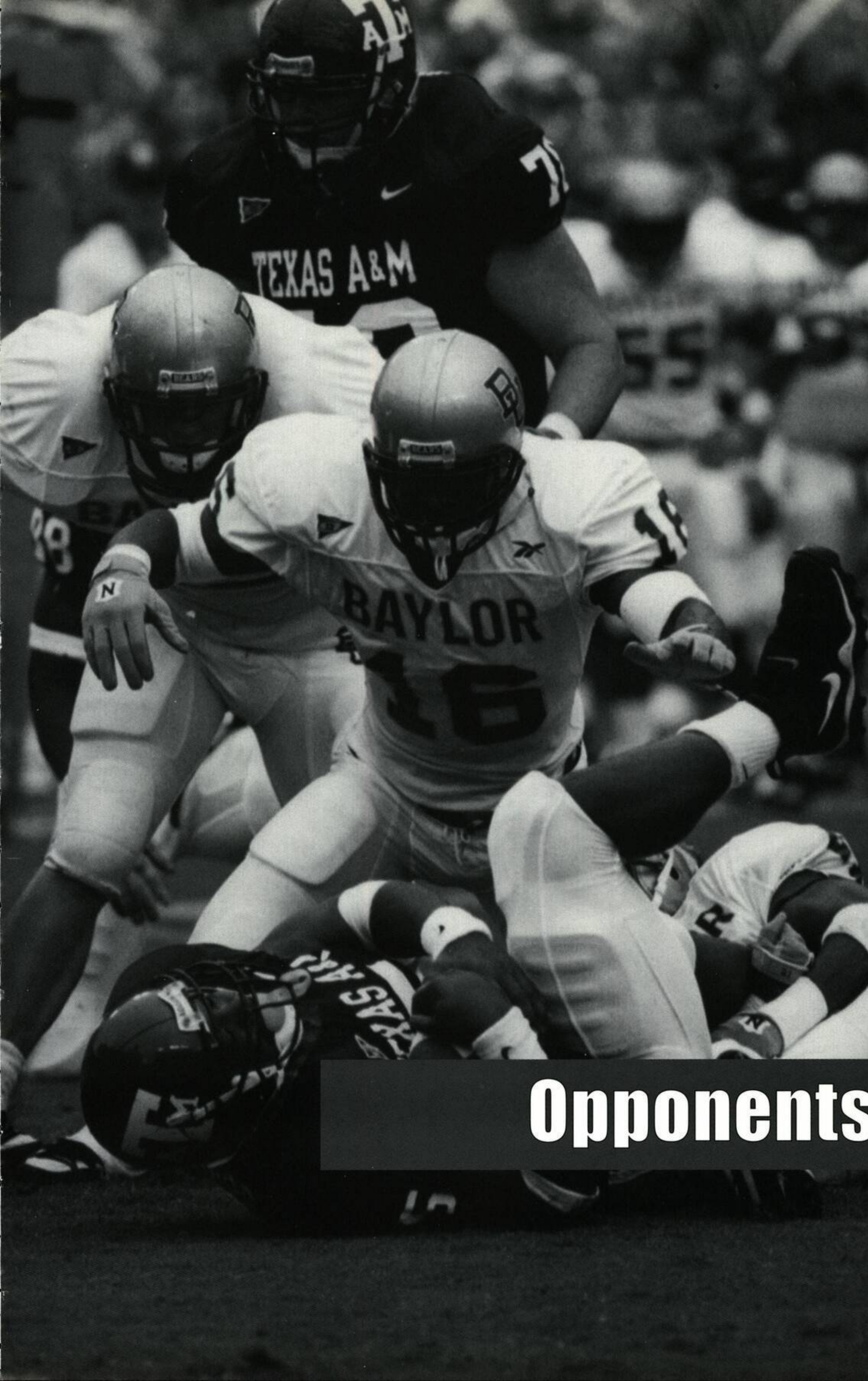
- Alltel
- American Bank
- B & B Specialties
- Bailey Insurance & Financial Services
- Baylor University Development
- Baylor University Hankamer School of Business
- Baylor University Law School
- BUE Credit Union
- Best Western Old Main Lodge
- Big Daddy's
- Big Red, Inc.
- Bird-Kultgen Ford
- Brother's Management
- Bruner Motors (Stephenville)
- Buckalew Chevrolet (Conroe)
- Citgo Quick Paks (Dameron Oil)
- Clarion Inn
- Coleman Autoplex (Gatesville)
- Community Bank & Trust
- Conine Group (Skip Gohring)
- Crozier's Flowers
- Curry Office Supply
- Dain Rauscher (Dallas)
- Dallas Morning News
- Decker Foods
- Equipment Depot
- etc. Magazine
- Extraco Bank
- Farmers Insurance
- First National Bank of Central Texas
- George's Restaurant/Catering
- Goode-Taylor Pontiac (Dallas)
- Greg May Honda
- Holiday Inn
- Honey Bee Ham & Deli
- Jack-of-All-Trades

- Jason's Deli
- Jeff Haas Mazda (Houston)
- Johnny Carino's
- Kendrick Tire
- Lemon Chill
- Lexington Inn
- Limosine's Ltd
- Lochridge-Priest, Inc.
- MarineLand/Waco Yamaha
- Marriott Courtyard
- Mattson Financial
- McDonalds
- Northern and Nye Printing
- Padgett's
- Pied Piper Mill (Abilene)
- Precision Tune Auto Care
- Reeter Agency (Dallas)
- Red River Ski Area (New Mexico)
- Reebok
- Regal Car Wash
- Richland Mall
- Sam Nay Waco Dodge
- Schlotzsky's
- Subway
- Waco Convention & Visitors Bureau
- Waco Printing
- Wal-Mart Supercenter — Bellmead
- Wendy's

GREEN PAC

- Advantage BMW (Houston)
- Albertson's
- Baskin-Robbins Ice Cream
- Beene Motors (Mexico)
- Columbus Avenue Baptist Church
- Darren McKethan Realtors
- Dock's Riverfront Restaurant
- Don Elliott Auto World (Wharton)

- Elite Restaurant
- First Baptist Church (Arlington)
- First Baptist Church (Richardson)
- First Dallas Securities
- Genie Car Wash & Fast Lube
- Getman Concrete
- Goldstein Migel
- Holiday Inn Select (Dallas)
- House of Travel
- Jackson Square Travel
- Jeff Hunter Toyota Chrysler Plymouth
- Jerry Steven's Firestone
- John Sutton Imports (Houston)
- LaQuinta
- LaFiesta
- Manor House Inn
- Marble Slab Creamery
- Marsteller Lincoln Mercury
- McClaren Chevrolet
- McRae Ford (Jacksonville)
- Michna's Barbeque
- Norrell Services
- On the Border
- Outback Steakhouse
- Patriot Pontiac Buick GMC (Killeen)
- Providence Medical Center
- RiverCrest Apartments
- Roy Beatty Cleaners
- Sonny Bryan's Bar-B-Que (Dallas)
- Sterling - University Parks
- Sykora Family Ford
- Temple Lincoln Mercury
- Trent Thomas Motors (Dublin)
- Town West Ford (McGregor)
- U.S. Trust (Al Child's)
- Uncle Dan's Restaurant
- Waco Systems, Inc.



Opponents

2000 Baylor Opponents NORTH TEXAS



AUGUST 31 • FOUTS FIELD (30,500) • DENTON, TX



NORTH TEXAS FACTS

Location: Denton, Texas
Founded: 1890
Enrollment: 26,493
President: Dr. Alfred F. Hurley
Athletic Director: Craig Helwig
Conference: Big West
Nicknames: Mean Green/Eagles
Colors: Green and White
Stadium: Fouts Field
Capacity: 30,500

COACHING STAFF



Head Coach: Darrell Dickey
Alma Mater: Kansas State (1984)
Record at UNT: 5-17 (2 years)
Career Record: 5-17 (2 years)
Football Phone: (940) 565-3653
Weekly Press Conference: Monday, 11:30 a.m.

Assistant Coaches:

Bruce Bell (North Texas, 1977)
 Running Backs
 Gary DeLoach (Howard Payne, 1976)
 Defensive Coordinator/Secondary
 Kenny Evans (Northeastern St., 1982)
 Defensive Line
 Ramon Flanigan (SMU, 1997)
 Wide Receivers
 Spencer Leftwich (Stephen F. Austin, 1988)
 Offensive Line
 Bill Michael (Arkansas, 1959)
 Offensive Line/Tight Ends
 Chuck Mills (North Texas, 1971)
 Linebackers/Recruiting Coordinator
 Eric Russell (Idaho, 1991)
 Defensive Line

TEAM INFORMATION

1999 Record: 2-9, 1-5 Big West
Conference Finish: 7th Big West
1999 Final Ranking: None
1999 Bowl Appearance: None

Offensive System: I-Formation
Defensive System: 4-3

Lettermen Returning: 33 (14 offense, 18 defense, 1 specialty)

Lettermen Lost: 20 (8 offense, 11 defense, 1 specialty)

Starters Returning: 13 (7 offense, 5 defense, 1 specialty)

Starters Lost: 10 (4 offense, 6 defense)

Returning Offensive Starters (7): QB Richard Bridges, OG Josh Kay, OG Andy Lott, WR LaDarrin McLane, TE Jeff Muenchow, OT J.R. Randle, RB Ja'Quay Wilburn

Returning Defensive Starters (5): CB Lawrence Ellis, LB Brad Kassell, S Heath Moody, LB Fred Pertile, LB Jeff Rodgers

2000 SCHEDULE

Aug. 31 BAYLOR
 Sept. 9 at Texas Tech
 Sept. 16 at UNLV
 Sept. 23 at Kansas State
 Oct. 5 SAMFORD
 Oct. 14 UTAH STATE
 Oct. 21 at Boise State
 Oct. 28 at UL Lafayette
 Nov. 4 IDAHO
 Nov. 11 at Arkansas State
 Nov. 18 NEW MEXICO STATE

1999 RESULTS

UNLV	3-26	L
at LSU	0-52	L
at Texas Tech	21-14	W
at Baylor	10-23	L
at Idaho	10-28	L
BOISE STATE	17-10	W
ARKANSAS STATE	10-14	L
at Nevada	28-41	L
at TCU	3-27	L
at New Mexico State	9-22	L
UTAH STATE	7-34	L
(2-9, 1-5 Big West)		

SERIES INFORMATION

Series Record: BU leads, 10-0

Year	Score	Site	Date
1922:	BU, 55-0	at Waco	Sept. 30
1923:	BU, 33-7	at Waco	Oct. 6
1924:	BU, 30-0	at Waco	Oct. 4
1925:	BU, 20-6	at Waco	Oct. 3
1928:	BU, 45-0	at Waco	Sept. 29
1929:	BU, 32-0	at Waco	Sept. 28
1930:	BU, 33-0	at Waco	Sept. 27
1940:	BU, 27-20	at Waco	Sept. 27
1982:	BU, 21-17	at Waco	Sept. 4
1999:	BU, 23-10	at Waco	Oct. 2

at Waco: BU leads, 10-0

Baylor points: 319
North Texas points: 60

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:
 None

Games decided by 7 pts. or less:
 BU leads, 2-0

SPORTS INFORMATION



SID: Sean Johnson
Home Phone: (940) 382-3046
E-Mail: sjohnson@unt.edu
Assistant Director: Randy Cummings
Home Phone: (940) 591-1435
E-Mail: rcummings@unt.edu
Press Box Phone: (940) 565-2476
SID FAX: (940) 565-3671
SID Mailing Address:
 P.O. Box 311397
 Denton, TX 76203-1397

(940) 565-2476



Fouts Field



SEPTEMBER 16 • FLOYD CASEY STADIUM (50,000) • WACO, TX • FOX REGIONAL



MINNESOTA FACTS

Location: Minneapolis, Minn.
Founded: 1851
Enrollment: 39,595
President: Mark Yudof
Athletic Director: Tom Moe
Conference: Big Ten
Nicknames: Golden Gophers
Colors: Maroon and Gold
Stadium: HHH Metrodome
Capacity: 63,669

COACHING STAFF



Head Coach: Glen Mason
Alma Mater: Ohio State (1972)
Record at UM: 16-19 (3 years)
Career Record: 75-83-1 (14 years)
Football Phone: (612) 624-6004
Weekly Press Conference: Tuesday, 11:30 a.m.

Assistant Coaches:

Vic Adamle (Eastern Michigan, 1983)
Running Backs
Mitch Browning (Capital [OH], 1979)
Co-Offensive Coord./TEs/Tackles
David Gibbs (Colorado, 1990)
Defensive Coordinator/Secondary
Tony Peterson (Marshall, 1988)
Co-Offensive Coordinator/QBs
Joker Phillips (Kentucky, 1986)
Wide Receivers
Gordon Shaw (Cal Poly SLO, 1978)
Defensive Line
Jared Smith (Kansas, 1996)
Guards/Centers
Mark Snyder (Marshall, 1987)
Defensive Ends
Steve Stripling (Colorado, 1976)
Linebackers/Recruiting Coordinator

TEAM INFORMATION

1999 Record: 8-4, 5-3 Big Ten
Conference Finish: T-4th Big Ten
1999 Final Ranking: 18 AP, 17 USA
1999 Bowl Appearance: Lost to Oregon, 24-20 [Sun]

Offensive System: Multiple
Defensive System: 4-3

Lettermen Returning: 37 (18 offense, 17 defense, 2 specialty)
Lettermen Lost: 19 (11 offense, 7 defense, 1 specialty)
Starters Returning: 14 (5 offense, 8 defense, 1 specialty)
Starters Lost: 10 (6 offense, 3 defense, 1 specialty)
Returning Offensive Starters (5): OL Derek Burns, OL Adam Haayer, OL Ben Hamilton, WR Ron Johnson, OL Ryan Roth
Returning Defensive Starters (8): DB Travis Graham, LB Sean Hoffman, DB Delvin Jones, LB Ben Mezera, DB Willie Middlebrooks, LB Astein Osei, DL Karon Riley, DL John Schlecht

2000 SCHEDULE

Sept. 2 UL MONROE
Sept. 9 OHIO
Sept. 16 at Baylor
Sept. 23 at Purdue
Sept. 30 ILLINOIS
Oct. 7 PENN STATE
Oct. 14 at Ohio State
Oct. 21 at Indiana
Oct. 28 NORTHWESTERN
Nov. 4 at Wisconsin
Nov. 18 IOWA

1999 RESULTS

OHIO	33-7	W
UL MONROE	35-0	W
ILLINOIS STATE	55-7	W
at Northwestern	33-14	W
WISCONSIN (OT)	17-20	L
at Illinois	37-7	W
OHIO STATE	17-20	L
PURDUE	28-33	L
at Penn State	24-23	W
INDIANA	44-20	W
at Iowa	25-21	W
Oregon (Sun)	20-24	L

(8-4, 5-3 Big 12)

SERIES INFORMATION

First Meeting

MEDIA RELATIONS



Director: Marc Ryan
Home Phone: (612) 322-3211
E-Mail: ryanx011@tc.umn.edu
Assistant SID: Brad Ruitter
E-Mail: ruite001@tc.umn.edu
SID FAX: (612) 625-0359
SID Mailing Address:
208 Bierman Building
516 15th Ave. SE
Minneapolis, MN 55455

(612) 625-4090



HHH Metrodome

SEPTEMBER 23 • FLOYD CASEY STADIUM (50,000) • WACO, TX



SOUTH FLORIDA FACTS

Location: Tampa, Fla.
Founded: 1956
Enrollment: 36,000
Interim President: Dr. Richard Peck
Athletic Director: Paul Griffin
Conference: Independent
Nicknames: Bulls
Colors: Green and Gold
Stadium: Raymond James Stadium
Capacity: 41,441 (USF)/65,000 (NFL)

COACHING STAFF



Head Coach: Jim Leavitt
Alma Mater: Missouri (1978)
Record at USF: 20-13 (3 years)
Career Record: 20-13 (3 years)
Football Phone: (813) 974-7177
Weekly Press Conference: Tuesday, 12:30 p.m. (ET)

Assistant Coaches:

Scott Bruning (Augustana College, 1986)
 Offensive Line
 Wally Burnham (Samford, 1967)
 Defensive Ends
 Mike Canales (Utah State, 1984)
 Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
 Greg Frey (Florida State, 1996)
 Offensive Line
 Rick Kravitz (Troy State, 1977)
 Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers
 Earl Lane (South Florida, 1999)
 Defensive Line
 Calvin Magee (South Florida, 1992)
 Run Game Coordinator
 Andre Waters (Cheyney State, 1984)
 Defensive Backs

TEAM INFORMATION

1999 Record: 7-4
Conference Finish: None
1999 Final Ranking: 23 (I-AA)
1999 Bowl Appearance: None

Offensive System: Pro-style
Defensive System: 4-3

Lettermen Returning: 54 (27 offense, 26 defense, 1 specialty)
Lettermen Lost: 15 (7 offense, 7 defense, 1 specialty)
Starters Returning: 21 (8 offense, 11 defense, 2 specialty)
Starters Lost: 4 (3 offense, 0 defense, 1 specialty)

Returning Offensive Starters (8): QB Marquel Blackwell, FB Otis Dixon, RG Jimmy Fitts, TE Richard Guerrero, WR Charlie Jackson, LT Kenyatta Jones, LG Anthony McKenzie, C Joey Sipp

Returning Defensive Starters (11): DE Tchecoy Blount, CB Bernard Brown, CB Glenn Davidson, DT Therrimann Edwards, DE Shawn Hay, FS Anthony Henry, NT Ron Johnson, LB Vassay Marc, SS Roy Manns, LB Kawika Mitchell, LB Anthony Williams

2000 SCHEDULE

Sept. 2 JACKSONVILLE STATE
 Sept. 9 at Kentucky
 Sept. 16 JAMES MADISON
Sept. 23 at Baylor
 Sept. 30 TROY STATE
 Oct. 7 at Southern Miss
 Oct. 21 LIBERTY
 Oct. 28 at UConn
 Nov. 4 WESTERN KENTUCKY
 Nov. 11 at Middle Tennessee State
 Nov. 18 AUSTIN PEAY

1999 RESULTS

at San Diego State	12-41	L
SOUTHWEST TEXAS	17-10	W
at Western Kentucky	21-6	W
at Troy State	24-41	L
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	21-14	W
LIBERTY	28-0	W
ILLINOIS STATE	14-13	W
NEW HAMPSHIRE (20T)	42-41	W
at James Madison	3-13	L
NEW HAVEN	41-27	W
HOFSTRA	23-42	L

(7-4)

SERIES INFORMATION

First Meeting

SPORTS INFORMATION



SID: John Gerdes
Home Phone: (813) 971-4967
E-Mail: gerdes@alan.usf.edu
Associate Director: Fred Huff
Home Phone: (813) 914-0784
E-Mail: huff@alan.usf.edu
SID FAX: (813) 974-5328
SID Mailing Address:
 PED 214
 4202 E. Fowler
 Tampa, FL 33620

(813) 974-4086



Raymond James Stadium



2000 Baylor Opponents IOWA STATE

SEPTEMBER 30 • FLOYD CASEY STADIUM (50,000) • WACO, TX



IOWA STATE FACTS

Location: Ames, Iowa
Founded: 1858
Enrollment: 26,110
Interim President: Richard Seagrave
Athletic Director: Gene Smith
Conference: Big 12 (North)
Nickname: Cyclones
Color: Cardinal and Gold
Stadium: Jack Trice Stadium
Capacity: 43,000

COACHING STAFF



Head Coach: Dan McCarney
Alma Mater: Iowa (1975)
Record at ISU: 13-42 (5 years)
Career Record: 13-42 (5 years)
Football Phone: (515) 294-6720
Weekly Press Conference: Tuesday, 11 a.m.

Assistant Coaches:

Tony Alford (Colorado State, 1992)
 Running Backs
 Steve Brickey (Missouri, 1976)
 Quarterbacks
 Bob Elliott (Iowa, 1975)
 Associate HC/DBs/Special Teams
 Mike Grant (Nebraska, 1992)
 Linebackers
 Steve Loney (Iowa State, 1974)
 Offensive Coordinator/Offensive Line
 Mike Nelson (Dayton, 1969)
 Defensive Line
 Nick Quartaro (Iowa, 1977)
 Asst. Head Coach/Wide Receivers
 John Skladany (C. Conn. St., 1972)
 Defensive Coordinators/Linebackers
 Mike Woodley (Northern Iowa, 1974)
 Tight Ends

TEAM INFORMATION

1999 Record: 4-7, 1-7 Big 12
Conference Finish: 5th Big 12 North
1999 Final Ranking: None
1999 Bowl Appearance: None

Offensive System: Pro Set
Defensive System: 4-3

Lettermen Returning: 37 (18 offense, 17 defense, 2 specialty)

Lettermen Lost: 15 (7 offense, 8 defense)

Starters Returning: 20 (7 offense, 11 defense, 2 specialty)

Starters Lost: 8 (6 offense, 2 defense)

Returning Offensive Starters (7): SE Chris Anthony, TE Mike Banks, LT Ben Beaudet, RG Ben Bruns, RT Marcel Howard, QB Sage Rosenfels, WR J.J. Moses

Returning Defensive Starters (11): CB Breon Ansley, CB Atif Austin, SS Dustin Avery, RE Reggie Hayward, NG Ryan Harklau, CB Jamarcus Powers, DT James Reed, CB Ryan Sloth, DL Nigel Tharpe, OLB Ab Turner, LB Eric Weiford

2000 SCHEDULE

Aug. 31 OHIO
 Sept. 9 UNLV
 Sept. 16 at Iowa
Sept. 30 at Baylor
 Oct. 7 NEBRASKA
 Oct. 14 at Oklahoma State
 Oct. 21 TEXAS A&M
 Oct. 28 MISSOURI
 Nov. 4 at Kansas State
 Nov. 11 at Colorado
 Nov. 18 KANSAS

1999 RESULTS

INDIANA STATE	33-7	W
IOWA	17-10	W
at UNLV	24-0	W
KANSAS STATE	28-35	L
at Nebraska	14-49	L
at Missouri	24-21	W
COLORADO	12-16	L
TEXAS	41-44	L
at Texas Tech	16-28	L
OKLAHOMA	10-31	L
at Kansas	28-31	L

(4-7, 1-7 Big 12)

SERIES INFORMATION

Series Record: BU leads, 2-1

Year	Score	Site	Date
1988:	BU, 35-0	at Ames	Sept. 17
1996:	BU, 49-21	at Waco	Oct. 26
1997:	ISU, 24-17	at Ames	Oct. 25

at Waco: BU leads, 1-0
at Ames: Tied, 1-1

Baylor points: 101

Iowa State points: 45

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:
 None

Games decided by 7 pts. or less:
 ISU leads, 1-0

MEDIA RELATIONS



Director: Tom Kroeschell
Home Phone: (515) 292-2904
E-Mail: tkroesch@iastate.edu
Associate Director: Erin Rosacker
Home Phone: (515) 232-0177
Assistant Director: Mike Green
Home Phone: (515) 233-8238
SID FAX: (515) 294-0558
SID Mailing Address:
 Jacobson Athletic Building
 1800 South Fourth Street
 Ames, IA 50011

(515) 294-3372



Jack Trice Stadium

Top Baylor Performances vs. IOWA STATE

Rushing Attempts

21, Elijah Burkins, 1996
 19, Jerod Douglas, 1996

Rushing Yards

154, Jerod Douglas, 1996
 142, Elijah Burkins, 1996

Receptions

5, Morris Anderson, 1997
 4, Pearce Pegross, 1996

Receiving Yards

96, Pearce Pegross, 1996
 87, Morris Anderson, 1997

Passing Attempts

27, Jermaine Alfred, 1996
 24, Jeff Watson, 1997

Passing Completions

16, Jermaine Alfred, 1996
 14, Jeff Watson, 1997

Passing Yards

227, Jermaine Alfred, 1996
 192, Brad Goebel, 1988

Passing Touchdowns

3, Jermaine Alfred, 1996

Team Bests

Rushing Attempts: 53 (1996)
Rushing Yards: 397 (1996)
Passing Attempts: 27 (1996)
Passing Completions: 16 (1996)
Passing Yards: 227 (1996)
Total Offense: 624 (1996)

www.cyclones.com

OCTOBER 7 • JONES STADIUM (50,500) • LUBBOCK, TX



TEXAS TECH FACTS

Location: Lubbock, Texas
Founded: 1923
Enrollment: 22,708
Chancellor: John T. Montford
Athletic Director: Gerald Myers
Conference: Big 12 (South)
Nicknames: Red Raiders
Colors: Scarlet and Black
Stadium: Jones Stadium
Capacity: 50,500

COACHING STAFF



Head Coach: Mike Leach
Alma Mater: BYU (1983)
Record at TT: First year
Career Record: First year
Football Phone: (806) 742-3355
Weekly Press Conference: Monday, 11 a.m.

Assistant Coaches:
 Robert Anae (BYU, 1985)
 Offensive Line
 Art Briles (Texas Tech, 1979)
 Running Backs
 Sonny Dykes (Texas Tech, 1993)
 Wide Receivers
 Ron Harris (Cal Lutheran, 1980)
 Defensive Line
 Dana Holgorsen (Iowa Wesleyan, 1993)
 Inside Receivers
 Greg McMackin (Southern Oregon, 1969)
 Asst. Head Coach/Def. Coord.
 Ruffin McNeill (East Carolina, 1980)
 Linebackers
 Manny Matsakis (Capital [Ohio], 1984)
 Assoc. Head Coach/Special Teams
 Brian Norwood (Hawaii, 1988)
 Defensive Backs

TEAM INFORMATION

1999 Record: 6-5, 5-3 Big 12
Conf. Finish: T-2nd Big 12 South
1999 Final Ranking: None
1999 Bowl Appearance: None

Offensive System: Multiple
Defensive System: 4-3

Lettermen Returning: 50 (23 offense, 24 defense, 3 specialty)
Lettermen Lost: 22 (10 offense, 11 defense, 1 specialty)
Starters Returning: 13 (6 offense, 4 defense, 3 specialty)
Starters Lost: 13 (5 offense, 7 defense, 1 specialty)
Returning Offensive Starters (6): WR Tim Baker, WR Derek Dorris, OT Rex Richards, OG Jason May, C Kyle Sanders, TB Shaud Williams
Returning Defensive Starters (4): DE Devin Lemons, DT Kris Kocurek, DT Robert Wyatt, FS Kevin Curtis

2000 SCHEDULE

Aug. 26 NEW MEXICO
 Sept. 2 UTAH STATE
 Sept. 9 NORTH TEXAS
 Sept. 16 LOUISIANA-LAFAYETTE
 Sept. 30 at Texas A&M
Oct. 7 BAYLOR
 Oct. 14 NEBRASKA
 Oct. 21 at Kansas State
 Oct. 28 at Kansas
 Nov. 4 TEXAS
 Nov. 11 OKLAHOMA STATE
 Nov. 18 at Oklahoma

1999 RESULTS

at Arizona State	13-31	L
at Louisiana-Lafayette	38-17	W
NORTH TEXAS	14-21	L
TEXAS A&M	21-19	W
at Oklahoma State	21-41	L
COLORADO	31-10	W
at Baylor	35-7	W
at Missouri	7-34	L
IOWA STATE	28-16	W
at Texas	7-58	L
OKLAHOMA	38-28	W

(6-5, 5-3 Big 12)

SERIES INFORMATION

Series Record: BU leads, 32-25-1
 • See page 202 for series scores •

at Waco: BU leads, 18-7
at Lubbock: TT leads, 18-14-1

Baylor points: 1,119
Texas Tech points: 1,048

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:
 Tied, 4-4-1

Games decided by 7 pts. or less:
 BU leads, 10-8-1

Last 10 games: TT leads, 7-3

Notes: Baylor and Texas Tech have met 58 times, with Baylor winning the first meeting, 34-0, in Waco in 1929 ... The two have met every year since 1956 ... Baylor has lost four-consecutive games in Lubbock, with its last win coming in 1990 (21-15) ... After the Bears won six-of-seven in the series from 1984-90, Tech has won seven-of-nine since.

MEDIA RELATIONS



Asst. AD/Media Rel.: Kent Partridge
Home Phone: (806) 698-8490
E-Mail: kent.partridge@ttu.edu
Associate Director: Chris Cook
Home Phone: (806) 748-7702
E-Mail: chris.cook@ttu.edu
Associate Director: Tammi Hoffman
Home Phone: (806) 745-5809
E-Mail: tammi.hoffman@ttu.edu
SID FAX: (806) 742-1970
SID Mailing Address:
 6th and Red Raider Avenue
 Lubbock, TX 79409

(806) 742-2770



Jones Stadium

Top Baylor Performances vs. TEXAS TECH

Rushing Attempts

36, Matthew Williams, 1970
 30, Eldwin Raphel, 1989 & Gary Blair, 1976

Rushing Yards

199, Gary Blair, 1976
 168, David Mims, 1991

Receptions

10, Bob Trout, 1951
 8, Charles Dancer, 1973

Receiving Yards

154, Pearce Pegross, 1996
 138, Lawrence Elkins, 1964

Passing Attempts

42, Terry Southall, 1966
 39, Neal Jeffrey, 1973

Passing Completions

24, Terry Southall, 1966
 22, Neal Jeffrey, 1973

Passing Yards

347, Brad Goebel, 1989
 309, Cody Carlson, 1986

Passing Touchdowns

3, Don Trull, 1963

Team Bests

Rushing Attempts: 66 (1990)
Rushing Yards: 347 (1985)
Passing Attempts: 42 (1966)
Passing Completions: 24 (1966)
Passing Yards: 377 (1986)
Total Offense: 568 (1986)



2000 Baylor Opponents TEXAS A&M

OCTOBER 14 • FLOYD CASEY STADIUM (50,000) • WACO, TX



TEXAS A&M FACTS

Location: College Station, Texas
Founded: 1872
Enrollment: 43,442
President: Dr. Ray M. Bowen
Athletic Director: Wally Groff
Conference: Big 12 (South)
Nickname: Aggies
Colors: Maroon and White
Stadium: Kyle Field
Capacity: 80,650

COACHING STAFF



Head Coach: R.C. Slocum
Alma Mater: McNeese State (1967)
Record at A&M: 102-32-2 (11 years)
Career Record: 102-32-2 (11 years)
Football Phone: (979) 845-3500
Weekly Press Conference: Tuesday, Noon

Assistant Coaches:

J.B. Grimes (Henderson State, 1977)
 Offensive Line
 Mike Hankwitz (Michigan, 1970)
 Defensive Coordinator/Outside LBs
 Pete Hoener (Bradley, 1973)
 Running Backs
 Tam Hollingshead (SMU, 1976)
 Tight Ends
 Steve Kragthorpe (West Texas A&M, 1987)
 Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
 Larry Kirksey (Eastern Kentucky, 1973)
 Assistant Head Coach/WRs
 Shawn Slocum (Texas A&M, 1987)
 Defensive Backs/Specialists
 Alan Weddell (Texas, 1973)
 Inside Linebackers
 Buddy Wyatt (TCU, 1989)
 Defensive Line

TEAM INFORMATION

1999 Record: 8-4, 5-3 Big 12
Conference Finish: T-2nd Big 12 South
1999 Final Ranking: 23 AP, 20 USA
1999 Bowl Appearance: Lost to Penn State, 24-0 [Alamo]

Offensive System: Multiple Pro Sets
Defensive System: 3-4

Lettermen Returning: 45 (20 offense, 21 defense, 4 specialty)

Lettermen Lost: 19 (10 offense, 8 defense, 1 specialty)

Starters Returning: 14 (6 offense, 8 defense)

Starters Lost: 8 (5 offense, 3 defense, 2 specialty)

Returning Offensive Starters (6): TE RoDerrick Broughton, OT Michael Mahan, C Seth McKinney, WR Chris Taylor, RB Ja'Mar Toombs, OG Chris Valletta

Returning Defensive Starters (8): ILB Cornelius Anthony, LE Rocky Bernard, OLB Roylin Bradley, NG Ron Edwards, RE Ronald Flemons, ILB Brian Gamble, OLB Jason Glenn, SS Michael Jameson

2000 SCHEDULE

Sept. 2 at Notre Dame
 Sept. 9 WYOMING
 Sept. 16 UTEP
 Sept. 30 TEXAS TECH
 Oct. 7 COLORADO
 Oct. 14 at Baylor
 Oct. 21 at Iowa State
 Oct. 28 KANSAS STATE
 Nov. 4 at Oklahoma State
 Nov. 11 OKLAHOMA
 Nov. 24 at Texas

1999 RESULTS

La. Tech (Shreveport)	37-17	W
TULSA	62-13	W
SOUTHERN MISS	23-6	W
at Texas Tech	19-21	L
BAYLOR	45-13	W
KANSAS	34-17	W
at Oklahoma	6-51	L
OKLAHOMA STATE	21-3	W
at Nebraska	0-37	L
at Missouri	51-14	W
TEXAS	20-16	W
Penn State (Alamo)	0-24	L
(8-4, 5-3 Big 12)		

SERIES INFORMATION

Series Record: A&M leads, 58-29-9
 • See page 201 for series scores •

at Waco: A&M leads, 29-18-6
at College Station: A&M leads, 27-10-3
at Neutral Sites: A&M leads, 2-1
at Dallas, TX: A&M leads, 2-1

Baylor points: 1,074
Texas A&M points: 1,609

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:
 A&M leads, 8-7-9

Games decided by 7 pts. or less:
 A&M leads, 23-13-9

Last 10 games: A&M leads, 9-0-1

Notes: Baylor played its second-ever football game against Texas A&M in 1899 ... The two schools will meet for the 97th time in 2000 ... Baylor's last win over A&M was in 1985 (20-15).

SPORTS INFORMATION



Assistant AD: Alan Cannon
Home Phone: (979) 696-9738
E-Mail: Acannon@athletics.tamu.edu
Assistant SID: Brad Marquardt
Home Phone: (979) 696-5721
Assistant SID: Steve Miller
Home Phone: (979) 764-6136
SID FAX: (979) 845-0564
SID Mailing Address:
 P.O. Box 30017
 College Station, TX 77842-3017

(979) 845-5725



Kyle Field

Top Baylor Performances vs. TEXAS A&M

Rushing Attempts

30, Pinkie Palmer, 1968
 29, Alfred Anderson, 1983

Rushing Yards

207, Walter Abercrombie, 1978
 150, Allen Rice, 1982

Receptions

10, Derek Davis, 1970
 10, Lawrence Elkins, 1963

Receiving Yards

163, Derek Davis, 1970
 156, Lawrence Elkins, 1963

Passing Attempts

38, Jeff Watson, 1995
 33, Terry Southall, 1966

Passing Completions

20, Kenny Stockdale, 1965

Passing Yards

286, Kenny Stockdale, 1965
 273, Cody Carlson, 1986

Passing Touchdowns

4, Larry Isbell, 1950
 3, Jay Jeffrey, 1980 & Don Trull, 1963

Team Bests

Rushing Attempts: 77 (1979)
Rushing Yards: 320 (1982)
Passing Attempts: 38 (1995)
Passing Completions: 20 (1965)
Passing Yards: 273 (1986)
Total Offense: 466 (1982)

www.AggieAthletics.com

OCTOBER 21 • MEMORIAL STADIUM (74,031) • LINCOLN, NE



NEBRASKA FACTS

Location: Lincoln, Neb.
Founded: 1869
Enrollment: 25,000
Interim Chancellor: Dr. Harvey Perlman
Athletic Director: Bill Byrne
Conference: Big 12 (North)
Nicknames: Cornhuskers
Colors: Scarlet and Cream
Stadium: Memorial Stadium
Capacity: 74,031

COACHING STAFF



Head Coach: Frank Solich
Alma Mater: Nebraska (1966)
Record at NU: 21-5 (2 years)
Career Record: 21-5 (2 years)
Football Phone: (402) 472-3116
Weekly Press Conference: Tuesday, Noon

Assistant Coaches:
 Nelson Barnes (North Texas, 1982)
 Rush Ends
 Craig Bohl (Nebraska, 1981)
 Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers
 Ron Brown (Brown, 1979)
 Receivers
 George Darlington (Rutgers, 1961)
 Secondary
 Turner Gill (North Texas, 1990)
 Quarterbacks
 Dave Gillespie (Nebraska, 1977)
 Running Backs/Recruiting
 Jeff Jamrog (Nebraska, 1987)
 Defensive Line
 Milt Tenopir (Sterling College, 1961)
 Offensive Line
 Dan Young (Kearney State, 1962)
 Offensive Line/Kickers

TEAM INFORMATION

1999 Record: 12-1, 7-1 Big 12
Conference Finish: t-1st Big 12 North
 def. Texas, 22-6 [Big 12 Champ.]
1999 Final Ranking: 3 AP, 3 USA
1999 Bowl Appearance: defeated
 Tennessee, 31-21 [Fiesta]

Offensive System: Multiple
Defensive System: 4-3

Lettermen Returning: 61 (25 offense, 34 defense, 2 specialty)
Lettermen Lost: 24 (10 offense, 14 defense)
Starters Returning: 16 (9 offense, 5 defense, 2 specialty)
Starters Lost: 10 (4 offense, 6 defense)
Returning Offensive Starters (9): IB Dan Alexander, QB Eric Crouch, SE Matt Davison, RG Russ Hochstein, FB Willie Miller, WB Bobby Newcomb, C Dominic Raiola, RT Dave Volk, TE Tracey Wistrom/Aaron Golliday
Returning Defensive Starters (5): FS Dion Booker/Clint Finley, LCB Keyuo Craver, DT Loran Kaiser, MLB Carlos Polk, RRE Kyle Vanden Bosch

2000 SCHEDULE

Sept. 2 SAN JOSE STATE
 Sept. 9 at Notre Dame
 Sept. 23 IOWA
 Sept. 30 MISSOURI
 Oct. 7 at Iowa State
 Oct. 14 at Texas Tech
Oct. 21 BAYLOR
 Oct. 28 at Oklahoma
 Nov. 4 KANSAS
 Nov. 11 at Kansas State
 Nov. 24 COLORADO

1999 RESULTS

at Iowa	42-7	W
CALIFORNIA	45-0	W
SOUTHERN MISS	20-13	W
at Missouri	40-10	W
OKLAHOMA STATE	38-14	W
IOWA STATE	49-14	W
at Texas	20-24	L
at Kansas	24-17	W
TEXAS A&M	37-0	W
KANSAS STATE	41-15	W
at Colorado (OT)	33-30	W
Texas [Big 12]	22-6	W
Tennessee [Fiesta]	31-21	W

(12-1, 7-1 Big 12)

SERIES INFORMATION

Series Record: NU leads, 5-1

Year	Score	Site	Date
1939:	NU, 20-0	at Lincoln	Oct. 21
1956:	BU, 26-7	at Lincoln	Nov. 17
1977:	NU, 31-10	at Lincoln	Sept. 24
1990:	NU, 13-0	at Lincoln	Sept. 1
1996:	NU, 49-0	at Lincoln	Oct. 12
1997:	NU, 49-21	at Waco	Oct. 11

Baylor points: 57
Nebraska points: 162
at Waco: NU leads, 1-0
at Lincoln: NU leads, 4-1

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:
 None
Games decided by 7 pts. or less:
 None

Notes: Five of the six meetings have occurred in Lincoln ... Baylor's lone series victory came in the 1956 Sugar Bowl season in which the Bears finished 9-2 and ranked 11th nationally. ... That 1956 meeting was the only one in which Nebraska wasn't ranked.

SPORTS INFORMATION



Asst. AD/Comm.: Chris Anderson
Home Phone: (402) 489-8766
E-Mail: canderson@huskers.unl.edu
Associate Director: Keith Mann
Home Phone: (402) 477-1859
E-Mail: kmann@huskers.unl.edu
SID FAX: (402) 472-2005
SID Mailing Address:
 South Stadium #116
 P.O. Box 880123
 Lincoln, NE 68588-0123

(402) 472-2263



Memorial Stadium

Top Baylor Performances vs. NEBRASKA

Rushing Attempts

18, Eldwin Raphel, 1990
 15, Jerod Douglas, 1997

Rushing Yards

104, Jerod Douglas, 1997
 76, Eldwin Raphel, 1990

Receptions

3, Dexter Ford, 1996

Receiving Yards

28, Greg Anderson, 1990
 26, Darrell Bush, 1997

Passing Attempts

20, Jermaine Alfred, 1996
 19, Jeff Watson, 1997

Passing Completions

10, Jermaine Alfred, 1996
 7, Jeff Watson, 1997

Passing Yards

85, Jermaine Alfred, 1996
 66, Jeff Watson, 1997

Team Bests

Rushing Attempts: 61 (1956)
Rushing Yards: 286 (1956)
Passing Attempts: 20 (1996)
Passing Completions: 10 (1996)
Passing Yards: 85 (1996)
Total Offense: 330 (1956)



OCTOBER 28 • DARRELL K ROYAL-TEXAS MEMORIAL STADIUM (80,082) • AUSTIN, TX



TEXAS FACTS

Location: Austin, Texas
Founded: 1883
Enrollment: 49,034
President: Dr. Larry Faulkner
Athletic Director: DeLoss Dodds
Conference: Big 12 (South)
Nicknames: Longhorns
Colors: Burnt Orange and White
Stadium: Darrell K Royal-Texas Mem.
Capacity: 80,082

COACHING STAFF



Head Coach: Mack Brown
Alma Mater: Florida State (1974)
Record at UT: 18-9 (2 years)
Career Record: 104-82-1 (16 years)
Football Phone: (512) 471-3050
Weekly Press Conference:
 Monday, 11 a.m.

Assistant Coaches:

Tim Brewster (Illinois, 1973)
 Tight Ends
 Bruce Chambers (North Texas, 1982)
 Running Backs
 Greg Davis (McNeese State, 1973)
 Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
 Darryl Drake (Western Kentucky, 1980)
 Wide Receivers
 Hardee McCrary (Austin College, 1973)
 Defensive Ends
 Tim Nunez (Lamar, 1970)
 Offensive Line
 Carl Reese (Missouri, 1966)
 Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers
 Mike Tolleson (Delta State, 1970)
 Defensive Tackles
 Everett Withers (Appalachian St., 1987)
 Defensive Backs

TEAM INFORMATION

1999 Record: 9-5, 6-2 Big 12
Conference Finish: 1st Big 12 South
1999 Final Ranking: 21 AP, 23 USA
1999 Bowl Appearance: Lost to Arkansas, 27-6 [Cotton]

Offensive System: Pro Set
Defensive System: 4-3

Lettermen Returning: 47 (21 offense, 24 defense, 2 specialty)

Lettermen Lost: 15 (6 offense, 8 defense, 1 specialty)

Starters Returning: 18 (7 offense, 9 defense, 2 specialty)

Starters Lost: 6 (4 offense, 2 defense)

Returning Offensive Starters (7): C Matt Anderson, QB Major Applewhite, OT Leonard Davis, OG Antwan Kirk Hughes, TE Mike Jones, RB Hodges Mitchell, OT Cory Quye

Returning Defensive Starters (9): CB Ahmad Brooks, FS Greg Brown, DT Casey Hampton, CB Ervis Hill, SS Lee Jackson, SLB Tyrone Jones, MLB De'Andre Lewis, WLB Everick Rawls, DT Shaun Rogers

2000 SCHEDULE

Sept. 9 LOUISIANA-LAFAYETTE
 Sept. 16 at Stanford
 Sept. 23 HOUSTON
 Sept. 30 OKLAHOMA STATE
 Oct. 7 Oklahoma (Dallas)
 Oct. 14 at Colorado
 Oct. 21 MISSOURI
 Oct. 28 BAYLOR
 Nov. 4 at Texas Tech
 Nov. 11 at Kansas
 Nov. 24 TEXAS A&M

1999 RESULTS

N.C. STATE	20-23	L
STANFORD	69-17	W
at Rutgers	38-21	W
RICE	18-13	W
at Baylor	62-0	W
KANSAS STATE	17-35	L
Oklahoma (Dallas)	38-28	W
NEBRASKA	24-20	W
at Iowa State	44-41	W
at Oklahoma State	34-21	W
TEXAS TECH	58-7	W
at Texas A&M	16-20	L
Nebraska (Big 12)	6-22	L
Arkansas (Cotton)	6-27	L
(9-5, 6-2 Big 12)		

SERIES INFORMATION

Series Record: UT leads, 63-22-4

• See page 201 for series scores •

at Waco: UT leads, 24-14-2

at Austin: UT leads, 38-8-2

at Neutral Sites: UT leads, 1-0

at San Antonio, TX: UT leads, 1-0

Baylor points: 1,039

Texas points: 1,929

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:

UT leads, 9-7-4

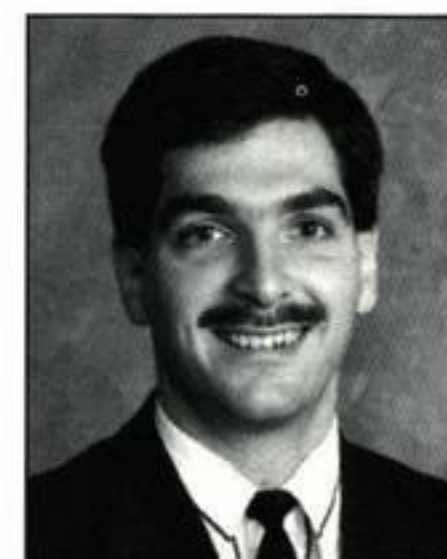
Games decided by 7 pts. or less:

UT leads, 19-10-4

Last 10 games: UT leads, 7-3

Notes: Baylor and Texas first met in 1901 ... 2000 will mark the 90th meeting in the series ... Baylor has lost four straight in Austin ... Since winning four-of-five against Texas from 1988-92, Baylor has won just once in the last seven meetings.

MEDIA RELATIONS



Director: John Bianco

Home Phone: (512) 288-6547

E-Mail: jbianco@mail.utexas.edu

Associate Director: Scott McConnell

Home Phone: (512) 428-9351

E-Mail: smcconnell@athletics.utexas.edu

Assistant Director: Mike Forcucci

Home Phone: (512) 231-0645

SID FAX: (512) 471-6040

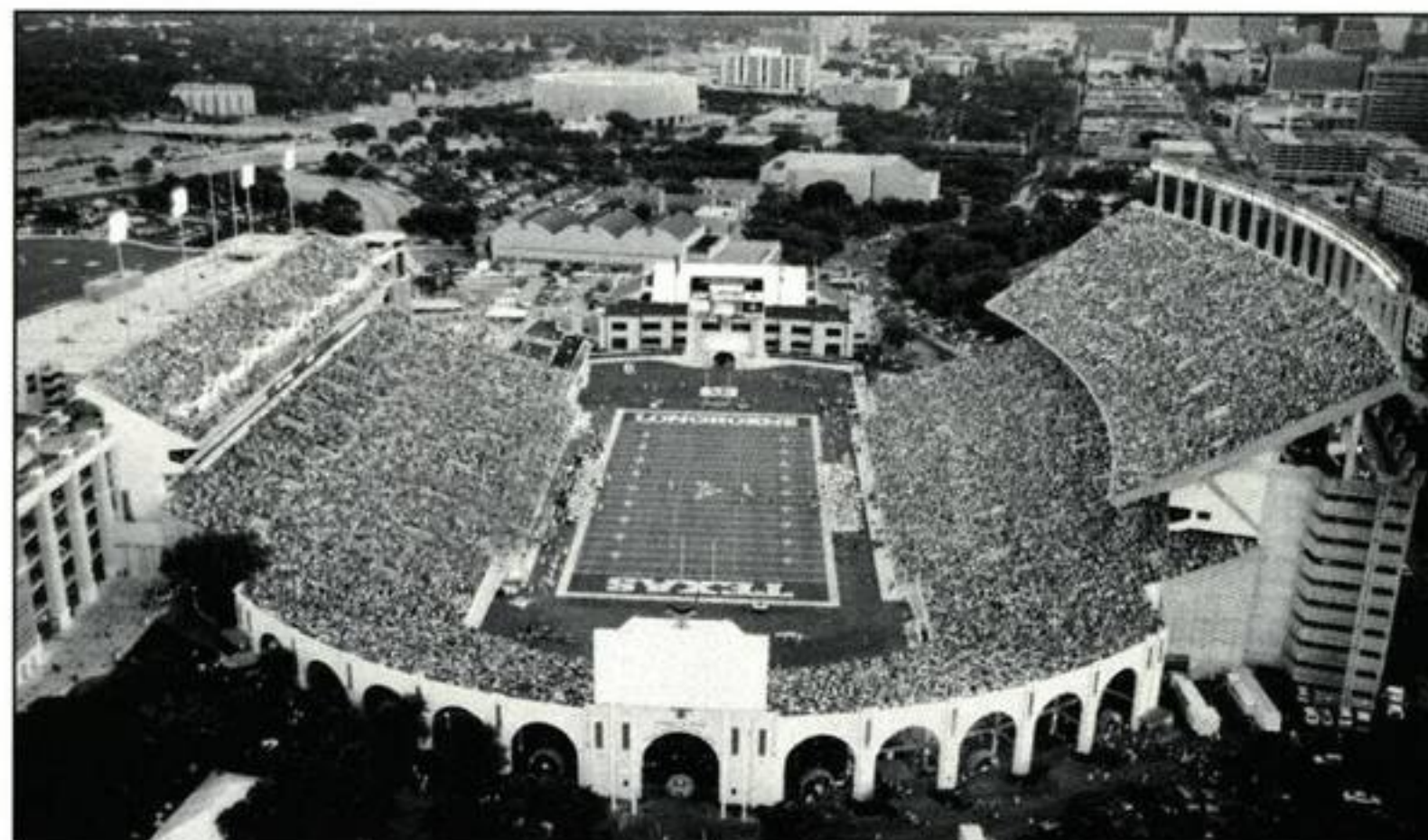
SID Mailing Address:

2101 San Jacinto

Bellmont Hall, Room 327

Austin, TX 78705

(512) 471-7437



Darrell K Royal-Texas Memorial Stadium

Top Baylor Performances vs. TEXAS

Rushing Attempts

30, Eldwin Raphael, 1988
 30, Walter Abercrombie, 1980

Rushing Yards

210, Jerod Douglas, 1994
 153, Dexter Ford, 1996

Receptions

12, Lawrence Elkins, 1963
 10, Gerald McNeil, 1983

Receiving Yards

161, Alcy Jackson, 1974
 151, Lawrence Elkins, 1963

Passing Attempts

39, Don Trull, 1963

Passing Completions

24, Terry Southall, 1966
 19, Don Trull, 1963

Passing Yards

351, Neal Jeffrey, 1974
 287, Brad Goebel, 1987

Team Bests

Rushing Attempts: 71 (1980)
Rushing Yards: 302 (1980)
Passing Attempts: 54 (1983)
Passing Completions: 24 (1966)
Passing Yards: 351 (1974)
Total Offense: 476 (1974)

www.TexasSports.com

NOVEMBER 4 • FLOYD CASEY STADIUM (50,000) • WACO, TX



OKLAHOMA FACTS

Location: Norman, OK
Founded: 1890
Enrollment: 25,000
President: David L. Boren
Athletic Director: Joe Castiglione
Conference: Big 12 (South)
Nicknames: Sooners
Colors: Crimson and Cream
Stadium: Memorial Stadium
Capacity: 72,762

COACHING STAFF



Head Coach: Bob Stoops
Alma Mater: Iowa (1983)
Record at OU: 7-5 (1 year)
Career Record: 7-5 (1 year)
Football Phone: (405) 325-2345
Weekly Press Conference: Tuesday, 11:15 a.m.

Assistant Coaches:

Cale Gundy (Oklahoma, 1994)
 Running Backs
 Jonathan Hayes (Iowa, 1984)
 Tight Ends/Special Teams Coord.
 Chuck Long (Iowa, 1985)
 Quarterbacks/Passing Game Coord.
 Mark Mangino (Youngstown St., 1987)
 Asst. Head Coach/Offensive Coord.
 Jackie Shipp (Langston, 1992)
 Defensive Line
 Steve Spurrier (Duke, 1994)
 Wide Receivers
 Mike Stoops (Iowa, 1984)
 Assoc. Head Coach/Co-Def. Coord.
 Brent Venables (Kansas State, 1992)
 Co-Defensive Coordinator
 Bobby Jack Wright (Texas A&I, 1980)
 Defensive Ends/Recruiting Coord.

TEAM INFORMATION

1999 Record: 7-5, 5-3 Big 12
Conference Finish: T-2nd South
1999 Final Ranking: None
1999 Bowl Appearance: Lost to Ole Miss, 27-25 [Independence]

Offensive System: Multiple
Defensive System: Multiple

Lettermen Returning: 45 (21 offense, 21 defense, 3 specialty)

Lettermen Lost: 11 (6 offense, 5 defense)

Starters Returning: 18 (7 offense, 8 defense, 3 specialty)

Starters Lost: 8 (5 offense, 3 defense)

Returning Offensive Starters (7): OL Bubba Burcham, SE Curtis Fagan, RB Quenton Griffin, QB Josh Heupel, HB Seth Littrell, OL Frank Romero, TE Trent Smith

Returning Defensive Starters (8): DE Corey Callens, WLB Rocky Calmus, DT Ryan Fisher, DE Corey Heinecke, DT Bary Holleyman, MLB Torrance Marshall, SLB Roger Steffen, SS Roy Williams

2000 SCHEDULE

Sept. 2 UTEP
 Sept. 9 ARKANSAS STATE
 Sept. 23 RICE
 Sept. 30 KANSAS
 Oct. 7 Texas (Dallas)
 Oct. 14 at Kansas State
 Oct. 28 NEBRASKA
Nov. 4 at Baylor
 Nov. 11 at Texas A&M
 Nov. 18 TEXAS TECH
 Nov. 25 at Oklahoma State

1999 RESULTS

INDIANA STATE	49-0	W
BAYLOR	41-10	W
at Louisville	42-21	W
at Notre Dame	30-34	L
Texas (Dallas)	28-38	L
TEXAS A&M	51-6	W
at Colorado	24-38	L
MISSOURI	37-0	W
at Iowa State	31-10	W
at Texas Tech	28-38	L
OKLAHOMA STATE	44-7	W
Ole Miss [Independence]	25-27	L
(7-5, 5-3 Big 12)		

SERIES INFORMATION

Series Record: OU leads, 9-0

Year	Score	Site	Date
1901:	OU, 17-6	at Waco	Oct. 26
1973:	OU, 42-14	at Waco	Sept. 15
1974:	OU, 28-11	at Norman	Sept. 14
1984:	OU, 34-15	at Norman	Sept. 22
1989:	OU, 33-7	at Norman	Sept. 9
1996:	OU, 28-24	at Waco	Oct. 19
1997:	OU, 24-23	at Norman	Oct. 18
1998:	OU, 28-16	at Waco	Nov. 14
1999:	OU, 41-10	at Norman	Sept. 18

at Waco: OU leads, 4-0
at Norman: OU leads, 5-0

Baylor points: 126
Oklahoma points: 275

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:
 OU leads, 1-0

Games decided by 7 pts. or less:
 OU leads, 2-0

MEDIA RELATIONS



Director: Mike Prusinski
Home Phone: (405) 321-1825
E-Mail: mprusinski@ou.edu
Assistant Director: Dustin Roberts
Home Phone: (405) 292-8499
E-Mail: dustin@ou.edu
SID FAX: (405) 325-7623
SID Mailing Address:
 180 West Brooks #235
 Norman, OK 73019

(405) 325-8228



Memorial Stadium

Top Baylor Performances vs. OKLAHOMA

Rushing Attempts

20, Jerod Douglas, 1996
 16, Lincoln Coleman, 1989

Rushing Yards

135, Jerod Douglas, 1996
 88, Ron Francis, 1984

Receptions

5, Jeff Murray, 1989

Receiving Yards

79, Pearce Pegross, 1996
 61, Derrius Thompson, 1998

Passing Attempts

27, Jermaine Alfred, 1999
 26, Brad Goebel, 1989

Passing Completions

18, Jermaine Alfred, 1999
 14, Jermaine Alfred, 1996
 14, Brad Goebel, 1989

Passing Yards

174, Jermaine Alfred, 1996
 165, Jermaine Alfred, 1999

Passing Touchdowns

3, Jermaine Alfred, 1996

Team Bests

Rushing Attempts: 52 (1974)
Rushing Yards: 207 (1997)
Passing Attempts: 37 (1984)
Passing Completions: 17 (1984)
Passing Yards: 165 (1984)
Total Offense: 344 (1997)



2000 Baylor Opponents MISSOURI

NOVEMBER 11 • FLOYD CASEY STADIUM (50,000) • WACO, TX



MISSOURI FACTS

Location: Columbia, Mo.
Founded: 1839
Enrollment: 22,723
Chancellor: Dr. Richard Wallace
Athletic Director: Michael Alden
Conference: Big 12 (North)
Nickname: Tigers
Colors: Old Gold and Black
Stadium: Memorial Stadium
Capacity: 68,349

COACHING STAFF



Head Coach: Larry Smith
Alma Mater: Bowling Green (1962)
Record at MU: 30-38 (6 years)
Career Record: 140-118 (23 years)
Football Phone: (573) 882-2404
Weekly Press Conference: Tuesday, Noon

Assistant Coaches:

Moe Ankney (Bowling Green, 1964)
 Defensive Coordinator/Def. Line
 Bill Cubit (Delaware, 1975)
 Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
 Andy Hill (Missouri, 1975)
 Offensive Coordinator/WRs
 Ricky Hunley (Arizona, 1987)
 Associate Head Coach/Linebackers
 Sam Pittman (Pittsburgh State, 1986)
 Offensive Line
 Corby Smith (Iowa, 1995)
 Special Teams/Tight Ends
 Brian Stewart (Northern Arizona, 1995)
 Defensive Backs
 Chris Tabor (Benedictine, 1993)
 Running Backs
 Dave Toub (UTEP, 1986)
 Nose Tackles

TEAM INFORMATION

1999 Record: 4-7, 1-7 Big 12
Conference Finish: 6th Big 12 (North)
1999 Final Ranking: None
1999 Bowl Appearance: None

Offensive System: Pro Set
Defensive System: 4-3

Lettermen Returning: 45 (18 offense, 22 defense, 5 specialty)
Lettermen Lost: 16 (7 offense, 6 defense, 3 specialty)
Starters Returning: 17 (7 offense, 7 defense, 3 specialty)
Starters Lost: 9 (4 offense, 4 defense, 1 specialty)
Returning Offensive Starters (7): TE Dwayne Blakley, RT Justin Bland, FB Joe Chirumbolo, LT Aaron Crittendon, QB Jim Dougherty, WR Travis Garvin, RG Mike Hayes

Returning Defensive Starters (8): DG Cedric Harden, FS Clarence Jones, CB Julian Jones, DT Danny McCamy, NT Pat Mingucci, FS Andre Roberson, ILB Jamonte Robinson, DE Justin Smith

2000 SCHEDULE

Sept. 2 WESTERN ILLINOIS
 Sept. 9 at Clemson
 Sept. 16 MICHIGAN STATE
 Sept. 30 at Nebraska
 Oct. 7 OKLAHOMA STATE
 Oct. 14 KANSAS
 Oct. 21 at Texas
 Oct. 28 at Iowa State
 Nov. 4 COLORADO
 Nov. 11 at Baylor
 Nov. 18 KANSAS STATE

1999 RESULTS

UAB	31-28	W
WESTERN MICHIGAN	48-34	W
NEBRASKA	10-40	L
at Memphis	27-17	W
at Colorado (OT)	39-46	L
IOWA STATE	21-24	L
at Kansas	0-21	L
TEXAS TECH	34-7	W
at Oklahoma	0-37	L
TEXAS A&M	14-51	L
at Kansas State	0-66	L

(4-7, 1-7 Big 12)

SERIES INFORMATION

Series Record: MU leads, 5-2

Year	Score	Site	Date
1970:	MU, 38-0	at Columbia	Sept. 11
1972:	BU, 27-0	at Columbia	Sept. 23
1974:	MU, 28-21	at Columbia	Sept. 21
1987:	MU, 23-18	at Columbia	Sept. 12
1991:	BU, 47-21	at Waco	Sept. 21
1996:	MU, 49-42	at Waco [3OT]	Nov. 16
1997:	MU, 42-24	at Columbia	Nov. 15

at Waco: Tied, 1-1
at Columbia: MU leads, 4-1

Baylor points: 179
Missouri points: 201

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:
 NA

Games decided by 7 pts. or less:
 MU leads, 2-0

SPORTS INFORMATION



Football SID: Jeremy McNeive
Home Phone: (573) 815-9504
E-Mail: mcneivej@missouri.edu
Assistant SID: Chad Moller
Home Phone: (573) 882-2531
E-Mail: mollerc@missouri.edu
SID FAX: (573) 882-4720
SID Mailing Address:
 600 Stadium Boulevard
 Columbia, MO 65205
Press Box Phone: (573) 882-7311 or 882-2028

(573) 882-3241



Memorial Stadium/Faurot Field

Top Baylor Performances vs. MISSOURI

Rushing Attempts

31, Steve Beaird, 1974
 20, Darrell Bush, 1997

Rushing Yards

162, Darrell Bush, 1997
 134, Steve Beaird, 1974

Receptions

4, David Mims, 1991

Receiving Yards

31, David Mims, 1991

Passing Attempts

39, Brad Goebel, 1987
 32, Jeff Watson, 1996

Passing Completions

20, Brad Goebel, 1987
 15, Jeff Watson, 1996

Passing Yards

300, J.J. Joe, 1991
 272, Jeff Watson, 1996

Passing Touchdowns

4, Jeff Watson, 1996

Team Bests

Rushing Attempts: 46 (1987 & 1997)
Rushing Yards: 338 (1991)
Passing Attempts: 43 (1996)
Passing Completions: 20 (1987 & 1996)
Passing Yards: 314 (1996)
Total Offense: 649 (1991)

www.mutigers.com

2000 Baylor Opponents OKLAHOMA STATE



NOVEMBER 18 • LEWIS FIELD (50,614) • STILLWATER, OK



OKLAHOMA STATE FACTS

Location: Stillwater, Okla.
Founded: December 1890
Enrollment: 21,216
President: Dr. James Halligan
Athletic Director: Terry Don Phillips
Conference: Big 12 (South)
Nicknames: Cowboys
Colors: Orange and Black
Stadium: Lewis Field
Capacity: 48,000

COACHING STAFF



Head Coach: Bob Simmons
Alma Mater: Bowling Green (1971)
Record at OSU: 27-30 (5 years)
Career Record: 27-30 (5 years)
Football Phone: (405) 744-5737
Weekly Press Conference: Monday, 12:30 p.m.

Assistant Coaches:
Mike Cassity (Kentucky, 1976)
 Defensive Coordinator
Frank Hickson (Tuskegee, 1982)
 Running Backs
Dave Huxtable (Eastern Illinois, 1979)
 Linebackers
Mike Jacobs (Wittenburg, 1972)
 Offensive Line
Calvin Miller (Oklahoma State, 1976)
 Defensive Line
Del Miller (Central College, 1976)
 Offensive Coordinator
Mike Summers (Georgetown [Ky.], 1978)
 Tight Ends/Recruiting Coordinator
Art Walker (Colorado, 1990)
 Defensive Tackles
Richard Wilson (Arkansas, 1981)
 Wide Receivers

TEAM INFORMATION

1999 Record: 5-6, 3-5 Big 12
Conference Finish: 5th South
1999 Final Ranking: None
1999 Bowl Appearance: None

Offensive System: Pro I
Defensive System: 46

Lettermen Returning: 30 (14 offense, 14 defense, 2 specialty)

Lettermen Lost: 20 (10 offense, 8 defense, 2 specialty)

Starters Returning: 12 (5 offense, 5 defense, 2 specialty)

Starters Lost: 12 (6 offense, 6 defense)

Returning Offensive Starters (5): TE Bryan Blackwood, LT Kyle Eaton, RT Josh Lind, QB Tony Lindsay, LG Jeff Machado

Returning Defensive Starters (5): DT Zac Akin, CB Alvin Porter, DE Juqua Thomas, DE Zac Warner, DE Kevin Williams

2000 SCHEDULE

Sept. 9 at Tulsa
 Sept. 16 SOUTHWEST TEXAS ST.
 Sept. 23 SOUTHERN MISS
 Sept. 30 at Texas
 Oct. 7 at Missouri
 Oct. 14 IOWA STATE
 Oct. 28 at Colorado
 Nov. 4 TEXAS A&M
 Nov. 11 at Texas Tech
Nov. 18 BAYLOR
 Nov. 25 OKLAHOMA

1999 RESULTS

UL-LAFAYETTE	24-7	W
TULSA	46-9	W
at Mississippi State	11-29	L
at Nebraska	14-38	L
TEXAS TECH	41-21	W
KANSAS STATE	21-44	L
at Texas A&M	3-21	L
TEXAS	21-34	L
KANSAS	45-13	W
at Baylor	34-14	W
at Oklahoma	7-44	L

(5-6, 3-5 Big 12)

SERIES INFORMATION

Series Record: BU leads, 11-7
 • See page 200 for series scores •

at Waco: BU leads, 5-2

at Stillwater: BU leads, 5-4

at Neutral Sites: Tied, 1-1

at Houston, TX: OSU leads, 1-0

at Oklahoma City, OK: BU leads, 1-0

Baylor points: 244

Oklahoma State points: 278

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:
 BU leads, 1-0

Games decided by 7 pts. or less:
 BU leads, 5-1

Last 10 games: OSU leads, 6-4

MEDIA RELATIONS



Assistant AD: Steve Buzzard
Home Phone: (405) 377-8533
E-Mail: buzzars@okstate.edu
Coordinator: Will Hancock
Home Phone: (405) 377-2569
E-Mail: willh@okstate.edu
SID FAX: (405) 743-0256
SID Mailing Address:
 424 Squires St., Frontier Bldg.
 Stillwater, OK 74074

(405) 707-7830



Lewis Field

Top Baylor Performances vs. OKLAHOMA STATE

Rushing Attempts

25, Steve Beaird, 1974
 22, Anthony Overstreet, 1998

Rushing Yards

113, Anthony Overstreet, 1998
 91, Steve Beaird, 1974

Receptions

10, Gerald McNeil, 1983 [Bluebonnet]
 6, Derek Lagway, 1998

Receiving Yards

163, Gerald McNeil, 1983 [Bluebonnet]
 107, John Stanley, 1994

Passing Attempts

31, Jermaine Alfred, 1998
 27, Jeff Watson, 1996

Passing Completions

14, Jermaine Alfred, 1998
 13, Jeff Watson, 1996

Passing Yards

223, Jeff Watson, 1994
 200, Jermaine Alfred, 1998

Passing Touchdowns

3, Neal Jeffrey, 1974
 2, Jeff Watson, 1994

Team Bests

Rushing Attempts: 57 (1972)
Rushing Yards: 178 (1997)
Passing Attempts: 36 (1996)
Passing Completions: 16 (1998 & 1983)
Passing Yards: 245 (1983)
Total Offense: 379 (1983)

www.okstate.com



2000 Baylor Opponents COMPOSITE SCHEDULE

	AUG. 26	SEPT. 2	SEPT. 9	SEPT. 16	SEPT. 23	SEPT. 30	OCT. 7	OCT. 14	OCT. 21	OCT. 28	NOV. 4	NOV. 11	NOV. 18	NOV. 25
NORTH TEXAS		 Aug. 31.	TEXAS TECH Lubbock	UNLV Las Vegas	KANSAS STATE Manhattan		SAMFORD Denton Oct. 5	UTAH STATE Denton	BOISE STATE Boise	LOUISIANA LAFAYETTE Lafayette	IDAHO Denton	ARKANSAS STATE Jonesboro	NEW MEXICO STATE Denton	
MINNESOTA		LOUISIANA MONROE Minneapolis	OHIO Minneapolis		PURDUE Lafayette	ILLINOIS Minneapolis	PENN STATE Minneapolis	OHIO STATE Columbus	INDIANA Bloomington	NORTH- WESTERN Minneapolis	WISCONSIN Madison		IOWA Minneapolis	
SOUTH FLORIDA		JACKSONVILLE STATE Tampa	KENTUCKY Lexington	JAMES MADISON Tampa		TROY STATE Tampa	SOUTHERN MISS Hattiesburg		LIBERTY Tampa	UCONN Storrs	WESTERN KENTUCKY Tampa	MIDDLE TENN. ST. Murfreesboro	AUSTIN PEAY Tampa	
IOWA STATE		OHIO Ames Aug. 31	UNLV Ames	IOWA Iowa City			NEBRASKA Ames	OKLAHOMA STATE Stillwater	TEXAS A&M Ames	MISSOURI Ames	KANSAS STATE Manhattan	COLORADO Boulder	KANSAS Ames	
TEXAS TECH	NEW MEXICO Lubbock	UTAH STATE Lubbock	NORTH TEXAS Lubbock	LOUISIANA LAFAYETTE Lubbock		TEXAS A&M College Station		NEBRASKA Lubbock	KANSAS STATE Manhattan	KANSAS Lawrence	TEXAS Lubbock	OKLAHOMA STATE Lubbock	OKLAHOMA Norman	
TEXAS A&M		NOTRE DAME South Bend	WYOMING College Station	UTEP College Station		TEXAS TECH College Station	COLORADO College Station		IOWA STATE Ames	KANSAS STATE College Station	OKLAHOMA STATE Stillwater	OKLAHOMA College Station		TEXAS Austin Nov. 24
NEBRASKA		SAN JOSE STATE Lincoln	NOTRE DAME South Bend		IOWA Lincoln	MISSOURI Lincoln	IOWA STATE Ames	TEXAS TECH Lubbock		OKLAHOMA Norman	KANSAS Lincoln	KANSAS STATE Manhattan		COLORADO Lincoln Nov. 24
TEXAS			LOUISIANA LAFAYETTE Austin	STANFORD Palo Alto	HOUSTON Austin	OKLAHOMA STATE Austin	OKLAHOMA Dallas	COLORADO Boulder	MISSOURI Austin		TEXAS TECH Lubbock	KANSAS Lawrence		TEXAS A&M Austin Nov. 24
OKLAHOMA		UTEP Norman	ARKANSAS STATE Norman		RICE Norman	KANSAS Norman	TEXAS Dallas	KANSAS STATE Manhattan		NEBRASKA Norman		TEXAS A&M College Station	TEXAS TECH Norman	OKLAHOMA STATE Stillwater
MISSOURI		WESTERN ILLINOIS Columbia	CLEMSON Clemson	MICHIGAN STATE Columbia		NEBRASKA Lincoln	OKLAHOMA STATE Columbia	KANSAS Columbia	TEXAS Austin	IOWA STATE Ames	COLORADO Columbia		KANSAS STATE Columbia	
OKLAHOMA STATE			TULSA Tulsa	SOUTHWEST TEXAS Stillwater	SOUTHERN MISS Stillwater	TEXAS Austin	MISSOURI Columbia	IOWA STATE Stillwater		COLORADO Boulder	TEXAS A&M Stillwater	TEXAS TECH Lubbock		OKLAHOMA Stillwater

2000 Baylor Opponents MEDIA RELATIONS CONTACTS



North Texas

P.O. Box 311397
Denton, TX 76203-1397

(940) 565-2476

Football Contacts (home phone)
Sean Johnson (940) 382-3046

FAX: (940) 565-3671

Press Box Phone: (940) 565-2476
E-Mail: sjohnson@unt.edu
Web Site: www.unt.edu/meangreen

Weekly Press Conf.
Mon., 11:30 a.m.



Minnesota

208 Bierman Building
516 15th Ave. SE
Minneapolis, MN 55455

(612) 625-4090

Football Contacts (home phone)
Marc Ryan (612) 322-3211

FAX: (612) 625-0359

Press Box Phone: (612) 627-4400
E-Mail: ryanx011@tc.umn.edu
Web Site: www.unt.edu

Weekly Press Conf.
Tue., 11:30 a.m.



South Florida

PED 214
4202 E. Fowler
Tampa, FL 33620

(813) 974-4086

Football Contacts (home phone)
John Gerdes (813) 971-4967

FAX: (813) 974-5328

Press Box Phone: (813) 350-6225
E-Mail: gerdes@alan.usf.edu
Web Site: www.GoUSFBulls.com

Weekly Press Conf.
Tue., 12:30 p.m. (ET)



Iowa State

Jacobson Athletic Building
1800 South Fourth Street
Ames, IA 50011

(515) 294-3372

Football Contacts (home phone)
Tom Kroeschell (515) 292-2904

FAX: (515) 294-0558

Press Box Phone: (515) 294-8443
E-Mail: tkroesch@iastate.edu
Web Site: www.cyclones.edu

Weekly Press Conf.
Tue., 11 a.m.



Texas Tech

6th and Red Raider Avenue
Lubbock, TX 79409

(806) 742-2770

Football Contacts (home phone)
Kent Partridge (806) 698-8490
Chris Cook (806) 748-7702

FAX: (806) 742-1970

Press Box Phone: (806) 742-3688
E-Mail: kent.partridge@ttu.edu
Web Site: www.texastech.com

Weekly Press Conf.
Mon., 11 a.m.



Texas A&M

P.O. Box 30017
College Station, TX 77842-3017

(979) 845-5725

Football Contacts (home phone)
Alan Cannon (979) 696-9738
Brad Marquardt (979) 696-5721

FAX: (979) 845-0564

Press Box Phone: (979) 845-4526
E-Mail: Acannon@athletics.tamu.edu
Web Site: www.AggieAthletics.com

Weekly Press Conf.
Tue., Noon



Nebraska

South Stadium #116
P.O. Box 880123
Lincoln, NE 68588-0123

(402) 472-2263

Football Contacts (home phone)
Chris Anderson (402) 489-8766
Keith Mann (402) 477-1859

FAX: (402) 472-2005

Press Box Phone: (402) 472-2279
E-Mail: canderson@huskers.unl.edu
Web Site: www.huskerwebcast.com

Weekly Press Conf.
Tue., Noon



Texas

2010 San Jacinto
Bellmont Hall, Room 327
Austin, TX 78705

(512) 471-7437

Football Contacts (home phone)
John Bianco (512) 288-6547

FAX: (512) 471-6040

Press Box Phone: (512) 471-1641
E-Mail: jbianco@mail.utexas.edu
Web Site: www.TexasSports.com

Weekly Press Conf.
Mon, 11 a.m.



Oklahoma

180 West Brooks #235
Norman, OK 73019

(405) 325-8228

Football Contacts (home phone)
Mike Prusinski (405) 321-1825
Dustin Roberts (405) 292-8499

FAX: (405) 325-7623

Press Box Phone: (405) 325-3116
E-Mail: mprusinski@ou.edu
Web Site: www.soonersports.com

Weekly Press Conf.
Tue., 11:15 a.m.



Missouri

600 Stadium Boulevard
Columbia, MO 65205

(573) 882-3241

Football Contacts (home phone)
Jeremy McNeive (573) 815-9504

FAX: (573) 882-4720

Press Box Phone: (573) 882-7311/2028
E-Mail: mcneivej@missouri.edu
Web Site: www.mutigers.com

Weekly Press Conf.
Tue., Noon



Oklahoma State

424 Squires St., Frontier Bldg.
Stillwater, OK 74074

(405) 707-7830

Football Contacts (home phone)
Steve Buzzard (405) 377-8533

FAX: (405) 743-0256

Press Box Phone: (405) 744-5757
E-Mail: buzzars@okstate.edu
Web Site: www.okstate.com

Weekly Press Conf.
Mon., 12:30 p.m.



1999 Review



Baylor 29 Boston College 30

SEPTEMBER 4, 1999 • 39,756

ALUMNI STADIUM • ESPN

BOSTON, MA • OT

Kyle Atteberry's missed PAT attempt in overtime gave Boston College a thrilling 30-29 win over Baylor. The Bears and Eagles had played to a 23-23 in regulation. BC's Cedric Washington scored on his squad's first overtime drive and the Bears answered with a Jermaine Alfred sneak from the one. Atteberry's extra-point attempt went wide left.

Alfred countered a strong Boston College running attack by connecting on 15-of-18 passes for 254 yards. He threw two touchdowns, including a beautiful scoring strike to Andra Fuller for 73 yards.

Baylor opened the games scoring when Samir Al-Amin broke through to block a BC punt and set up an Atteberry field goal.

The Eagles responded with a Carlton Rowe touchdown from the one and with 2:33 to play in the opening quarter to give BC a 7-3 lead.

Baylor answered on a wild play as Alfred hit fullback Melvin Barnett in the left flat at the five. As Barnett struggled for extra yardage the ball popped free into the endzone where WR Lanny O'Steen recovered it for the touchdown.

McKinley Bowie thwarted a BC threat when he intercepted a pass and returned it 83 yards for a touchdown to put BU up 16-7 at the half.

Baylor	3	13	0	7	6	-	29
Boston College	7	0	9	7	7	-	30

BU - Atteberry 22 FG, 8:21, 1st
BC - Rowe 1 run (Matich kick, 2:33, 1st
BU - O'Steen fumble recovery in endzone (Atteberry kick), 9:39, 2nd
BU - Bowie 83 interception return (kick blocked), 0:25, 2nd
BC - Matich 21 FG, 9:40, 3rd
BC - Washington 4 run (kick failed), 8:08, 3rd
BC - Washington 6 run (Matich kick), 6:42, 4th
BU - Fuller 73 pass from Alfred (Atteberry kick), 5:42, 4th
BC - Washington 1 run (Matich kick), OT
BU - Alfred 1 run (kick failed), OT

	BU	BC
First Downs	14	28
Rushing Att.-Yards	44-110	59-350
Passing Yards	244	101
Passing (C-A-I)	15-18-0	13-30-1
Total Offense	354	451
Punts-Avg.	7-35.6	6-31.8
Fumbles/Lost	2/1	1/0
Penalty-Yards	4/35	7/48
3rd Down Conv.	8-of-16	8-of-15
Time of Possession	26:54	35:06

RUSHING: (BU) Bush 17-58, Lagway 8-24, Burkins 7-16, Barnett 2-8, James 2-5, Alfred 8-(-1) 1 TD; (BC) Washington 32-177 3 TD, Green 8-77, Rowe 10-47 1 TD, Hasselbeck 7-36, DeWalt 1-11, St. Pierre 1-2.

PASSING: (BU) Alfred 15-18-0-244 2 TD; (BC) Hasselbeck 13-29-1-101, St. Pierre 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: (BU) Fuller 6-121 1 TD, Obriotti 2-21, Cogdill 2-21, Burkins 1-46, Newhouse 1-13, Barnett 1-8, Lagway 1-8, Bush 1-6, O'Steen 0-0 1 TD; (BC) DeWalt 5-38, Washington 5-36, Ellis 1-14, Crittenden 1-10, Hasselbeck 1-3.

UNLV 27 Baylor 24

SEPTEMBER 11, 1999 • 32,272

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

WACO, TX

UNLV's Kevin Thomas returned a fumble 100-yards to score a touchdown with no time remaining as the Rebels upset Baylor 27-24.

The Bears led 24-21 with :04 left on the clock when Darrell Bush was stripped at the goal line while trying to push his way to the endzone.

Baylor got the game's first big break after stopping UNLV's first drive. Rebel punter Ryan McDonald lined up in punt formation deep in his own territory, but a low snap kept him from getting off the kick. McKinley Bowie broke through for the tackle at the seven yard line.

Three plays later Jermaine Alfred found Lanny O'Steen in the left corner of the endzone on a perfectly executed fade pattern for 7-0 first-quarter lead.

The Bears opened the second quarter by driving 51 yards on 10 plays to set up a 32-yard Kyle Atteberry field goal.

After moving the ball 81 yards on 10 plays, UNLV's Jason Vaughn spotted Nate Tuner on a four-yard scoring toss, making it 10-7 with 1:21 before intermission.

The teams traded a pair of touchdowns in the second half, with Baylor taking a 24-21 lead on Darrell Bush's nine-yard run with 6:06 remaining.

UNLV	0	7	7	13	-	27
Baylor	7	3	0	14	-	24

BU - O'Steen 5 pass from Alfred (Atteberry kick), 9:08, 1st
BU - Atteberry 32 FG, 11:26, 2nd
UNLV - Turner 4 pass from Vaughn (O'Reilly kick), 1:21, 2nd
UNLV - Rudolph 1 run (O'Reilly kick), 4:50, 3rd
BU - Alfred 1 run (Atteberry kick), 14:58, 4th
UNLV - Turner 8 pass from Vaughn (O'Reilly kick), 7:07, 4th
BU - Bush 9 run (Atteberry kick), 6:06, 4th
UNLV - Thomas 100 fumble return, 0:00, 4th

	UNLV	BU
First Downs	19	24
Rushing Att.-Yards	40-138	53-240
Passing Yards	192	107
Passing (C-A-I)	17-27-0	10-22-0
Total Offense	330	347
Punts-Avg.	5-35.8	4-38.0
Fumbles/Lost	1/1	3/2
Penalty-Yards	10-96	3-42
3rd Down Conv.	5-of-13	3-of-12
Time of Possession	30:09	29:51

RUSHING: (UNLV) Rudolph 18-91 1 TD, Wofford 4-35, Hankins 4-14, Turner 1-12, Edwards 1-1, Vaughn 11-(-4), McDonald 1-(-11); (BU) Bush 24-128 1 TD, Lagway 13-40, Alfred 5-22 1 TD, Barnett 4-17, Burkins 3-17, White 3-16, Dossett 1-0.

PASSING: (UNLV) Vaughn 17-27-0-192 2 TD; (BU) Alfred 10-22-0-107 1 TD.

RECEIVING: (UNLV) Ware 8-83, Turner 5-85 2 TD, Tramontanas 1-9, James 1-8, Hankins 1-7, Rudolph 1-0; (BU) Fuller 4-51, Lagway 3-30, O'Steen 2-21 1 TD, Davis 1-5.

Baylor 10 Oklahoma 41

SEPTEMBER 18, 1999 • 74,309

MEMORIAL STADIUM • FOX SPORTS

NORMAN, OK

Oklahoma quarterback Josh Heupel's record-setting day led the Sooners to a 41-10 win over Baylor.

The Sooner signal caller, running new head coach Bob Stoops' passing offense to perfection, completed 37-of-54 passes for 420 yards, a Sooner single-game record.

Oklahoma jumped out to a 21-0 lead early in the second quarter on a scoring run by Seth Littrell and a pair of touchdown passes by Heupel.

A Kyle Atteberry second-quarter field goal made 21-3 at the half, but Oklahoma responded with the first 13 points of the second half, including Heupel's third scoring toss of the game early in the final quarter.

The Bears crossed the goal line for the first time when Jermaine Alfred hit Andra Fuller on a nicely executed fade pattern with 9:13 remaining. The 13-yard scoring toss capped a nine-play, 83-yard drive that made it 34-10.

Oklahoma closed out the day with a two-yard scoring run by Reggie Skinner with 4:58 showing on the clock.

Baylor	0	3	0	7	-	10
Oklahoma	14	7	3	17	-	41

OU - Littrell 3 run (Duncan kick), 10:23, 1st
OU - Norman 7 pass from Heupel (Duncan kick), 5:43, 1st
OU - Anderson 22 pass from Heupel (Duncan kick), 14:48, 2nd
BU - Atteberry 35 FG, 3:00, 2nd
OU - Duncan 25 FG, 8:47, 3rd
OU - Hammons 7 pass from Heupel (Duncan kick), 14:21, 4th
OU - Duncan 26 FG, 11:30, 4th
BU - Fuller 13 pass from Alfred (Atteberry kick), 9:13, 4th
OU - Skinner 2 run (Duncan kick), 4:58, 4th

	BU	OU
First Downs	12	30
Rushing Att.-Yards	32-51	24-128
Passing Yards	157	429
Passing (C-A-I)	19-29-3	38-56-2
Total Offense	208	557
Punts-Avg.	9-36.6	4-43.8
Fumbles/Lost	2/0	2/1
Penalty-Yards	7-70	11-90
3rd Down Conv.	2-of-14	6-of-13
Time of Possession	28:15	31:45

RUSHING: (BU) Alfred 11-24, Bush 12-18, James 2-8, Lagway 1-4, Burkins 6-(-3); (OU) Thornton 14-110, Daniels 2-17, Skinner 3-14 1 TD, Littrell 2-10 1 TD, Heupel 3-(-23).

PASSING: (BU) Alfred 18-27-2-165 1 TD, Cogdill 0-1-1-0, James 1-1-0-(-8); (OU) Heupel 37-54-2-420 3 TD, White 1-2-0-9.

RECEIVING: (BU) Davis 3-32, Bush 3-21, Thompson 2-34, Lagway 2-13, Fuller 2-12 1 TD, Dossett 2-8, O'Steen 1-18, Newhouse 1-13, Burkins 1-9, Obriotti 1-5, White 1-(-8); (OU) Hammons 6-40 1 TD, Fagan 4-54, Mackey 4-49, Savage 4-38, Thornton 3-51, Anderson 3-44 1 TD, Daniels 3-41, T.Smith 3-28, Jackson 2-34, Littrell 2-20, Norman 2-8 1 TD, McMillan 1-13, Jackson 1-9.



Texas^{#22} 62 Baylor 0

SEPTEMBER 25, 1999 • 41,784
FLOYD CASEY STADIUM
WACO, TX

Texas quarterback Major Applewhite passed for 333 yards and three scores as the visiting Longhorns handed Baylor its third-worst loss ever, 62-0.

While moving the ball and scoring with equal effectiveness over land and through the air, the Longhorns' smothering defense limited Baylor at every turn.

Texas totalled 586 yards offense, 233 rushing and 353 passing, while holding Baylor to just 159 total yards.

Texas running back Hodges Mitchell led the Longhorns with 131 yards on 22 carries, while receivers Kwame Cavil and Ryan Nunez combined for 14 catches, 157 yards and one touchdown.

Applewhite led Texas to a 42-0 halftime lead, thanks in large part to a 28-point, second-quarter outburst.

Texas	14	28	10	10	-	62
Baylor	0	0	0	0	-	0

UT - Robertson 1 run (Stockton kick), 7:50, 1st
UT - Mitchell 3 run (Stockton kick), 0:36, 1st
UT - Mitchell 13 run (Stockton kick), 14:47, 2nd
UT - Robertson 1 run (Stockton kick), 6:41, 2nd
UT - Smith 14 pass from Applewhite (Stockton kick), 4:10, 2nd
UT - Nunez 8 pass from Applewhite (Stockton kick), 0:47, 2nd
UT - Stockton 42 FG, 9:42, 3rd
UT - Mitchell 10 pass from Applewhite (Stockton kick), 2:31, 3rd
UT - Stockton 50 FG, 12:54, 4th
UT - Healy 3 pass from Simms (Baker kick), 3:31, 4th

	UT	BU
First Downs	34	8
Rushing Att.-Yards	49-233	20-12
Passing Yards	353	147
Passing (C-A-I)	29-41-0	13-31-3
Total Offense	586	159
Punts-Avg.	2-40.0	9-39.9
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	2/1
Penalty-Yards	12-175	10-85
3rd Down Conv.	10-of-15	2-of-12
Time of Possession	38:33	21:27

RUSHING: (UT) Mitchell 22-140 2 TD, Hayter 12-35, Simms 2-28, Ike 5-22, Applewhite 1-11, Brown 3-4, Robertson 4-2 2 TD; (BU) James 3-14, Lagway 4-7, Alfred 6-2, Dalton 1-1, White 1-0, Bush 5-(-12).

PASSING: (UT) Applewhite 26-37-0-333 3 TD, Simms 3-4-0-20 1 TD; (BU) Alfred 10-22-1-107, James 3-8-1-40, Atteberry 0-1-1-0.

RECEIVING: (UT) Cavil 8-97, Nunez 6-60 1 TD, Flowers 5-79, Mitchell 3-28 1 TD, J. Jones 2-46, C. Smith 2-29 1 TD, M. Jones 1-8, Healy 1-3 1 TD, Brown 1-3; (BU) Darnell 3-35, O'Steen 3-25, Davis 3-25, Fuller 2-30, Bush 1-29, Lagway 1-3.

North Texas 10 Baylor 23

OCTOBER 2, 1999 • 28,743
FLOYD CASEY STADIUM
WACO, TX

Baylor's running game came to life as the combination of Darrell Bush and Derek Lagway led the Bears to a 23-10 win over North Texas in Waco.

The victory broke a 10-game Baylor winless streak and was the first career win for coach Kevin Steele.

Bush gained 164 yards, a career high, on 27 carries from his tailback spot, while Lagway, playing both fullback and tailback, added a season-high 78 on 14 totes, including a third-quarter touchdown run that sealed the win.

The BU defense did its part, giving up 179 total yards, it's best effort in four years.

Baylor jumped out to a 9-0 lead on a trio of Kyle Atteberry field goals and led 9-3 at the intermission.

The Bears found the endzone late in the third quarter as Lagway rumbled in from seven yards out. Then, midway through the final quarter, fullback Melvin Barnett capped an 89-yard drive with a one-yard scoring plunge to give Baylor a 23-3 lead.

North Texas refused to die, scoring a gutsy touchdown on a fourth-and-two from the three with under five minutes remaining.

But Baylor held on, taking the the onsides kick and running out the clock with Bush doing most of the work.

North Texas	0	3	0	7	-	10
Baylor	3	6	7	7	-	23

BU - Atteberry 40 FG, 6:37, 1st
BU - Atteberry 21 FG, 13:38, 2nd
BU - Atteberry 31 FG, 3:28, 2nd
UNT - Ball 32 FG, 0:00, 2nd
BU - Lagway 7 run (Atteberry kick), 2:22, 3rd
BU - Barnett 1 run (Atteberry kick), 9:29, 4th
UNT - Banks 3 pass from Bridges (Ball kick), 4:27, 4th

	UNT	BU
First Downs	14	21
Rushing Att.-Yards	34-105	51-251
Passing Yards	74	142
Passing (C-A-I)	12-21-2	12-19-0
Total Offense	179	393
Punts-Avg.	6-44.8	4-41.3
Fumbles/Lost	1/0	0/0
Penalty-Yards	1-5	3-32
3rd Down Conv.	4-of-11	7-of-15
Time of Possession	25:19	34:41

RUSHING: (UNT) Wilburn 23-64, Bridges 11-41; (BU) Bush 27-164, Lagway 14-78 1 TD, Alfred 5-10, Barnett 3-4 1 TD, Team 2-(-5).

PASSING: (UNT) Bridges 9-15-51-1 1 TD, Attaway 3-6-1-23; (BU) Alfred 12-19-0-142.

RECEIVING: (UNT) McClane 3-34, DeGroot 2-19, McGrew 2-16, Banks 2-5 1 TD, Marshall 1-6, Wilburn 1-(-2), Sterling 1-(-4); (BU) Fuller 3-40, O'Steen 2-38, Davis 2-27, Dossett 1-11, Darnell 1-8, Cogdill 1-7, Lagway 1-6, Bush 1-5.

Baylor 13 Texas A&M^{#13} 45

OCTOBER 9, 1999 • 75,476
KYLE FIELD
COLLEGE STATION, TX

No. 13 Texas A&M broke open a tight game with scores on its first three second-half possessions in a 45-13 win over visiting Baylor.

Largely thanks to its defense, the Aggies led 17-6 at halftime, but Baylor held a margin of 149-115 in total yards at that point.

Before the seventh-largest crowd in A&M history, Baylor put points on the board on its first possession as Kyle Atteberry hit a career-long 52-yard field goal.

BU's defense held A&M, but Jermaine Alfred's next pass attempt went awry when strong safety Michael Jameson intercepted it at the 20 and raced untouched for a touchdown.

Baylor responded by driving to the Aggie one-yard line, but couldn't convert and had to settle for a 23-yard field goal by Atteberry, making it 7-6 with 14:16 to go in the half.

The Aggies claimed a 10-6 lead on Terrence Kitchens' 27-yard field goal at 7:18 before half.

Following a blocked punt, A&M drove just 22 yards reach paydirt and take a 17-6 lead into the intermission.

But McCown dominated the third quarter, helping to build a late 45-6.

Baylor	3	3	0	7	-	13
Texas A&M	7	10	21	7	-	45

BU - Atteberry 52 FG, 11:24, 1st
A&M - Jameson 20 interception return (Kitchens kick), 8:25, 1st
BU - Atteberry 23 FG, 14:16, 2nd
A&M - Kitchens 27 FG, 7:18, 2nd
A&M - Weber 7 run (Kitchens kick), 2:38, 2nd
A&M - Toombs 26 pass from McCown (Kitchens kick), 12:50, 3rd
A&M - Hodge 12 pass from McCown (Kitchens kick), 6:50, 3rd
A&M - Johnson 74 pass from McCown (Kitchens kick), 1:46, 3rd
A&M - Bernard 2 run (Kitchens kick), 8:31, 4th
BU - Wilturner 63 blocked FG return (Atteberry kick), 4:01, 4th

	BU	A&M
First Downs	13	19
Rushing Att.-Yards	35-86	48-195
Passing Yards	189	222
Passing (C-A-I)	15-23-1	11-21-1
Total Offense	275	417
Punts-Avg.	5-34.6	3-52.3
Fumbles/Lost	2/0	1/0
Penalty-Yards	7-47	8-56
3rd Down Conv.	4-of-15	9-of-15
Time of Possession	28:26	31:34

RUSHING: (BU) Lagway 4-48, Bush 13-42, Barnette 4-7, White 4-7, Alfred 10-(-18); (A&M) Bernard 15-81, 1 TD, Toombs 13-60, Weber 13-50 1TD, Jones 2-6, Farris 1-0, McCown 4-(-2).

PASSING: (BU) Alfred 15-23-1-189; (A&M) McCown 9-17-1-187 3 TD, Smith 1-2-0-28, Farris 1-2-0-7.

RECEIVING: (BU) Bush 3-54, O'Steen 3-23, Fuller 3-13, Dossett 2-38, Thompson 1-45, Cogdill 1-7, Lagway 1-5, Davis 1-4; (A&M) Cole 3-69, Johnson 2-82 1 TD, Toombs 2-35 1 TD, Hodge 2-20 1 TD, Taylor 1-9, Bumgardner 1-7.

1999 Review GAME-BY-GAME RECAPS



Texas Tech 35 Baylor 7

OCTOBER 23, 1999 • 27,815
FLOYD CASEY STADIUM
WACO, TX

John Norman's 80-yard punt return late in the third quarter broke open a seven-point game as visiting Texas Tech posted a 35-7 win over Baylor.

The Red Raiders led 14-0 at the intermission, but Baylor cut the lead in half when Randy Davis returned the second-half kickoff 91 yards for a touchdown. Davis' return was a reverse that was set up by Andra Fuller taking the ball near the goal line and handing off to Davis.

Baylor threatened to tighten the game further by driving deep into Texas Tech territory on its next possession. However, the Bears failed on a 4th-and-2 from the Tech 24 and was unable to penetrate as deep again.

Norman's punt return came with 2:50 remaining in the third quarter. Tech blocked a punt on Baylor's next possession and drove eight yards for a Sammy Morris touchdown run to put the game away, 28-7, with 14:46 remaining.

The Red Raiders added an 11-yard touchdown pass from Rob Peters to Darrell Jones with 8:21 left.

Texas Tech built on early 6-0 lead on first-quarter field goals by Chris Birkholz. The Red Raiders scored their first touchdown on a one-yard plunge by quarterback Peters that was set up by Kevin Curtis' 47-yard interception return. Peters then found tight end Tim Winn for the two-point conversion.

Texas Tech	6	8	7	14	-	35
Baylor	0	0	7	0	-	7
TT - Birkholz 41 FG, 10:31, 1st						
TT - Birkholz 40 FG, 2:28, 1st						
TT - Peters 1 run (Peters pass to Winn), 10:32, 2nd						
BU - R.Davis 91 kickoff return (Atteberry kick), 14:44, 3rd						
TT - Norman 80 punt return (Birkholz kick), 2:50, 3rd						
TT - Morris 2 run (Birkholz kick), 14:42, 4th						
TT - D.Jones 11 pass from Peters (Birkholz kick), 8:21, 4th						
	TT	BU				
First Downs	18	15				
Rushing Att.-Yards	55-185	42-137				
Passing Yards	117	88				
Passing (C-A-I)	11-22-0	9-29-2				
Total Offense	302	225				
Punts-Avg.	6-35.7	9-30.8				
Fumbles/Lost	3/3	2/1				
Penalty-Yards	5-37	2-30				
3rd Down Conv.	8-of-18	4-of-16				
Time of Possession	30:32	29:28				

RUSHING: (TT) Morris 19-98 1 TD, S.Williams 19-40, Shain 4-15, Easterling 4-14, Peters 6-12 1 TD, Hunter 3-6; (BU) Bush 19-91, Ricks 11-48, White 3-21, Barnett 1-(-1), Alfred 7-(-7), Fuller 1-(-15).

PASSING: (TT) Peters 11-22-0-118 1 TD; (BU) Alfred 7-22-2-67, Odum 2-7-0-21.

RECEIVING: (TT) Winn 2-31, Baker 2-29, Jackson 2-19, S.Williams 2-18, D.Jones 2-14 1 TD, Morris 1-6; (BU) Thompson 3-34, Arroyo 2-21, R.Davis 2-13, Cogdill 1-11, O'Steen 1-9.

Baylor 7 Kansas State #6 48

OCTOBER 30, 1999 • 48,732
KSU STADIUM
MANHATTAN, KS

David Allen scored three touchdowns and Joe Hall rushed for 109 yards and a score as sixth-ranked Kansas State handed Baylor a 48-7 defeat in Manhattan.

While Allen and Hall were leading the Wildcat charge offensively, the K-State defense was limiting Baylor to just 119 yards of total offense and seven first downs. At halftime, the Bears had just one first down and 29 total yards while trailing 34-0.

The Wildcats wasted little time in displaying their dominance, driving 71 yards on 15 plays on the game's opening drive before scoring on a quarterback sneak by Jonathan Beasley.

Hall made it 14-0 on an 11-yard run late in the first quarter, while Allen scored his first touchdown on a three-yard run with 8:32 left in the first half.

Following a pair of 37-yard Jamie Rheem field goals, Allen closed out first-half scoring on a 14-yard reception from Beasley with 21 seconds left in the second quarter.

After Terence Newman returned the second-half kickoff to the Baylor 26, Allen scored his final touchdown on a four-yard run that capped a five-play drive.

Baylor finally got on the board when Darrell Bush scored from four yards out following a Bear fumble recovery near midfield.

Baylor	0	0	0	7	-	7
Kansas State	14	20	7	7	-	48
KSU - Beasley 1 run (Rheem kick), 7:25, 1st						
KSU - Hall 11 run (Rheem kick), 1:49, 1st						
KSU - Allen 3 run (Rheem kick), 8:32, 2nd						
KSU - Rheem 37 FG, 7:26, 2nd						
KSU - Rheem 37 FG, 4:01, 2nd						
KSU - Allen 14 pass from Beasley (Rheem kick), 0:21, 2nd						
KSU - Allen 4 run (Rheem kick), 12:16, 3rd						
BU - Bush 4 run (Atteberry kick), 10:14, 4th						
KSU - Claybon 13 run (Rheem kick), 6:04, 4th						
	BU	KSU				
First Downs	7	24				
Rushing Att.-Yards	33-102	56-225				
Passing Yards	17	177				
Passing (C-A-I)	3-16-1	15-24-0				
Total Offense	119	402				
Punts-Avg.	8-41.1	3-39.0				
Fumbles/Lost	2/1	3/1				
Penalty-Yards	1-5	9-60				
3rd Down Conv.	1-of-12	8-of-15				
Time of Possession	21:11	38:49				

RUSHING: (BU) Bush 16-70 1 TD, James 4-16, Atteberry 1-13, Ricks 7-12, Dossett 1-3, Team 1-(-4), Alfred 3-(-8); (KSU) Hall 23-109 1 TD, Beasley 12-55 1 TD, Gooden 9-22, Claybon 3-17 1 TD, Allen 5-10 2 TD, Helm 2-7, Hoheisel 1-4, Lazetich 1-1.

PASSING: (BU) Alfred 3-14-1-17, James 0-2-0-0; (KSU) Beasley 10-16-0-118 1 TD, Helm 5-8-0-59.

RECEIVING: (BU) O'Steen 2-11, Fuller 1-6; (KSU) Morgan 5-66, Lockett 3-36, Williams 2-25, Hall 2-23, Allen 2-20 1 TD, Meier 1-7.

Baylor 10 Kansas 45

NOVEMBER 6, 1999 • 28,600
MEMORIAL STADIUM
LAWRENCE, KS

Kansas used six rushing touchdowns, including three by Texas native David Winbush, and 21 fourth-quarter points to earn a convincing 45-10 win over visiting Baylor.

After the Jayhawks took an early 7-0 lead on a four-yard run by Moran Norris, who scored twice on the day, Baylor got on the board when Kyle Atteberry connected on a 26-yard field goal.

The Bears took their first lead in nearly a month early in the second quarter when quarterback Jermaine Alfred capped a 15-play, 80-yard drive with a one-yard sneak to give Baylor a 10-7 lead.

However, Kansas would score 31 unanswered points, including 17 in the second quarter. Winbush scored from 18 yards out and six yards out, while Joe Garcia added a 27-yard field goal to give the Jayhawks a 24-10 halftime advantage.

Following a scoreless third quarter, Kansas erupted for three final touchdowns. Norris scored from a yard out with 10:14 remaining, while Winbush strolled in from nine yards out with 7:26 left.

Matt Jordan finished the scoring by rushing in from 20 yards out for Kansas' final touchdown.

Baylor	3	7	0	0	-	10
Kansas	7	17	0	21	-	45

KU - Norris 4 run (Garcia kick), 8:56, 1st
BU - Atteberry 26 FG, 3:42, 1st
BU - Alfred 1 run (Atteberry kick), 11:34, 2nd
KU - Winbush 18 run (Garcia kick), 9:13, 2nd
KU - Winbush 6 run (Garcia kick), 3:21, 2nd
KU - Garcia 27 FG, 0:25, 2nd
KU - Norris 1 run (Garcia kick), 10:14, 4th
KU - Winbush 9 run (Garcia kick), 7:26, 4th
KU - Jordan 20 run (Garcia kick), 4:12, 4th

	BU	KU
First Downs	15	28
Rushing Att.-Yards	33-96	54-373
Passing Yards	155	93
Passing (C-A-I)	16-35-0	11-18-1
Total Offense	251	466
Punts-Avg.	8-43.3	3-47.7
Fumbles/Lost	2/1	1/0
Penalty-Yards	10-85	3-21
3rd Down Conv.	5-of-16	5-of-11
Time of Possession	29:49	30:11

RUSHING: (BU) Bush 17-68, Barnett 6-27, Lagway 3-7, Alfred 6-(-1) 1 TD, Odum 1-(-5); (KU) Winbush 14-111 3 TD, Bowles 9-86, Norris 13-75 2 TD, D.Smith 5-36, Childs 5-30, Jordan 2-23 1 TD, Lewis 3-8, Currier 1-7, Fontenot 1-0, Team 1-(-3).

PASSING: (BU) Alfred 15-31-0-147, Odum 1-4-0-8; (KU) D.Smith 10-17-1-70, Wegner 1-1-0-23.

RECEIVING: (BU) Newhouse 4-32, R.Davis 3-53, Bush 3-(-5), Obriotti 2-32, Fuller 2-21, Lagway 1-12, Dossett 1-10; (KU) Hill 2-28, Chandler 2-20, Winbush 2-8, Lewis 1-23, Hurst 1-9, Norris 1-4, Bowles 1-4, Williams 1-(-3).

Colorado 37 Baylor 0

NOVEMBER 13, 1999 • 25,726

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

WACO, TX

Colorado used a solid rushing attack and a rock-solid defensive effort to spoil Baylor's homecoming with a 37-0 win over the Bears.

The Buffaloes scored on their first drive, taking the ball 48 yards on 10 plays before Cortlen Johnson rambled in from four yards out.

Later in the first quarter, the Buffs drove 67 yards and scored on a one-yard plunge by David Andrews.

Colorado stretched its lead to 27-0 by halftime on a pair of Jeremy Aldrich field goals, the second of which came on the final play of the first half. Sandwiched between those scores was a three-yard pass from Mike Moschetti to Miles Koon.

Meanwhile, Baylor's offense struggled to gain consistency. The Bears finished the game with just six first downs and 114 total yards. Baylor also converted on just 1-of-13 third-down attempts.

The Buffs concluded their scoring with 10 third quarter points. Aldrich connected on his third field goal, a 47-yard effort, before Dwight Cherrington scored from two yards out.

Colorado	14	13	10	0	-	37
Baylor	0	0	0	0	-	0

CU - Johnson 4 run (Aldrich kick), 9:08, 1st
 CU - Andrews 1 run (Aldrich kick), 3:54, 1st
 CU - Aldrich 24 FG, 9:47, 2nd
 CU - Koon 3 pass from Moschetti (Aldrich kick), 2:08, 2nd
 CU - Aldrich 37 FG, 0:00, 2nd
 CU - Aldrich 47 FG, 10:26, 3rd
 CU - Cherrington 2 run (Aldrich kick), 3:29, 3rd

	CU	BU
First Downs	28	6
Rushing Att.-Yards	66-261	24-74
Passing Yards	232	40
Passing (C-A-I)	20-31-0	4-21-0
Total Offense	493	114
Punts-Avg.	4-44.0	11-39.7
Fumbles/Lost	1/0	1/0
Penalty-Yards	6-40	6-46
3rd Down Conv.	8-of-21	1-of-13
Time of Possession	40:18	19:42

RUSHING: (CU) Reed 17-56, Moschetti 9-41, Johnson 14-41 1 TD, Cherrington 8-34 1 TD, Barton 12-31, Leonard 1-29, Hollowell 2-18, Colvin 2-10, Andrews 1-1 1 TD; **(BU)** James 7-46, Bush 8-12, Lagway 3-8, Barnett 3-4, Alfred 2-3, White 1-1.

PASSING: (CU) Moschetti 19-27-0-214 1 TD, Colvin 1-3-0-18; **(BU)** Alfred 1-10-0-8, James 3-9-0-32, Odum 0-2-0-0.

RECEIVING: (CU) Cormier 5-40, Stiggers 4-80, Minardi 2-35, Green 2-20, Hollowell 2-18, Drumm 1-18, McCready 1-10, Kelly 1-5, Barton 1-3, Koon 1-3 1 TD; **(BU)** O'Steen 2-13, Newhouse 1-19, Lagway 1-8.

Oklahoma St. 34 Baylor 14

NOVEMBER 20, 1999 • 18,673

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

WACO, TX

Oklahoma State scored 24 second-quarter points and held Baylor to just 86 total yards in a 34-14 victory in the Bears' season finale.

Holding a 3-0 lead after the first quarter, the Cowboys reached the endzone on the opening play of the second quarter on a three-yard run by Nathan Simmons.

Following Tim Sydnes' second field goal, a 23-yard effort midway through the second quarter, OSU struck again with a pair of touchdowns in the final five minutes of the half.

Kevin Brown capped a seven-play, 35-yard drive with 4:16 remaining in the first half on a one-yard plunge. Oklahoma State closed out its busy second quarter on a 52-yard punt return for a touchdown by T. Richardson.

The Cowboys built their lead to 34-0 midway through the third quarter on a 19-yard scoring pass from Tony Lindsay to B. Blackwood.

Baylor finally answered OSU's scoring onslaught with a swift four-play, 41-yard drive capped by Jermaine Alfred's 24-yard romp off a quarterback draw.

The Bears scored the game's final points early in the fourth quarter when Daniel Wilturner stepped in front of a Lindsay pass and raced untouched 52 yards for the score.

Oklahoma State	3	24	7	0	-	34
Baylor	0	0	7	7	-	14

OSU - Sydnes 48 FG, 11:14, 1st
 OSU - Simmons 3 run (Sydnes kick), 14:56, 2nd
 OSU - Sydnes 23 FG, 8:56, 2nd
 OSU - Brown 1 run (Sydnes kick), 4:16, 2nd
 OSU - Richardson 52 punt return (Sydnes kick), 2:20, 2nd
 OSU - Blackwood 19 pass from Lindsay (Sydnes kick), 4:36, 3rd
 BU - Alfred 24 run (Atteberry kick), 3:49, 3rd
 BU - Wilturner 52 interception return (Atteberry kick), 11:08, 4th

	OSU	BU
First Downs	25	4
Rushing Att.-Yards	67-214	18-49
Passing Yards	228	37
Passing (C-A-I)	17-28-2	6-22-3
Total Offense	442	86
Punts-Avg.	4-43.5	9-40.6
Fumbles/Lost	5/0	0/0
Penalty-Yards	5-48	4-15
3rd Down Conv.	12-of-21	0-of-9
Time of Possession	42:58	17:02

RUSHING: (OSU) Brown 17-57 1 TD, Fobbs 13-49, Simmons 16-40 1 TD, White 8-34, T.Lindsay 8-20, Halferty 3-16, Tiger 1-0, Team 1-(-2); **(BU)** Bush 4-43, James 7-12, Alfred 3-3 1 TD, Barnett 2-2, Lagway 1-(-1), Fuller 1-(-10).

PASSING: (OSU) T.Lindsay 17-27-2-228 1 TD, Tiger 0-1-0-0; **(BU)** Alfred 5-20-2-37, James 1-2-1-0.

RECEIVING: (OSU) Rivers 4-68, Howell 3-27, Blackwood 2-28 1 TD, G.Lindsay 2-26, Richardson 2-24, Jackson 1-24, White 1-17, Fobbs 1-8, Bryant 1-6; **(BU)** Fuller 3-14, Bush 2-6, Lagway 1-17.

1999 Review FINAL STATS



Overall: 1-10, Home: 1-5, Road: 0-5, Big 12: 0-8

Date	Opponent	Score	W-L	Time	Attend
Sep 4	at Boston College (OT)	29-30	L	3:30	39,756
Sep 11	UNLV	24-27	L	3:17	32,272
Sep 18	* at Oklahoma	10-41	L	3:28	74,309
Sep 25	* TEXAS	0-62	L	3:12	41,784
Oct 2	NORTH TEXAS	23-10	W	2:40	28,743
Oct 9	* at Texas A&M	13-45	L	2:53	75,476
Oct 23	* TEXAS TECH	7-35	L	2:58	27,815
Oct 30	* at Kansas State	7-48	L	2:55	48,732
Nov 6	* at Kansas	10-45	L	3:00	28,600
Nov 13	* COLORADO	0-37	L	2:56	25,726
Nov 20	* OKLAHOMA STATE	14-34	L	2:55	18,673

* Big 12 game

TEAM STATISTICS	BU	OPP
SCORING	137	414
Points Per Game	12.5	37.6
FIRST DOWNS	139	267
Rushing	73	138
Passing	53	112
Penalty	13	17
RUSHING YARDAGE	1208	2417
Yards gained rushing	1524	2628
Yards lost rushing	316	211
Rushing Attempts	385	552
Average Per Rush	3.1	4.4
Average Per Game	109.8	219.7
TDs Rushing	8	31
PASSING YARDAGE	1323	2219
Att-Comp-Int	265-122-13	320-194-9
Average Per Pass	5.0	6.9
Average Per Catch	10.8	11.4
Average Per Game	120.3	201.7
TDs Passing	4	17
TOTAL OFFENSE	2531	4636
Total Plays	650	872
Average Per Play	3.9	5.3
Average Per Game	230.1	421.5
KICK RETURNS: #-YARDS	40-826	18-455
PUNT RETURNS: #-YARDS	14-123	54-718
INT RETURNS: #-YARDS	9-226	13-76
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	20.6	25.3
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	8.8	13.3
INT RETURN AVERAGE	25.1	5.8
FUMBLES-LOST	18-7	19-6
PENALTIES-YARDS	57-492	77-580
Average Per Game	44.7	52.7
PUNTS-YARDS	83-3181	46-1875
Average Per Punt	38.3	40.8
Net punt average	29.7	38.1
TIME OF POSSESSION/GAME	25:48	34:12
3RD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	37/150	84/169
3rd-Down Pct	25%	50%
4TH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	4/13	10/15
4th-Down Pct	31%	67%
SACKS BY-YARDS	15-90	25-160
MISC YARDS	10	100
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	16	52
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	9-15	17-20
PAT-ATTEMPTS	14-16	49-50
ATTENDANCE	175013	266873
Games/Avg Per Game	6/29169	5/53375

BY QUARTER	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
Baylor	19	35	21	56	6	137
Opponents	86	137	81	103	7	414

FIELD GOALS	FG-FGA	Pct	0-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50+	Lg	Blk
Kyle Atteberry	9-15	60.0	0-0	4-6	3-4	1-3	1-2	52	1

FIELD GOAL SEQUENCE

Versus	BAYLOR	OPPONENTS
Boston College	(22)	(21),37
UNLV	(32),27	-
Oklahoma	(35)	(25),(26)
Texas	-	(42),(50)
North Texas	(40),(21),(31)	(32)
Texas A&M	(52),(23),54,27,37	(27),40
Texas Tech	45	(41),(40)
Kansas State	-	(37),(37)
Kansas	(26)	(27)
Colorado	41	44,(24),(37),(47)
Oklahoma State	-	(48),(23)

Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made.

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	TB	FC	I20	Blkd
Kyle Atteberry	77	3137	40.7	64	4	10	13	2
Team	5	15	3.0	13	0	0	0	2
Jermaine Alfred	1	29	29.0	29	0	0	0	0
Total	83	3181	38.3	64	4	10	13	4
Opponents	46	1875	40.8	62	6	8	19	1

ALL PURPOSE	G	Rsh	Rec	PR	KOR	IR	FR	Tot	Avg/G
Darrell Bush	11	682	116	0	0	0	0	798	72.5
Martin Dossett	11	3	67	0	433	0	0	503	45.7
Randy Davis	10	0	159	0	318	0	0	477	47.7
Andra Fuller	11	-25	308	86	0	0	0	369	33.5
Derek Lagway	9	215	102	0	18	0	0	335	37.2
Lanny O'Steen	10	0	158	0	0	0	0	158	15.8
Elijah Burkins	3	30	55	0	53	0	0	138	46.0
Brandon Thompson	8	0	113	0	0	0	0	113	14.1
Odell James	7	101	0	0	0	0	0	101	14.4
Daniel Wilturner	10	0	0	0	0	98	0	98	9.8
McKinley Bowie	11	0	0	0	0	83	0	83	7.5
Reggie Newhouse	10	0	77	0	0	0	0	77	7.7
Melvin Barnett	10	68	8	0	0	0	0	76	7.6
Mark Cogdill	9	0	46	22	0	0	0	68	7.6
Chedrick Ricks	2	60	0	0	0	0	0	60	30.0
Andrew Obriotti	11	0	58	0	0	0	0	58	5.3
Bobby Darnell	5	0	43	0	0	0	0	43	8.6
Adrian White	9	45	-8	0	0	0	0	37	4.1
Gary Baxter	11	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	2.7
Jermaine Alfred	11	29	0	0	0	0	0	29	2.6
Don Arroyo	5	0	21	0	7	0	0	28	5.6
Samir Al-Amin	11	0	0	15	0	12	0	27	2.5
Kyle Atteberry	11	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	1.2
Curtis Henderson	11	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0.9
Rodney Smith	10	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0.5
Jimmy Dalton	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0.1
Kris Micheaux	9	0	0	0	0	-2	0	-2	-0.2
Jason Lary	7	0	0	0	-3	0	0	-3	-0.4
Michael Odum	4	-5	0	0	0	0	0	-5	-1.2
Team	7	-9	0	0	0	0	0	-9	-1.3
Total	11	1208	1323	123	826	226	10	3716	337.8
Opponents	11	2417	2219	718	455	76	100	5985	544.1

PASSING	G	Effic	Att-Cmp-Int	Pct	Yds	TD	Lg	Avg/G
Jermaine Alfred	11	91.9	228-111-9	48.7	1230	4	73	111.8
Odell James	7	42.6	22-8-2	36.4	64	0	29	9.1
Michael Odum	4	41.8	13-3-0	23.1	29	0	13	7.2
Mark Cogdill	9	-200.0	1-0-1	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Kyle Atteberry	11	-200.0	1-0-1	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total	11	83.1	265-122-13	46.0	1323	4	73	120.3
Opponents	11	130.8	320-194-9	60.6	2219	17	74	201.7

RUSHING	G	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	LG	Avg/G
Darrell Bush	11	162	743	61	682	4.2	2	30	62.0
Derek Lagway	9	51	226	11	215	4.2	1	27	23.9
Odell James	7	25	141	40	101	4.0	0	32	14.4
Melvin Barnett	10	25	69	1	68	2.7	1	8	6.8
Chedrick Ricks	2	18	64	4	60	3.3	0	12	30.0
Adrian White	9	12	49	4	45	3.8	0	9	5.0
Elijah Burkins	3	16	39	9	30	1.9	0	13	10.0
Jermaine Alfred	11	66	176	147	29	0.4	4	24	2.6
Kyle Atteberry	11	1	13	0	13	13.0	0	13	1.2
Martin Dossett	11	2	3	0	3	1.5	0	3	0.3
Jimmy Dalton	8	1	1	0	1	1.0	0	1	0.1
Michael Odum	4	1	0	5	-5	-5.0	0	0	-1.2
Team	7	3	0	9	-9	-3.0	0	0	-1.3
Andra Fuller	11	2	0	25	-25	-12.5	0	0	-2.3
Total	11	385	1524	316	1208	3.1	8	32	109.8
Opponents	11	552	2628	211	2417	4.4	31	56	219.7

RECEIVING	G	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	LG	Avg/G
Andra Fuller	11	26	308	11.8	2	73	28.0
Lanny O'Steen	10	16	158	9.9	2	34	15.8
Randy Davis	10	15	159	10.6	0	33	15.9
Darrell Bush	11	14	116	8.3	0	45	10.5
Derek Lagway	9	12	102	8.5	0	23	11.3
Reggie Newhouse	10	7	77	11.0	0	19	7.7
Brandon Thompson	8	6	113	18.8	0	45	14.1
Martin Dossett	11	6	67	11.2	0	35	6.1
Andrew Obriotti	11	5	58	11.6	0	21	5.3
Mark Cogdill	9	5	46	9.2	0	11	5.1
Bobby Darnell	5	4	43	10.8	0	24	8.6
Elijah Burkins	3	2	55	27.5	0	46	18.3
Don Arroyo	5	2	21	10.5	0	13	4.2
Melvin Barnett	10	1	8	8.0	0	5	0.8
Adrian White	9	1	-8	-8.0	0	0	-0.9
Total	11	122	1323	10.8	4	73	120.3
Opponents	11	194	2219	11.4	17	74	201.7



Kyle Atteberry accounted for 41 points in 1999 to lead Baylor in scoring.

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Andra Fuller	11	86	7.8	0	31
Mark Cogdill	2	22	11.0	0	15
Samir Al-Amin	1	15	15.0	0	0
Total	14	123	8.8	0	31
Opponents	54	718	13.3	2	80

KICKOFF RETURNS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Martin Dossett	22	433	19.7	0	31
Randy Davis	14	318	22.7	1	91
Elijah Burkins	1	53	53.0	0	53
Derek Lagway	1	18	18.0	0	18
Don Arroyo	1	7	7.0	0	7
Jason Lary	1	-3	-3.0	0	0
Total	40	826	20.6	1	91
Opponents	18	455	25.3	0	73

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Daniel Wilturner	3	98	32.7	1	52
Gary Baxter	2	30	15.0	0	30
Rodney Smith	1	5	5.0	0	5
Kris Micheaux	1	-2	-2.0	0	0
McKinley Bowie	1	83	83.0	1	83
Samir Al-Amin	1	12	12.0	0	12
Total	9	226	25.1	2	83
Opponents	13	76	5.8	1	47

FUMBLE RETURNS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Curtis Henderson	1	10	10.0	0	10
Daniel Wilturner	0	0	0.0	1	0
Total	1	10	10.0	1	10
Opponents	1	100	100.0	1	100

TOTAL OFFENSE	G	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Jermaine Alfred	11	294	29	1230	1259	114.5
Darrell Bush	11	162	682	0	682	62.0
Derek Lagway	9	51	215	0	215	23.9
Odell James	7	47	101	64	165	23.6
Melvin Barnett	10	25	68	0	68	6.8
Chedrick Ricks	2	18	60	0	60	30.0
Adrian White	9	12	45	0	45	5.0
Elijah Burkins	3	16	30	0	30	10.0
Michael Odum	4	14	-5	29	24	6.0
Kyle Atteberry	11	2	13	0	13	1.2
Martin Dossett	11	2	3	0	3	0.3
Jimmy Dalton	8	1	1	0	1	0.1
Team	7	3	-9	0	-9	-1.3
Andra Fuller	11	2	-25	0	-25	-2.3
Total	11	650	1208	1323	2531	230.1
Opponents	11	872	2417	2219	4636	421.5

----- PATs -----									
SCORING	TD	FGs	Kick	Rush	Rcv	Pass	DXP	Saf	Pts
Kyle Atteberry	0	9-15	14-16	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	41
Jermaine Alfred	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	24
Lanny O'Steen	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Darrell Bush	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Andra Fuller	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Daniel Wilturner	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
McKinley Bowie	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Melvin Barnett	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Derek Lagway	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Randy Davis	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Total	16	9-15	14-16	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	137
Opponents	52	17-20	49-50	0-0	1	1-1	0	0	414



DEFENSIVE LEADERS	GP	Tackles			ForLoss	Sacks		PassDef			Fumbles		Blkd	
		UT	AT	Total		No-Yards		Int-Yds	BrUp	QBH	Rcvd	Forc	Kick	Saf
Sean Armistead	11	56	48	104	3-5	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.
Samir Al-Amin	11	51	40	91	5-8	.	.	1-12	8	.	.	1	1	.
Kris Micheaux	9	56	29	85	8-23	1-1	.	1-2	7	4	.	.	.	.
Rodney Smith	10	44	30	74	3-11	3-17	.	1-5	8	6	1-0	2	.	.
Justin Snow	11	38	28	66	6-15	3-16	.	.	2	9	.	.	.	.
Curtis Henderson	11	39	25	64	2-3	.	.	.	3	.	1-10	1	.	.
Andre Taylor	11	44	15	59	7-15	.	.	.	4	2	2-0	1	.	.
Gary Baxter	11	43	10	53	1-1	.	.	2-30	15	1	.	.	1	.
Dwight Johnson	11	24	28	52	3-7	1-12	.	.	.	6	1-0	.	.	.
McKinley Bowie	11	35	16	51	4-17	2-10	.	1-83	3	4	.	1	.	.
Kelvin Chaisson	6	32	17	49	.	1-5	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.
Fred Rogers	11	23	22	45	4-12	1-5	.	.	3	4	.	.	.	.
Jason Jackson	9	23	17	40	1-1	.	.	.	1	6	.	1	.	.
Tommie Black	11	19	20	39	3-3	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.
Eddrick Brooks	11	22	16	38	2-5	.	.	.	.	3	.	1	.	.
Daniel Wiltturner	10	32	5	37	.	.	.	3-98	7	.	.	1	.	.
Kevin Stevenson	11	15	17	32	2-3	.	.	.	.	9	.	.	.	.
Travis Hicks	11	14	16	30	2-8	1-15	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.
Eric Clay	10	21	4	25	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Ryan Gillenwater	9	8	12	20	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Charles Mann	8	10	10	20	5-12	1-10	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.
Jason Lary	7	8	6	14	1-2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Robert Neal	6	7	5	12	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
Allen Pace	10	7	4	11	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	1	.	.
Kyle Williams	9	4	3	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Charles Foster	2	4	1	5	1-4	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.
Charles Hall	9	3	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Drew Harding	6	1	3	4	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Jimmy Dalton	8	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kyle Atteberry	11	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Carl Henderson	2	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Randy Davis	10	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Lanny O'Steen	10	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

1999 BAYLOR STARTING LINEUPS

OFFENSE

	SE	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	TE	FL	QB	FB	TB
at Boston College	Cogdill	Jerman	Kelley	Joe Jackson	Watton	Whitson	Arroyo	Fuller	Alfred	Lagway	Bush
UNLV	Newhouse	Jerman	Kelley	Joe Jackson	Watton	Whitson	Obriotti	Fuller	Alfred	Lagway	Bush
at Oklahoma	Newhouse	Jerman	Kelley	Joe Jackson	Watton	Whitson	Thompson	Fuller	Alfred	Lagway	Bush
TEXAS	Davis	Jerman	Kelley	Joe Jackson	Watton	Whitson	Thompson	Fuller	Alfred	Lagway	Bush
NORTH TEXAS	Davis	Jerman	Kelley	Joe Jackson	Watton	Whitson	Thompson	Dossett	Alfred	Lagway	Bush
at Texas A&M	Cogdill	Jerman	Kelley	Joe Jackson	Watton	Whitson	Thompson	Fuller	Alfred	Barnett	Bush
TEXAS TECH	Cogdill	Jerman	Kelley	Joe Jackson	Watton	Whitson	Obriotti	Fuller	Alfred	Barnett	Bush
at Kansas State	Cogdill	Jerman	Kelley	Joe Jackson	Watton	Whitson	Obriotti	Fuller	Alfred	Barnett	Bush
at Kansas	Cogdill	Jerman	Kelley	Joe Jackson	Watton	Whitson	Obriotti	Fuller	Alfred	Barnett	Bush
COLORADO	Cogdill	Jerman	Kelley	Joe Jackson	Watton	Whitson	Obriotti	Fuller	Alfred	Barnett	Bush
OKLAHOMA STATE	Cogdill	Jerman	Kelley	Joe Jackson	Watton	Whitson	Obriotti	Fuller	Alfred	Barnett	Bush

DEFENSE

	LE	DT	NT	RE	SLB	MLB	WLB	LCB	FS	SS	RCB
at Boston College	Snow	Johnson	Gillenwater	Foster	Ja.Jackson	Micheaux	R.Smith	Neal	Al-Amin	Black	Pace
UNLV	Snow	Johnson	Gillenwater	Brooks	Ja.Jackson	Micheaux	R.Smith	Neal	Armistead	Black	Baxter
at Oklahoma	Rogers	Johnson	Gillenwater	Brooks	Ja.Jackson	Micheaux	R.Smith	Neal	Pace	Black	Baxter
TEXAS	Snow	Johnson	Gillenwater	Brooks	Ja.Jackson	Micheaux	R.Smith	Wiltturner	Armistead	Black	Baxter
NORTH TEXAS	Rogers	Johnson	Stevenson	Brooks	Taylor	Micheaux	Bowie	Wiltturner	Armistead	Black	Baxter
at Texas A&M	Snow	Johnson	Stevenson	Brooks	Taylor	Micheaux	Bowie	Wiltturner	Armistead	Black	Baxter
TEXAS TECH	Snow	Johnson	Stevenson	Brooks	Taylor	Micheaux	R.Smith	Wiltturner	Armistead	Al-Amin	Baxter
at Kansas State	Snow	Johnson	Gillenwater	Brooks	Ja.Jackson	Micheaux	R.Smith	Wiltturner	Armistead	Al-Amin	Baxter
at Kansas	Snow	Johnson	Gillenwater	Brooks	Chaisson	Micheaux	R.Smith	Wiltturner	Armistead	Al-Amin	Baxter
COLORADO	Snow	Johnson	Hicks	Brooks	Black	Chaisson	R.Smith	Wiltturner	Armistead	Al-Amin	Baxter
OKLAHOMA STATE	Snow	Johnson	Stevenson	Brooks	Black	Chaisson	R.Smith	Wiltturner	Armistead	Al-Amin	Baxter



1999 Review

GAME-BY-GAME/MISCELLANEOUS STATS

Game	Score	First Downs		Rushing No-Yds-TD	Passing			Total Off. Pl-Yds	Punts No-Avg	Fum. F/L	Penalties No-Yds	3rd Dns	Time of Poss
		Tot	Ru-Pa-Pe		C-A-I	Yds	TD						
Baylor	29	14	4-10-0	44-110-1	15-18-0	244	2	62-354	7-35.6	2/1	4-35	8-of-16	26:54
@ Boston College	30	28	21-7-0	59-350-4	13-30-1	101	0	89-451	6-31.8	1/0	7-48	8-of-15	35:06
@ Baylor	24	24	15-5-4	53-240-2	10-22-0	107	1	75-347	4-38.0	3/2	3-42	3-of-12	29:51
UNLV	27	19	8-10-1	40-138-1	17-27-0	192	2	67-330	5-35.8	1/1	10-96	5-of-13	30:09
Baylor	10	12	4-8-0	32-51-0	19-29-3	157	1	61-208	9-36.6	2/0	7-70	2-of-14	28:15
@ Oklahoma	41	30	6-22-2	24-128-2	38-56-2	429	3	80-557	4-43.8	2/1	11-90	6-of-13	31:45
@ Baylor	0	8	1-6-1	20-12-0	13-31-3	147	0	51-159	9-39.9	2/1	10-85	2-of-12	21:27
Texas	62	34	11-19-4	49-233-4	29-41-0	353	4	90-586	2-40.0	0/0	12-175	10-of-15	38:33
@ Baylor	23	21	15-5-1	51-251-2	12-19-0	142	0	70-393	4-41.3	0/0	3-32	7-of-15	34:41
North Texas	10	14	7-6-1	34-105-0	12-21-2	74	1	55-179	6-44.8	1/0	1-5	4-of-11	25:19
Baylor	13	13	5-4-4	35-86-0	15-23-1	189	0	58-275	5-34.6	2/0	7-47	4-of-15	28:26
@ Texas A&M	45	19	13-6-0	48-195-2	11-21-1	222	3	69-417	3-52.3	1/0	8-56	9-of-15	31:34
@ Baylor	7	15	11-4-0	42-137-0	9-29-2	88	0	71-225	9-30.8	2/1	2-30	4-of-16	29:28
Texas Tech	35	18	10-6-2	55-185-2	11-22-0	117	1	77-302	6-35.7	3/3	5-37	8-of-18	30:32
Baylor	7	7	5-1-1	33-102-1	3-16-1	17	0	49-119	8-41.1	2/1	1-5	1-of-12	21:11
@ Kansas State	48	24	12-11-1	56-225-5	15-24-0	177	1	80-402	3-39.0	3/1	9-60	8-of-15	38:49
Baylor	10	15	6-8-1	33-96-1	16-35-0	155	0	68-251	8-43.3	2/1	10-85	5-of-16	29:49
@ Kansas	45	28	21-5-2	54-373-6	11-18-1	93	0	72-466	3-47.7	1/0	3-21	5-of-11	30:11
@ Baylor	0	6	4-1-1	24-74-0	4-21-0	40	0	45-114	11-39.7	1/0	6-46	1-of-13	19:42
Colorado	37	28	16-10-2	66-261-3	20-31-0	232	1	97-493	4-44.0	1/0	6-40	9-of-21	40:18
@ Baylor	14	4	3-1-0	18-49-0	6-22-3	37	0	40-86	9-40.6	0/0	4-15	0-of-9	17:02
Oklahoma State	34	25	13-11-1	67-214-2	17-28-2	228	1	95-442	4-43.5	5/0	5-48	12-of-21	42:58

Average Time of Possession (by Quarter)

	1	2	3	4	Total
BAYLOR	7:04	6:33	5:56	6:15	25:48
Opponents	7:56	8:27	9:04	8:45	34:12

Third Down Conversions (by Quarter)

	1	2	3	4	Total
BAYLOR	9-41	11-42	5-29	9-35	37-150
Pct.	22%	26%	17%	26%	25%
Opponents	17-33	23-47	25-44	17-43	84-169
Pct.	52%	50%	57%	40%	50%

Third Down Breakdown

Yards to go . . .	1-3	4-6	7-10	11+	Total
BAYLOR	19-41	11-33	5-45	2-31	37-150
Pct.	46%	33%	11%	6%	25%
Opponents	42-57	18-35	19-49	4-29	84-169
Pct.	74%	51%	39%	14%	50%

TURNOVERS

Takeaways: 15, Giveaways: 20
(Diff. -5)

Ratio - -0.45 per game

Points Off TOs -

BU 31 (4 TD, 1 FG)

Opp. 77 (10 TD, 2 FG)

Points Off TOs/Game -

BU 2.8, Opp. 7.0

KICKOFFS

Kickoffs - 35

Touchbacks - 17

Returns - 18 (25.3 ypr)

Out of Bounds - 0

Fair Catch/Downed - 0

Avg. Starting Field Pos. - Opp. 24.1

GREEN ZONE

BU Scores/Times in Green Zone:

17/23 (74%)

Scores (17): TDs 10, FGs 7

Non-Scores (6): Downs 2, Fumble 1,

Missed FG 3

Opp. Scores/Times in Green Zone:

57/60 (95%)

Scores (57): TDs 46, FG 11

Non-Scores (3): Interception 2

Missed FG 1

1999 Review GAME-BY-GAME OFFENSIVE STATS



— Game-By-Game Rushing —

Att-Yds, TD	#17 Alfred	#31 Barnett	#11 Burkins	#6 Bush	#32 Dalton	#4 Lagway	#26 Ricks	#20 White
at Boston College	8-(-1), 1	2-8, 0	7-16, 0	17-58, 0	Did Not Play	8-24, 0	Did Not Play	Did Not Play
UNLV	5-22, 1	4-17, 0	3-17, 0	24-128, 1	0-0, 0	13-40, 0	Did Not Play	3-16, 0
at Oklahoma	11-24, 0	Did Not Play	6-(-3), 0	12-18, 0	Did Not Play	1-4, 0	Did Not Play	0-0, 0
TEXAS	6-2, 0	0-0, 0	Did Not Play	5-(-12), 0	1-1, 0	4-7, 0	Did Not Play	1-0, 0
NORTH TEXAS	5-10, 0	3-4, 1	Did Not Play	27-164, 0	0-0, 0	14-78, 1	Did Not Play	0-0, 0
at Texas A&M	10-(-18), 0	4-7, 0	Did Not Play	13-42, 0	0-0, 0	4-48, 0	Did Not Play	4-7, 0
TEXAS TECH	7-(-7), 0	1-(-1), 0	Did Not Play	19-91, 0	0-0, 0	Did Not Play	11-48, 0	3-21, 0
at Kansas State	3-(-8), 0	0-0, 0	Did Not Play	16-70, 1	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	7-12, 0	0-0, 0
at Kansas	6-(-1), 1	6-27, 0	Did Not Play	17-68, 0	0-0, 0	3-7, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0
COLORADO	2-3, 0	3-4, 0	Did Not Play	8-12, 0	0-0, 0	3-8, 0	0-0, 0	1-1, 0
OKLAHOMA STATE	3-3, 1	2-2, 0	Did Not Play	4-43, 0	0-0, 0	1-(-1), 0	Did Not Play	0-0, 0

— Game-By-Game Receiving —

Att-Yds, TD	#31 Barnett	#11 Burkins	#6 Bush	#13 Cogdill	#28 Darnell	#29 Davis	#19 Dossett	#1 Fuller
at Boston College	1-8, 0	1-46, 0	1-6, 0	2-21, 0	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	0-0, 0	6-121, 1
UNLV	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	Did Not Play	0-0, 0	1-5, 0	0-0, 0	4-51, 0
at Oklahoma	Did Not Play	1-9, 0	3-21, 0	0-0, 0	Did Not Play	3-32, 0	2-8, 0	2-12, 1
TEXAS	0-0, 0	Did Not Play	1-29, 0	0-0, 0	3-35, 0	3-25, 0	0-0, 0	2-30, 0
NORTH TEXAS	0-0, 0	Did Not Play	1-5, 0	1-7, 0	1-8, 0	2-27, 0	1-11, 0	3-40, 0
at Texas A&M	0-0, 0	Did Not Play	3-54, 0	1-7, 0	0-0, 0	1-4, 0	2-38, 0	3-13, 0
TEXAS TECH	0-0, 0	Did Not Play	0-0, 0	1-11, 0	0-0, 0	2-13, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0
at Kansas State	0-0, 0	Did Not Play	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	1-6, 0
at Kansas	0-0, 0	Did Not Play	3-(-5), 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	3-53, 0	1-10, 0	2-21, 0
COLORADO	0-0, 0	Did Not Play	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0
OKLAHOMA STATE	0-0, 0	Did Not Play	2-6, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	3-14, 0

Att-Yds, TD	#4 Lagway	#81 Newhouse	#86 O'Steen	#89 Obriotti	#44 Thompson	#20 White		
at Boston College	1-8, 0	1-13, 0	0-0, 1	2-21, 0	Did Not Play	Did Not Play		
UNLV	3-30, 0	0-0, 0	2-21, 1	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0		
at Oklahoma	2-13, 0	1-13, 0	1-18, 0	1-5, 0	2-34, 0	1-(-8), 0		
TEXAS	1-3, 0	0-0, 0	3-25, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0		
NORTH TEXAS	1-6, 0	0-0, 0	2-38, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0		
at Texas A&M	1-5, 0	0-0, 0	3-23, 0	0-0, 0	1-45, 0	0-0, 0		
TEXAS TECH	Did Not Play	0-0, 0	1-9, 0	0-0, 0	3-34, 0	0-0, 0		
at Kansas State	Did Not Play	0-0, 0	2-11, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0		
at Kansas	1-12, 0	4-32, 0	0-0, 0	2-32, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0		
COLORADO	1-8, 0	1-19, 0	2-13, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0		
OKLAHOMA STATE	1-17, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0		

Game-By-Game — Passing —

Cmp-Att-Yds-Int, TD	#17 Alfred	#5 James	#15 Odum
at Boston College	15-18-244-0, 2	0-0-0-0, 0	Did Not Play
UNLV	10-22-107-0, 1	Did Not Play	Did Not Play
at Oklahoma	18-27-165-2, 1	1-1-(-8)-0, 0	Did Not Play
TEXAS	10-22-107-1, 0	3-8-40-1, 0	Did Not Play
NORTH TEXAS	12-19-142-0, 0	Did Not Play	Did Not Play
at Texas A&M	15-23-189-1, 0	Did Not Play	0-0-0-0, 0
TEXAS TECH	7-22-67-2, 0	0-0-0-0, 0	2-7-21-0, 0
at Kansas State	3-14-17-1, 0	0-2-0-0, 0	Did Not Play
at Kansas	15-31-147-0, 0	Did Not Play	1-4-8-0, 0
COLORADO	1-10-8-0, 0	3-9-32-0, 0	0-2-0-0, 0
OKLAHOMA STATE	5-20-37-2, 0	1-2-0-1, 0	Did Not Play

Game-By-Game — Field Goals —

Made Missed	#33 Atteberry
at Boston College	22
UNLV	32, 27
at Oklahoma	35
TEXAS	No Attempts
NORTH TEXAS	40, 21, 31
at Texas A&M	52, 23, 54, 27, 37
TEXAS TECH	45
at Kansas State	No Attempts
at Kansas	26
COLORADO	41
OKLAHOMA STATE	No Attempts

Game-By-Game — Punting —

No-Avg, In 20	#33 Atteberry
at Boston College	6-41.5, 0
UNLV	4-38.0, 2
at Oklahoma	9-36.6, 2
TEXAS	9-39.9, 2
NORTH TEXAS	4-41.3, 1
at Texas A&M	4-43.3, 1
TEXAS TECH	7-36.7, 1
at Kansas State	8-41.1, 1
at Kansas	8-43.3, 1
COLORADO	10-42.6, 1
OKLAHOMA STATE	8-44.0, 1



1999 Review GAME-BY-GAME DEFENSIVE STATS

— Defensive Linemen —

Solo+Ast=Total	#90 Brooks	#48 Foster	#95 Gillenwater	#78 Hicks	#82 Johnson	#53 Rogers	#83 Snow	#99 Stevenson
at Boston College	3+0=3	3+0=3	1+0=1	1+1=2	1+0=1	2+1=3	3+0=3	1+0=1
UNLV	1+2=3	Did Not Play	1+1=2	1+0=1	2+1=3	1+2=3	2+1=3	4+1=5
at Oklahoma	1+1=2	1+1=2	1+1=2	2+1=3	3+1=4	1+0=1	1+1=2	0+0=0
TEXAS	1+2=3	Did Not Play	0+1=1	1+1=2	1+7=8	4+2=6	5+1=6	1+2=3
NORTH TEXAS	3+2=5	Did Not Play	0+0=0	0+0=0	2+1=3	2+1=3	4+1=5	2+5=7
at Texas A&M	2+1=3	Did Not Play	0+3=3	0+0=0	0+2=2	1+2=3	2+2=4	2+5=7
TEXAS TECH	1+2=3	Did Not Play	1+2=3	1+0=1	2+2=4	0+2=2	3+5=8	1+1=2
at Kansas State	2+1=3	Did Not Play	2+3=5	4+4=8	5+3=8	2+2=4	6+4=10	0+0=0
at Kansas	2+1=3	Did Not Play	2+1=3	1+2=3	1+1=2	1+1=2	2+1=3	1+1=2
COLORADO	2+2=4	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	1+3=4	2+4=6	5+5=10	6+5=11	2+1=3
OKLAHOMA STATE	4+2=6	Did Not Play	0+0=0	2+4=6	2+5=7	4+4=8	4+7=11	1+1=2

— Linebackers —

Solo+Ast=Total	#12 Bowie	#98 Chaisson	#51 Clay	#55 Ja.Jackson	#45 Micheaux	#14 R.Smith	#40 Taylor	
at Boston College	1+1=2	Did Not Play	1+0=1	4+2=6	7+4=11	5+5=10	4+0=4	
UNLV	2+1=3	Did Not Play	3+1=4	2+5=7	9+5=14	7+4=11	0+0=0	
at Oklahoma	7+0=7	Did Not Play	3+0=3	3+3=6	4+7=11	3+3=6	2+0=2	
TEXAS	3+1=4	Did Not Play	3+0=3	2+2=4	5+2=7	6+4=10	3+2=5	
NORTH TEXAS	3+3=6	Did Not Play	1+0=1	Did Not Play	5+4=9	Did Not Play	12+4=16	
at Texas A&M	5+2=7	6+2=8	3+0=3	1+2=3	1+0=1	0+3=3	4+2=6	
TEXAS TECH	3+2=5	1+1=2	Did Not Play	6+1=7	10+2=12	2+2=4	7+2=9	
at Kansas State	3+2=5	6+2=8	0+0=1	2+0=2	7+5=12	3+3=6	5+2=7	
at Kansas	4+1=5	7+3=10	1+0=1	Did Not Play	8+0=8	4+1=5	5+1=6	
COLORADO	2+2=4	6+4=10	0+0=0	2+2=4	Did Not Play	7+3=10	1+1=2	
OKLAHOMA STATE	2+1=3	6+5=11	4+2=6	1+0=1	Did Not Play	7+2=9	1+1=2	

— Defensive Backs —

Solo+Ast=Total	#16 Al-Amin	#21 Armistead	#18 Baxter	#42 Black	#46 Henderson	#3 Pace	#2 Wilturner	
at Boston College	7+4=11	8+4=12	7+1=8	1+3=4	2+1=3	1+2=3	0+0=0	
UNLV	1+0=1	1+3=4	3+2=5	2+1=3	0+0=0	1+0=1	2+0=2	
at Oklahoma	3+1=4	7+6=13	7+3=10	0+2=2	5+2=7	2+0=2	3+0=3	
TEXAS	2+2=4	7+7=14	1+2=3	5+3=8	1+1=2	0+0=0	3+0=3	
NORTH TEXAS	3+3=6	1+1=2	0+0=0	1+1=2	1+0=1	0+0=0	2+0=2	
at Texas A&M	7+5=12	4+6=10	3+0=3	0+2=2	2+3=5	0+0=0	3+2=5	
TEXAS TECH	6+5=11	3+4=7	5+2=7	1+2=3	2+2=4	0+0=0	3+0=3	
at Kansas State	6+5=11	6+6=12	4+0=4	0+0=0	4+1=5	0+1=1	1+1=2	
at Kansas	5+6=11	5+3=8	6+0=6	0+2=2	2+2=4	0+0=0	4+0=4	
COLORADO	4+5=9	7+3=10	4+0=4	3+1=4	12+2=14	1+0=1	6+2=8	
OKLAHOMA STATE	7+4=11	7+5=12	3+0=3	6+3=9	8+11=19	2+0=2	5+0=5	



BAYLOR TEAM SUPERLATIVES

Points Scored	29	vs. Boston College
Low	0	vs. Texas, Colorado
First Downs	24	vs. UNLV
Low	4	vs. Oklahoma State
Rushing Plays	53	vs. UNLV
Low	18	vs. Oklahoma State
Net Rushing Yards	251	vs. North Texas
Low	12	vs. Texas
Passes Attempted	35	vs. Kansas
Low	16	vs. Kansas State
Passes Completed	19	vs. Oklahoma
Low	3	vs. Kansas State
Had Intercepted	3	vs. three teams
Low	0	vs. five teams
Net Passing Yards	244	vs. Boston College
Low	17	vs. Kansas State
Total Offensive Plays	75	vs. UNLV
Low	40	vs. Oklahoma State
Total Net Offense	393	vs. North Texas
Low	86	vs. Oklahoma State
Fumbles	3	vs. UNLV
Low	0	vs. N. Texas, Oklahoma St.
Fumbles Lost	2	vs. UNLV
Low	0	vs. five teams
Penalties	10	vs. Texas, Kansas
Low	1	vs. Kansas State
Penalty Yards	85	vs. Texas, Kansas
Low	5	vs. Kansas State

BAYLOR INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Rushing Attempts	27	Darrell Bush vs. North Texas
Net Rushing Yards	164	Darrell Bush vs. North Texas
Rushing TDs	1	eight players
Pass Attempts	31	Jermaine Alfred vs. Kansas
Pass Completions	15	Jermaine Alfred vs. Texas A&M
	15	Jermaine Alfred vs. Kansas
Had Intercepted	2	Jermaine Alfred vs. Boston College
	2	Jermaine Alfred vs. Texas Tech
	2	Jermaine Alfred vs. Oklahoma State
Net Passing Yards	244	Jermaine Alfred vs. Boston College
Passing TDs	2	Jermaine Alfred vs. Boston College
Receptions	6	Andra Fuller vs. Boston College
Receiving Yards	121	Andra Fuller vs. Boston College
TD Receptions	1	four players
Punts	10	Kyle Atteberry vs. Colorado
Punt Average	43.3	Kyle Atteberry vs. Texas A&M
	43.3	Kyle Atteberry vs. Kansas
Punts Inside 20	2	Kyle Atteberry vs. UNLV
	2	Kyle Atteberry vs. Oklahoma
	2	Kyle Atteberry vs. Texas
Punt Returns	3	Andra Fuller vs. North Texas
Punt Return Yards	31	Andra Fuller vs. Texas
Kickoff Returns	6	Martin Dossett vs. Texas
Kickoff Return Yards	137	Martin Dossett vs. Texas
FG Attempts	3	Kyle Atteberry vs. North Texas
FG Made	3	Kyle Atteberry vs. North Texas
Interceptions	1	nine players
Interception Yards	83	McKinley Bowie vs. Boston College

BAYLOR INDIVIDUAL LONG PLAYS

Rushing	32	Odell James vs. Colorado
Passing	73	Alfred/Fuller vs. Boston College (TD)
Field Goal	52	Kyle Atteberry vs. Texas A&M
Punt	61	Kyle Atteberry vs. Kansas State
Punt Return	31	Andra Fuller vs. Texas
Kickoff Return	91	Randy Davis vs. Texas Tech (TD)
Interception Return	83	McKinley Bowie vs. BC (TD)

OPPONENT TEAM SUPERLATIVES

Points Scored	62	by Texas
Low	10	by North Texas
First Downs	34	by Texas
Low	14	by North Texas
Rushing Plays	67	by Oklahoma State
Low	24	by Oklahoma
Net Rushing Yards	373	by Kansas
Low	105	by North Texas
Passes Attempted	56	by Oklahoma
Low	18	by Kansas
Passes Completed	38	by Oklahoma
Low	11	by three teams
Had Intercepted	2	by three teams
Low	0	by five teams
Net Passing Yards	429	by Oklahoma
Low	74	by North Texas
Total Offensive Plays	97	by Colorado
Low	55	by North Texas
Total Net Offense	586	by Texas
Low	179	by North Texas
Fumbles	5	by Oklahoma State
Low	0	by Texas
Fumbles Lost	3	by Texas Tech
Low	0	by seven teams
Penalties	12	by Texas
Low	1	by North Texas
Penalty Yards	96	by UNLV
Low	5	by North Texas

OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Rushing Attempts	32	Cedric Washington (Boston College)
Net Rushing Yards	177	Cedric Washington (Boston College)
Rushing TDs	3	Cedric Washington (Boston College)
		David Winbush (Kansas State)
Pass Attempts	54	Josh Heupel (Oklahoma)
Pass Completions	37	Josh Heupel (Oklahoma)
Had Intercepted	2	Josh Heupel (Oklahoma)
Net Passing Yards	420	Josh Heupel (Oklahoma)
Passing TDs	3	three players
Receptions	8	Len Ware (UNLV)
		Curtis Fagan (Oklahoma)
		Kwame Cavil (Texas)
Receiving Yards	103	Curtis Fagan (Oklahoma)
TD Receptions	2	Nate Turner (UNLV)
Punts	6	John Baker (North Texas)
		Eric Rosiles (Texas Tech)
Punt Average	52.3	Shane Lechler (Texas A&M)
Punts Inside 20	4	Kevin McMyler (Boston College)
Punt Returns	6	John Norman (Texas Tech)
Punt Return Yards	103	John Norman (Texas Tech)
Kickoff Returns	3	Len Ware (UNLV)
		Terence Newman (Kansas State)
Kickoff Return Yards	128	Terence Newman (Kansas State)
FG Attempts	4	Jeremy Aldrich (Colorado)
FG Made	3	Jeremy Aldrich (Colorado)
Interceptions	2	Ervis Hill (Texas)
Interception Yards	47	Kevin Curtis (Texas Tech)

OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL LONG PLAYS

Rushing	56	Michael Thornton (Oklahoma)
Passing	74	McCown/Johnson [TD] (Texas A&M)
Field Goal	50	Kris Stockton (Texas)
Punt	62	Shane Lechler (Texas A&M)
Punt Return	80	John Norman [TD] (Texas Tech)
Kickoff Return	73	Terence Newman (Kansas State)
Interception Return	47	Kevin Curtis (Texas Tech)



Big 12 Conference

Big 12 Conference CONFERENCE INFORMATION



One of the nation's most competitive conferences, the Big 12 maintains its leadership role in academic, student life, competition, sportsmanship, and compliance areas within the NCAA framework.

Dedicated to achieving the highest goals in the integration of academic and athletic endeavors, Baylor, Colorado, Iowa State, Kansas, Kansas State, Missouri, Nebraska, Oklahoma, Oklahoma State, Texas, Texas A&M and Texas Tech combined forces on February 25, 1994, and forged the Big 12 Conference, one of the most powerful alliances in NCAA Division I competition to date.

Individually, member schools have long been respected for successes both in its classrooms and its stadiums. In all, conference institutions have received numerous accolades for the quality of academic resources, programs and services offered to students. Athletically, Big 12 teams have accounted for almost 160 (159 through June, 1999) national team championships--143 NCAA and 16 wire service football titles--while its student-athletes have claimed more than 800 NCAA crowns entering the 1999-2000 academic year. The conference also has enjoyed success in the placement of the 1999 Dr Pepper Football Championship Game in San Antonio, Texas, the 2000 Phillips 66 men's and women's basketball tournaments in Kansas City, Mo., and the 2000 Phillips 66 baseball postseason tournament in Oklahoma City, Okla.

The formation of the Big 12 represented an undertaking by school chief executive officers to combine resources to achieve even higher levels of performance heading into the 21st Century.

Institution chancellors and presidents serve as the chief policy makers of the Conference, operating as the Board of Directors. Administration of the circuit occurs through the Council of Faculty Athletics Representatives, Board of Athletics Directors and Board of Senior Woman Administrators.

Steven J. Hatchell became the conference's first commissioner on March 26, 1995. Dave Martin, Associate Athletics Director at Oklahoma State, replaced Hatchell on May, 9, 1998, and kept the conference on a solid path of devotion to student-athleticism, a prominent role in national collegiate governance and fiscal responsibility. Kevin Weiberg was named as the second fulltime Commissioner of the Big 12 Conference on Oct. 8, 1998, and officially began his tenure on Dec. 4, 1998. Weiberg has made solid strides in the areas of conference governance, television negotiations and contracts, emphasis on sportsmanship, and national collegiate athletics' policy making since taking the post.

The Big 12 took an initial bold step in its community service programs in May, 1996, by adopting Special Olympics as a primary philanthropy. Other charitable and community service organizations such as the Lou Groza National Collegiate Place Kicker Award, NCAA YES Program and Best Buddies, to name a few, have the sponsorship of the conference.

Individual member-institutions have provided facilities for local, regional and national Special Olympics competition for years, but under the Big 12 blanket, Special Olympians, their coaches and their fans have the opportunity to interact as recipients of clinics and other cooperative efforts in conjunction with Big 12 events. In August, 1996, Executive Directors of Special Olympics in the seven-state area and Big 12 officials met and decided to promote the national movement through public service announcements aired to all 50 states and some overseas' markets during Big 12 football and basketball games and on the weekly "Big 12 Showcase" television program. Although the Special Olympians certainly benefit from the use of conference facilities and clinics, Big 12 student-athletes, officials and fans gain almost as much if not more from this partnership.

Another innovative venture of the Big 12 is the development of the Life Skills Program and Academic Services, which seeks to enhance the "total person" concept both on and off the field. Programs such as the Student-Athlete Advisory Committee, Special Olympics, NCAA Youth Neighborhood Sports, and the NCAA YES program of clinics and stay-in-school messages to youngsters are just a few of the life skills areas promoted by the Big 12. Student-athletes play an active role in community endeavors such as hospital visits, youth school programs, enhance/eligibility information and anti-violence campaigns, all promoted through local appearances and public service announcements aired during Big 12 con-

tests. Activities such as these have helped the Big 12 raise the standard of excellence throughout the NCAA.

Exposure is key in any endeavor of this magnitude, and the Big 12 has one of the most comprehensive regional and national telecast agreements in the country.

ABC and FOX Sports Net combine to produce nearly 40 football games annually in syndicated, regional, national and prime time windows. The Conference dominates network television annually on the Friday after Thanksgiving with back-to-back national grid telecasts of Texas-Texas A&M and Colorado-Nebraska.

ESPN and ESPN Regional provide regional over-the-air syndication, national cable and national network coverage of up to 90 men's basketball games per season as well as selected women's basketball special contests.

The Big 12 is a mainstay in the ESPN lineup with the highest rated college basketball slot on "Big Monday." In addition to the highly successful syndicated package within the seven-state Conference region, ESPN Regional markets 10 games annually to CBS and ABC for the Big 12. All 11 games of the Big 12 Phillips 66 Men's Basketball Tournament are aired either regionally or nationally. Big 12 television

coverage doesn't stop with football and men's basketball. FOX Sports Net relies heavily on Big 12 supplied programming of regular-season volleyball, and women's basketball while televising nearly 30 events per year. Big 12 championships have a home at Fox Sports Net as well. No fewer than eight Big 12 Olympic championships are televised on either a regional or national cable basis, and FOX Sports Net boasts one of the finest weekly collegiate programs in the 40-installment "Big 12 Showcase."

In all, the packages with ABC, FOX Sports Net and ESPN guarantee the Big 12 the finest intercollegiate coverage through the year 2003 with ABC for football television) and at least \$159 million into the coffers of the member institutions.

The Big 12 got off the planning boards and onto the field as Oklahoma claimed the inaugural conference championship in softball May 11, 1996. Big 12 football kicked off in grand fashion as Kansas State defeated Texas Tech 21-14 August 31, 1996, in Manhattan, Kan. The inaugural volleyball crown was won by Nebraska, and Texas edged Nebraska 37-27 in the first Dr Pepper Big 12 Football Championship Game to allow the conference to gain two Bowl Alliance berths and to bring a very successful 1996 to a close. The Huskers moved on after the '97 campaign to win their third national football title in four years.

The Big 12 utilizes a North-South divisional format in football, with the two Oklahoma schools and the four Texas schools making up the Big 12 South and the remaining six schools complete the Big 12 North. The champions of each division face each other in an electric showdown in early December to determine the Big 12 representative to the Bowl Alliance. Thanks to the high level of competition, the Big 12 was the only conference with two teams participating in the alliance in each of the first two years of the Bowl Alliance after the 1996 and 1997 football seasons, and Nebraska clinched the national title in the ESPN/USA TODAY football poll on Jan. 2, 1998, with a 42-17 victory over Tennessee in the FedEx Orange Bowl. In addition to an automatic berth in the Bowl Championship Series from, the Big 12 also has five other bowl agreements with the Southwestern Bell Cotton Bowl Classic, Culligan Holiday Bowl, SYLVANIA Alamo Bowl, Insight.Com Bowl, and Sanford Independence Bowl.

On the basketball court as well as in the other 18 sports in which Big 12 championships are contested besides football, the conference has no divisional format. The schools are split into the same scheduling matrices and play an intradivisional round-robin as each team plays every other member of the same area on a home-and-home basis. Each team also plays a member of the opposite area once to create a 16-game conference slate.

In all, the Big 12 is home to more than 4,000 student-athletes on 209 teams in the 21 men's and women's Big 12-sponsored sports.



North Division

Team	Big 12	Pct.	PF	PA	Overall	Pct.	PF	PA	Home	Away	Neu.	South
Nebraska	7-1	.875	282	124	12-1	.923	411	150	6-0	4-1	2-0	3-1
Kansas State	7-1	.875	313	137	11-1	.917	437	144	7-0	3-1	1-0	3-0
Colorado	5-3	.625	242	176	7-5	.583	343	283	4-1	2-3	1-1	2-1
Kansas	3-5	.375	170	242	5-7	.417	294	354	5-2	0-5	0-0	1-2
Iowa State	1-7	.125	173	255	4-7	.364	247	272	2-4	2-3	0-0	0-3
Missouri	1-7	.125	118	292	4-7	.364	224	371	3-3	1-4	0-0	1-2

South Division

Team	Big 12	Pct.	PF	PA	Overall	Pct.	PF	PA	Home	Away	Neu.	North
Texas	6-2	.750	293	151	9-5	.643	444	268	4-2	4-1	1-2	2-2
Texas A&M	5-3	.625	196	172	8-4	.667	318	208	6-0	1-3	1-1	2-1
Oklahoma	5-3	.625	284	147	7-5	.583	405	202	5-0	2-3	0-2	2-1
Texas Tech	5-3	.625	181	213	6-5	.545	253	282	4-1	2-4	0-0	2-1
Oklahoma State	3-5	.375	186	229	5-6	.455	267	274	4-2	1-4	0-0	2-1
BAYLOR	0-8	.000	61	347	1-10	.091	137	414	1-5	0-5	0-0	0-3

2000 Big 12 Football Championship: Arrowhead Stadium

The fifth annual Dr Pepper Big 12 Conference Football Championship Game will be played at Arrowhead Stadium in Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 2, 2000. The football title game makes its inaugural visit to Kansas City after having played the first four years in St. Louis, Mo., and San Antonio, Texas.

The game will feature the winner of the Big 12's North and South divisions. Kickoff is slated for 3:30 p.m. (CST) and will again be televised nationally by ABC Sports. The winner of the contest receives the right to represent the conference in the Bowl Championship Series.

Arrowhead Stadium is home to the National Football League's Kansas City Chiefs and Major League Soccer's Kansas City Wizards. It has hosted numerous collegiate football games including this year's Eddie Robinson Classic between Kansas State and Iowa.



ARROWHEAD QUICK FACTS

Opened: August 12, 1972

Cost: \$53 million (combined cost of the Truman Sports Complex)

Football Capacity: 79,451 approx.

Luxury Suites: 80

Luxury Field Boxes: 33

First Football Game: August 12, 1972 (preseason) - Kansas City Chiefs 24, St. Louis Cardinals 14

First Collegiate Football Game: October 14, 1972 - Grambling State 27, Mississippi Valley State 21

First Big 12 Football Game: October 3, 1998 - Nebraska 24, Oklahoma State 17

Largest Football Crowd: November 5, 1972 (82,094) - Kansas City Chiefs 27, Oakland Raiders 14



Arrowhead Stadium, home to the NFL's Kansas City Chiefs, hosts the 2000 Dr Pepper Big 12 Conference Football Championship Game on Dec. 2.

✓ The Truman Sports Complex is not only home to Arrowhead Stadium, but also Kauffman Stadium, home of Major League Baseball's Kansas City Royals. The idea of a sports complex was revolutionary at the time of its inception when voters approved the bond issue in 1967.

✓ The original plans for the Truman Sports Complex called for the world's first rolling stadium roof that could have covered either Arrowhead or Kauffman Stadium in adverse weather conditions. Construction cost overruns and project delays caused by a lengthy strike eventually forced the roof concept to be scrapped.

✓ In 1984, the Jackson County Sports Authority again investigated the feasibility of a dome - this time made of fabric - but that concept was also shelved as being unnecessary and financially impractical.

✓ Improvements to Arrowhead in recent years (1994-1999) include a natural playing surface, a pair of 23' x 42' Mitsubishi ArrowVision video screens in both end zones, and the replacement of 33,975 seats in the upper level of the stadium.

Big 12 Conference 1999 INDIVIDUAL LEADERS



RUSHING

Player, Team	CL	G	CAR	YDS	AVG	TD	YDSPG
1 Darren Davis, Iowa St.Sr		11	287	1388	4.8	14	126.18
2 Hodges Mitchell, TexasJr		13	255	1346	5.3	9	103.54
3 Cortlen Johnson, ColoradoSo		10	172	835	4.9	8	83.50
4 Eric Crouch, NebraskaSo		12	180	889	4.9	16	74.08
5 DeVaughn Black, MissouriSr		10	169	740	4.4	2	74.00
6 Dan Alexander, NebraskaJr		12	134	865	6.5	8	72.08
7 Zain Gilmore, MissouriSo		11	188	764	4.1	6	69.45
8 Joe Hall, Kansas St.Jr		9	121	613	5.1	6	68.11
9 Shaud Williams, Texas TechFr		10	112	658	5.9	7	65.80
10 Darrell Bush, BaylorJr		11	162	681	4.2	2	61.91
11 Correll Buckhalter, NebraskaJr		11	111	662	6.0	6	60.18
12 Sammy Morris, Texas TechSr		10	140	562	4.0	3	56.20

PASSING (minimum 5 attempts per game played)

Player, Team	CL	G	ATT	CMP	PCT	INT	YDS	YDS/ATT	TD	RATING	POINTS
1 Mike Moschetti, ColoradoSr		10	331	204	61.63	12	2693	8.14	18	140.7	
2 Kliff Kingsbury, Texas TechFr		10	57	25	43.86	1	492	8.63	4	136.0	
3 Jonathan Beasley, Kansas St.Jr		11	203	90	44.33	7	1805	8.89	14	134.9	
4 Josh Heupel, OklahomaJr		11	500	310	62.00	15	3460	6.92	30	133.9	
5 Major Applewhite, TexasSo		13	467	271	58.03	9	3349	7.17	21	129.3	
6 Randy McCown, Texas A&MSr		11	295	152	51.53	10	2374	8.05	14	128.0	
7 Eric Crouch, NebraskaSo		12	160	83	51.88	4	1269	7.93	7	127.9	
8 B.J. Tiger, Oklahoma St.So		11	111	61	54.95	4	785	7.07	6	125.0	
9 Sage Rosenfels, Iowa St.Jr		11	235	127	54.04	11	1781	7.58	10	122.4	
10 Dylon Smith, KansasFr		12	263	135	51.33	7	1599	6.08	12	112.1	
11 Rob Peters, Texas TechSr		10	211	105	49.76	11	1437	6.81	9	110.6	
12 Jim Dougherty, MissouriSo		11	219	109	49.77	7	1304	5.95	4	99.4	

RECEIVING (by number of receptions)

Player, Team	CL	G	CT	YDS	TD	CTPG	CT.AVG
1 Kwame Cavil, TexasJr		13	100	1188	6	7.69	11.88
2 Brandon Daniels, OklahomaSr		10	51	605	4	5.10	11.86
3 Ryan Nunez, TexasSr		13	56	600	3	4.31	10.71
4 Jarraill Jackson, OklahomaSr		11	44	583	6	4.00	13.25
5 Quincy Morgan, Kansas St.Jr		11	42	1007	9	3.82	23.98
6 Javon Green, ColoradoJr		11	40	663	7	3.64	16.58
7 Marcus Stiggers, ColoradoSr		11	37	625	4	3.36	16.89
7 Chris Anthony, Iowa St.Jr		11	37	432	1	3.36	11.68
9 Travis Garvin, MissouriFr		11	36	608	2	3.27	16.89
10 Michael Chandler, KansasSr		12	36	473	4	3.00	13.14
10 Chris Taylor, Texas A&MJr		11	33	591	4	3.00	17.91
10 Aaron Lockett, Kansas St.So		11	33	531	3	3.00	16.09

RECEIVING (by yards per game)

Player, Team	CL	G	CT	YDS	TD	YDSPG	CTPG	CT.AVG
1 Quincy Morgan, Kansas St.Jr		11	42	1007	9	91.55	3.82	23.98
2 Kwame Cavil, TexasJr		13	100	1188	6	91.38	7.69	11.88
3 Brandon Daniels, OklahomaSr		10	51	605	4	60.50	5.10	11.86
4 Javon Green, ColoradoJr		11	40	663	7	60.27	3.64	16.58
5 Marcus Stiggers, ColoradoSr		11	37	625	4	56.82	3.36	16.89
6 Travis Garvin, MissouriFr		11	36	608	2	55.27	3.27	16.89
7 Chris Taylor, Texas A&MJr		11	33	591	4	53.73	3.00	17.91
8 Jarraill Jackson, OklahomaSr		11	44	583	6	53.00	4.00	13.25
9 Aaron Lockett, Kansas St.So		11	33	531	3	48.27	3.00	16.09
10 Bethel Johnson, Texas A&MFr		11	27	514	3	46.73	2.45	19.04
11 Ryan Nunez, TexasSr		13	56	600	3	46.15	4.31	10.71
12 Ethan Howell, Oklahoma St.Jr		11	32	496	3	45.09	2.91	15.50

FIELD GOALS

Player, Team	CL	G	FGA	FG	PCT	FGPG
1 Jamie Rheem, Kansas St.Jr		10	21	18	.857	1.80
2 Kris Stockton, TexasJr		13	29	20	.690	1.54
3 Terence Kitchens, Texas A&MJr		10	23	15	.652	1.50
4 Jeremy Aldrich, ColoradoSr		11	24	16	.667	1.45
5 Josh Brown, NebraskaFr		12	20	14	.700	1.17
6 Tim Duncan, OklahomaFr		11	16	11	.688	1.00
7 Tim Sydnes, Oklahoma St.Sr		11	17	10	.588	.91
8 Brad Hammerich, MissouriSo		10	14	9	.643	.90
9 Kyle Atteberry, BaylorSr		11	15	9	.600	.82
10 Mike McKnight, Iowa St.So		11	10	7	.700	.64
Chris Birkholz, Texas TechJr		11	13	7	.538	.64
12 Joe Garcia, KansasJr		12	18	7	.389	.58



Big 12 Conference 1999 INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

PUNTING (minimum 3.6 attempts per game)

Player, Team	CL	NO	AVG	G	YDS
1 Shane Lechler, Texas A&M	Sr	60	46.45	11	2787
2 Dan Hadenfeldt, Nebraska	Sr	65	44.98	12	2924
3 Joey Pelfanio, Kansas	Jr	72	43.00	12	3096
4 Jeff Ferguson, Oklahoma	So	54	42.44	11	2292
5 Kyle Atteberry, Baylor	Sr	77	40.74	11	3137
6 Nick Pietsch, Colorado	Sr	45	39.98	11	1799
7 Ryan Long, Texas	Jr	58	39.76	13	2306
8 Scott Elder, Oklahoma St.	So	67	39.34	11	2636
9 Eric Rosiles, Texas Tech	Jr	70	39.10	11	2737
10 Carl Gomez, Iowa St.	Jr	47	38.74	11	1821
11 Jared Gilpin, Missouri	So	62	38.68	11	2398

PUNT RETURNS (minimum 1.2 return per game)

Player, Team	CL	NO	YDS	TD	AVG	G
1 Bobby Newcombe, Nebraska	Jr	16	294	1	18.38	12
2 Terance Richardson, Okla. St.	Sr	40	591	1	14.77	11
3 David Allen, Kansas St.	Jr	28	390	2	13.93	10
4 John Norman, Texas Tech	Jr	29	342	1	11.79	11
5 Henri Childs, Kansas	So	20	226	1	11.30	10
6 Jarraill Jackson, Oklahoma	Sr	31	315	1	10.16	11
7 Arty Johnson, Missouri	Sr	24	180	0	7.50	11
8 Joe Walker, Nebraska	Jr	30	216	0	7.20	10
9 J. J. Moses, Iowa St.	Jr	21	148	0	7.05	11
10 Chris Taylor, Texas A&M	Jr	16	103	0	6.44	11
11 Ben Kelly, Colorado	Jr	28	166	0	5.93	11
12 Courtnee Garcia, Texas	Fr	40	220	0	5.50	13

KICKOFF RETURNS (minimum 1.2 return per game)

Player, Team	CL	NO	YDS	TD	AVG	G
1 Brandon Daniels, Oklahoma	Sr	16	508	1	31.75	10
2 Ben Kelly, Colorado	Jr	19	547	2	28.79	11
3 Carl Nesmith, Kansas	Fr	21	484	0	23.05	12
4 Randy Davis, Baylor	So	14	318	1	22.71	11
5 J. J. Moses, Iowa St.	Jr	22	496	0	22.55	11
6 Mitch Bowles, Kansas	Sr	18	403	0	22.39	12
7 Jamaal Fobbs, Oklahoma St.	Jr	25	533	0	21.32	11
8 Ricardo Rhodes, Missouri	Jr	19	376	0	19.79	10
9 Martin Dossett, Baylor	Jr	22	433	0	19.68	11
10 Rickey Hunter, Texas Tech	Jr	15	286	0	19.07	11
11 John Norman, Texas Tech	Jr	19	329	0	17.32	11

INTERCEPTIONS

Player, Team	CL	G	NO	YDS	TD	IPG
1 Julian Jones, Missouri	Jr	11	6	19	0	.55
2 Michael Jameson, Texas A&M	Jr	11	5	151	3	.45
Lamar Chapman, Kansas St.	Sr	11	5	117	1	.45
Ben Kelly, Colorado	Jr	11	5	49	0	.45
Dyshod Carter, Kansas St.	Jr	11	5	19	1	.45
6 Mike Brown, Nebraska	Sr	12	5	40	0	.42
7 Damen Wheeler, Colorado	Sr	11	4	40	1	.36
Rodney Rideau, Oklahoma	Sr	11	4	22	0	.36
Jason Webster, Texas A&M	Sr	11	4	14	0	.36
10 J.B. Flowers, Oklahoma St.	Sr	9	3	31	0	.33
11 Alvin Porter, Oklahoma St.	Jr	10	3	32	0	.30
12 Daniel Wilturner, Baylor	Jr	11	3	98	1	.27
Mike Woods, Oklahoma	Sr	11	3	58	1	.27
Kevin Curtis, Texas Tech	So	11	3	47	0	.27
Sedrick Curry, Texas A&M	Sr	11	3	0	0	.27

SCORING

Player, Team	CL	G	TD	XP	FG	PTS	PTPG
1 Jamie Rheem, Kansas St.	Jr	10	0	41	18	95	9.50
2 Darren Davis, Iowa St.	Sr	11	16	0	0	96	8.73
3 Eric Crouch, Nebraska	So	12	17	0	0	102	8.50
4 Kris Stockton, Texas	Jr	13	0	47	20	107	8.23
5 Tim Duncan, Oklahoma	Fr	11	1	49	11	88	8.00
6 Jeremy Aldrich, Colorado	Sr	11	0	36	16	84	7.64
7 Terence Kitchens, Texas A&M	Jr	10	0	30	15	75	7.50
8 Josh Brown, Nebraska	Fr	12	0	46	14	88	7.33
9 Ja'mar Toombs, Texas A&M	So	11	10	0	0	60	5.45
10 David Allen, Kansas St.	Jr	10	9	0	0	54	5.40
11 Tim Sydnies, Oklahoma St.	Sr	11	0	28	10	58	5.27
12 Brad Hammerich, Missouri	So	10	0	25	9	52	5.20

TOTAL OFFENSE

Player, Team	CL	--RUSHING--			-- PASSING--			-- TOTAL --	
		G	CAR	NET	ATT	YDS	PLY	YDS	YDSPG
1 Josh Heupel, Oklahoma	Jr	11	47	-98	500	3460	547	3362	305.64
2 Mike Moschetti, Colorado	Sr	10	85	125	331	2693	416	2818	281.80
3 Major Applewhite, Texas	So	13	51	146	467	3349	518	3203	246.38
4 Randy McCown, Texas A&M	Sr	11	80	57	295	2374	375	2431	221.00
5 Jonathan Beasley, Kansas St.	Jr	11	105	227	203	1805	308	2032	184.73
6 Sage Rosenfels, Iowa St.	Jr	11	82	221	235	1781	317	2002	182.00
7 Eric Crouch, Nebraska	So	12	180	889	160	1269	340	2158	179.83
8 Rob Peters, Texas Tech	Sr	10	68	23	211	1437	279	1460	146.00
9 Dylon Smith, Kansas	Fr	12	97	151	263	1599	360	1750	145.83
10 Darren Davis, Iowa St.	Sr	11	287	388	1	27	288	1415	128.64
11 Jim Dougherty, Missouri	So	11	49	-8	219	1304	268	1296	117.82
12 Jermaine Alfred, Baylor	Sr	11	66	29	228	1230	294	1259	114.45

ALL-PURPOSE RUNNERS

Player, Team	CL	G	RUSH	REC	PR	KOR	YDS	YDSPG
1 Darren Davis, Iowa St.	Sr	11	1388	160	0	43	1591	144.64
2 Hodges Mitchell, Texas	Jr	13	1346	343	39	99	1827	140.54
3 Brandon Daniels, Oklahoma	Sr	10	39	605	0	508	1152	115.20
4 Jamaal Fobbs, Oklahoma St.	Jr	11	558	172	0	533	1263	114.82
5 Jarraill Jackson, Oklahoma	Sr	11	-2	583	315	224	1120	101.82
6 Cortlen Johnson, Colorado	So	10	835	149	0	0	984	98.40
7 J. J. Moses, Iowa St.	Jr	11	120	296	148	496	1060	96.36
8 Quincy Morgan, Kansas St.	Jr	11	0	1007	0	44	1051	95.55
9 Sammy Morris, Texas Tech	Sr	10	562	386	0	0	948	94.80
10 David Allen, Kansas St.	Jr	10	364	40	390	149	943	94.30
11 Kwame Cavil, Texas	Jr	13	-2	1188	0	0	1186	91.23
12 Terance Richardson, Okla. St.	Sr	11	82	243	591	60	976	88.73

Big 12 Conference 1999 TEAM LEADERS



TOTAL OFFENSE

School	G	PLAYS	YDS	AVG	TD	YDSPG
Oklahoma	11	808	4699	5.8	49	427.18
Colorado	11	843	4674	5.5	37	424.91
Texas	13	973	5331	5.5	50	410.08
Nebraska	12	817	4706	5.8	46	392.17
Kansas St.	11	782	4122	5.3	45	374.73
Iowa St.	11	740	4119	5.6	33	374.45
Texas A&M	11	794	4115	5.2	34	374.09
Missouri	11	847	3717	4.4	27	337.91
Kansas	12	828	3992	4.8	37	332.67
Texas Tech	11	736	3573	4.9	30	324.82
Oklahoma St.	11	780	3446	4.4	27	313.27
Baylor	11	650	2530	3.9	12	230.00

TOTAL DEFENSE

School	G	PLAYS	YDS	AVG	TD	YDSPG
Kansas State	11	693	2585	3.7	18	235.0
Nebraska	12	815	3022	3.7	17	251.8
Texas	13	876	3727	4.3	28	286.7
Oklahoma State	11	683	3273	4.8	30	297.5
Texas A&M	11	766	3310	4.3	24	300.9
Texas Tech	11	780	3740	4.8	28	340.0
Oklahoma	11	774	3788	4.9	23	344.4
Colorado	11	739	3824	5.2	33	347.6
Missouri	11	710	3853	5.4	40	350.3
Iowa State	11	734	3869	5.3	32	351.7
Kansas	12	818	4604	5.6	39	383.7
Baylor	11	873	4648	5.3	48	422.5

RUSHING OFFENSE

School	G	CAR	YDS	AVG	TD	YDSPG
Nebraska	12	633	3191	5.0	37	265.9
Iowa St.	11	486	2205	4.5	23	200.5
Kansas St.	11	526	2032	3.9	31	184.7
Kansas	12	512	2053	4.0	23	171.1
Missouri	11	507	1762	3.5	12	160.2
Oklahoma St.	11	505	1695	3.4	14	154.1
Colorado	11	454	1663	3.7	18	151.2
Texas Tech	11	466	1644	3.5	17	149.5
Texas A&M	11	467	1602	3.4	19	145.6
Texas	13	469	1759	3.8	27	135.3
Baylor	11	385	1207	3.1	8	109.7
Oklahoma	11	296	1160	3.9	18	105.5

PASSING OFFENSE

School	G	ATT	CMP	INT	PCT	YDS	ATT	TD	YDSPG
Oklahoma	11	512	319	15	62.3	3539	6.9	31	321.7
Texas	13	504	290	10	57.5	3572	7.1	23	274.8
Colorado	11	389	233	15	59.9	3011	7.7	19	273.7
Texas A&M	11	327	163	12	49.8	2513	7.7	15	228.5
Kansas State	11	256	116	9	45.3	2090	8.2	14	190.0
Missouri	11	340	159	15	46.8	1955	5.8	15	177.7
Texas Tech	11	270	130	12	48.1	1929	7.1	13	175.4
Iowa State	11	254	137	13	53.9	1914	7.5	10	174.0
Kansas	12	316	164	10	51.9	1939	6.1	14	161.6
Oklahoma State	11	275	145	17	52.7	1751	6.4	13	159.2
Nebraska	12	184	94	5	51.1	1515	8.2	9	126.3
Baylor	11	265	122	13	46.0	1323	5.0	4	120.3

RUSHING DEFENSE

School	G	CAR	YDS	AVG	TD	YDSPG
Nebraska	12	427	928	2.2	6	77.3
Texas	13	502	1374	2.7	17	105.7
Kansas State	11	378	1221	3.2	13	111.0
Oklahoma State	11	376	1242	3.3	16	112.9
Texas A&M	11	403	1257	3.1	12	114.3
Oklahoma	11	425	1377	3.2	6	125.2
Texas Tech	11	448	1598	3.6	20	145.3
Kansas	12	479	1803	3.8	21	150.3
Missouri	11	416	1686	4.1	24	153.3
Colorado	11	423	1887	4.5	17	171.5
Iowa State	11	460	2233	4.9	22	203.0
Baylor	11	552	2417	4.4	31	219.7

PASSING EFFICIENCY DEFENSE

School	G	ATT	CMP	YDS	TD	INT	Rating
Kansas State	11	315	118	1364	5	21	65.7
Nebraska	12	388	165	2094	11	18	87.9
Texas	13	374	166	2353	11	10	101.6
Texas A&M	11	363	203	2053	12	17	105.0
Colorado	11	316	155	1937	16	14	108.4
Oklahoma State	11	307	145	2031	14	13	109.4
Texas Tech	11	332	179	2142	8	11	109.4
Iowa State	11	274	149	1636	10	7	111.5
Oklahoma	11	349	174	2411	17	16	114.8
Missouri	11	294	160	2167	16	10	127.5
Baylor	11	321	195	2231	17	9	131.0
Kansas	12	339	194	2801	18	10	138.3

SCORING OFFENSE

School	G	PTS	AVG	TD	KXP	OXF	FG	SF
Kansas State	11	433	39.4	54	48	0	19	2
Oklahoma	11	405	36.8	53	50	1	11	1
Nebraska	12	411	34.3	52	47	2	14	3
Texas	13	444	34.2	55	50	1	20	0
Colorado	11	343	31.2	42	37	2	16	1
Texas A&M	11	318	28.9	39	36	0	16	0
Kansas	12	294	24.5	39	31	2	7	2
Oklahoma State	11	267	24.3	33	32	1	11	1
Texas Tech	11	253	23.0	33	30	2	7	0
Iowa State	11	247	22.5	33	28	0	7	0
Missouri	11	224	20.4	28	25	1	9	1
Baylor	11	137	12.5	16	14	0	9	0

SCORING DEFENSE

School	G	PTS	AVG	TD	KXP	OXF	FG	SF
Nebraska	12	150	12.5	19	14	1	6	1
Kansas State	11	144	13.1	19	17	1	3	1
Oklahoma	11	202	18.4	24	19	3	11	0
Texas A&M	11	208	18.9	25	23	0	11	0
Texas	13	268	20.6	32	24	3	14	2
Iowa State	11	272	24.7	36	35	0	7	0
Oklahoma State	11	274	24.9	35	31	0	11	0
Texas Tech	11	282	25.6	34	31	1	15	0
Colorado	11	283	25.7	35	28	2	13	1
Kansas	12	354	29.5	45	40	1	14	0
Missouri	11	371	33.7	50	44	1	7	2
Baylor	11	414	37.6	52	49	1	17	0

NET PUNTING

School	PUNTS	AVG	NO RET	YDS RET	NET AVG
Texas A&M	60	46.5	25	227	42.7
Oklahoma	55	42.1	18	123	39.9
Nebraska	67	43.6	33	281	39.4
Colorado	59	38.5	23	184	35.3
Oklahoma St.	68	38.8	33	254	35.0
Texas Tech	73	38.3	33	240	35.0
Iowa St.	49	37.2	20	153	34.1
Kansas	76	41.4	47	574	33.9
Kansas St.	58	35.7	22	199	32.3
Texas	73	37.3	41	511	30.3
Baylor	83	38.3	54	718	29.7
Missouri	68	36.4	40	465	29.6

TURNOVER MARGIN

School	G	FUM	INT	TAKE AWAYS	FUM LOST	HAD INT	TO	DIFF	RATIO
Kansas State	11	17	21	38	12	9	21	+17	1.55
Texas	13	23	10	33	12	10	22	+11	.85
Nebraska	12	17	18	35	25	5	30	+5	.42
Texas A&M	11	11	17	28	12	12	24	+4	.36
Colorado	11	16	14	30	13	15	28	+2	.18
Kansas	12	14	10	24	13	10	23	+1	.08
Texas Tech	11	14	11	25	15	12	27	-2	-.18
Oklahoma	11	7	16	23	12	15	27	-4	-.36
Baylor	11	6	9	15	7	13	20	-5	-.45
Oklahoma St.	11	10	13	23	11	17	28	-5	-.45
Missouri	11	9	10	19	13	15	28	-9	-.82
Iowa State	11	9	7	16	13	13	26	-10	-.91



Big 12 Conference 2000 COMPOSITE SCHEDULE

Saturday, Aug. 26

Kansas State vs. Iowa, Eddie Robinson Classic (K.C.) 1 p.m. [FSN]
New Mexico at Texas Tech, Hispanic Student Scholarship Fund Bowl

Thursday, Aug. 31

Baylor at North Texas, 7 p.m.
Ohio at Iowa State, 7 p.m.

Saturday, Sept. 2

Texas A&M at Notre Dame, Noon [NBC]
Kansas at SMU, 6 p.m.
Louisiana Tech at Kansas State, 6:10 p.m.
Texas-El Paso at Oklahoma, 6:30 p.m.
Colorado-Colorado State (Denver), TBD [ESPN]
Ohio at Iowa State
Western Illinois at Missouri
San Jose State at Nebraska
Utah State at Texas Tech

Saturday, Sept. 9

Nebraska at Notre Dame, 1:30 p.m. [NBC]
Arkansas State at Oklahoma, 6:30 p.m.
Wyoming at Texas A&M, 7 p.m.
Colorado at Southern California, 7 p.m. [ABC]
UNLV at Iowa State
Missouri at Clemson
Oklahoma State at Tulsa
Louisiana-Lafayette at Texas
North Texas at Texas Tech

Saturday, Sept. 16

Washington at Colorado, 12:30 p.m.
Minnesota at Baylor, 1 p.m.
UAB at Kansas, 6 p.m.
Ball State at Kansas State, 6:10 p.m.
UTEP at Texas A&M, 7 p.m.
Iowa State at Iowa
Michigan State at Missouri
Texas at Stanford
Louisiana-Lafayette at Texas Tech
Southwest Texas at Oklahoma State

Saturday, Sept. 23

North Texas at Kansas State, 1:10 p.m.
Rice at Oklahoma, 2 p.m.
South Florida at Baylor, 6 p.m.
Southern Illinois at Kansas, 6 p.m.
Iowa at Nebraska
Southern Mississippi at Oklahoma State
Houston at Texas

Saturday, Sept. 30

*Texas Tech at Texas A&M, 1 p.m.
*Kansas at Oklahoma, 2 p.m.
*Iowa State at Baylor, 6 p.m.
*Kansas State at Colorado
*Missouri at Nebraska
*Oklahoma State at Texas

Saturday, Oct. 7

*Baylor at Texas Tech, 1 p.m.
*Colorado at Texas A&M, 1 p.m.
*Oklahoma-Texas (Dallas), 2:30 p.m.
*Nebraska at Iowa State
*Kansas State at Kansas
*Oklahoma State at Missouri

Saturday, Oct. 14

*Texas A&M at Baylor, 1 p.m.
*Oklahoma at Kansas State, 1:10 p.m.
*Texas at Colorado
*Iowa State at Oklahoma State
*Kansas at Missouri
*Nebraska at Texas Tech

Saturday, Oct. 21

*Baylor at Nebraska, 12:30 p.m.
*Texas A&M at Iowa State, 1 p.m.
*Texas Tech at Kansas State, 1:10 p.m.
*Colorado at Kansas
*Missouri at Texas

Saturday, Oct. 28

*Kansas State at Texas A&M, 1 p.m.
*Nebraska at Oklahoma, 2 p.m.
*Oklahoma State at Colorado
*Missouri at Iowa State
*Texas Tech at Kansas
*Baylor at Texas

Saturday, Nov. 4

*Oklahoma at Baylor, 1 p.m.
*Texas A&M at Oklahoma State, 1 p.m.
*Iowa State at Kansas State, 1:10 p.m.
*Colorado at Missouri
*Kansas at Nebraska
*Texas at Texas Tech

Saturday, Nov. 11

*Missouri at Baylor, 1 p.m.
*Oklahoma at Texas A&M, 1 p.m.
*Nebraska at Kansas State
*Iowa State at Colorado
*Texas at Kansas
*Oklahoma State at Texas Tech

Saturday, Nov. 18

*Texas Tech at Oklahoma, 2 p.m.
*Kansas at Iowa State
*Kansas State at Missouri
*Baylor at Oklahoma State

Friday, Nov. 24

*Texas A&M at Texas
*Colorado at Nebraska

Saturday, Nov. 25

*Oklahoma at Oklahoma State

Saturday, Dec. 2

Dr Pepper Big 12 Championship (Kansas City), 3:30 p.m. [ABC]

Big 12 Conference 2000-01 BOWL SCHEDULE



MOBILE ALABAMA BOWL

C-USA #2 vs. WAC

Wednesday, December 20 • 7:00 p.m. • ESPN2 • Mobile, Alabama

EASPORTS LAS VEGAS BOWL

Mountain West vs. OPEN

Thursday, December 21 • 7:00 p.m. • ESPN2 • Las Vegas, Nevada

JEEP OAHU BOWL

ACC #5 vs. Pac-10 #5

Sunday, December 24 • 7:30 p.m. • ESPN • Honolulu, Hawaii

JEEP ALOHA BOWL

Pac-10 #4 vs. Big East #4 or #5

Monday, December 25 • 2:30 p.m. • ABC • Honolulu, Hawaii

MOTOR CITY BOWL

MAC #1 vs. OPEN

Wednesday, December 27 • 3:00 p.m. • ESPN • Pontiac, Michigan

GALLERYFURNITURE.COM BOWL

Big 12 #7 vs. C-USA #3

Wednesday, December 27 • 7:00 p.m. • ESPN2 • Houston, Texas

CRUCIAL.COM HUMANITARIAN BOWL

Big West #1 vs. WAC

Thursday, December 28 • 12:30 p.m. • ESPN2 • Boise, Idaho

HOMEPOINT.COM MUSIC CITY BOWL

SEC #6 vs. Big East #4 or Notre Dame

Thursday, December 28 • 3:00 p.m. • ESPN • Nashville, Tennessee

MICRON/PC BOWL

Big Ten #6 vs. ACC #4

Thursday, December 28 • 6:00 p.m. • TBS • Miami, Florida

INSIGHT.com BOWL

Big East #2 or #3 or Notre Dame vs. Big 12 #5

Thursday, December 28 • 6:30 p.m. • ESPN • Tuscon, Arizona

AXA/EQUITABLE LIBERTY BOWL

C-USA #1 vs. Mountain West #1

Friday, December 29 • 12:30 p.m. • ESPN • Memphis, Tennessee

WELLS FARGO SUN BOWL

Pac-10 #3 vs. Big Ten #5

Friday, December 29 • 1:00 p.m. • CBS • El Paso, Texas

CULLIGAN HOLIDAY BOWL

Pac-10 #2 vs. Big 12 #3

Friday, December 29 • 7:30 p.m. • ESPN • San Diego, California

CHICK-FIL-A PEACH BOWL

SEC #5 vs. ACC #3

Saturday, December 30 • 4:00 p.m. • ESPN • Atlanta, Georgia

SYLVANIA ALAMO BOWL

Big 12 #4 vs. Big Ten #4

Saturday, December 30 • 7:00 p.m. • ESPN • San Antonio, Texas

SILICON VALLEY BOWL

WAC vs. OPEN

Sunday, December 31 • 6:00 p.m. • FSN • San Jose, California

SANFORD INDEPENDENCE BOWL

SEC #7 vs. Big 12 #6

Sunday, December 31 • 7:00 p.m. • ESPN • Shreveport, Louisiana

SBC COTTON BOWL

SEC #4 vs. Big 12 #2

Monday, January 1 • 10:00 a.m. • FOX • Dallas, Texas

OUTBACK BOWL

SEC #3 vs. Big Ten #3

Monday, January 1 • 10:00 a.m. • ESPN • Tampa, Florida

TOYOTA GATOR BOWL

ACC #2 vs. Big East #2 or Notre Dame

Monday, January 1 • 11:30 a.m. • NBC • Jacksonville, Florida

OURHOUSE.COM FLORIDA CITRUS BOWL

SEC #2 vs. Big Ten #2

Monday, January 1 • Noon • ABC • Orlando, Florida

ROSE BOWL

*Bowl Championship Series (Big 10 #1 vs. Pac-10 #1)

Monday, January 1 • 3:30 p.m. • ABC • Pasadena, California

TOSTITOS FIESTA BOWL

*Bowl Championship Series (Big 12 #1 vs. BCS At-large)

Monday, January 1 • 7:00 p.m. • ABC • Tempe, Arizona

NOKIA SUGAR BOWL

*Bowl Championship Series (SEC #1 vs. BCS At-large)

Tuesday, January 2 • 7:00 p.m. • ABC • New Orleans, Louisiana

FEDEX ORANGE BOWL

*Bowl Championship Series - National Championship

Wednesday, January 3 • 7:00 p.m. • ABC • Miami, Florida

All Times Central

*When not hosting the national championship game or having a conference champion participating in the national championship game, the Bowl Championship Series bowls will have the following conference champions serve as host teams: **Rose** - Big Ten and Pac-10; **Nokia Sugar** - SEC; **FedEx Orange** - ACC or Big East; **Tostitos Fiesta** - Big 12.

Big 12 Bowl Partners





SHOFNER

SMITH

Records

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Total Plays

Season: 289, Steve Beaird (1974) [267 rushes, 22 receptions]
Career: 764, Walter Abercrombie (1978-81) [732 rushes, 32 receptions]

Most Net Yards Gained

Season: 1,594, Jerod Douglas (1995) [1114 rushing, 81 receiving, 399 returns]
Career: 4,027, Gerald McNeil (1980-83) [17 rushing, 2651 receiving, 1359 returns]

CAREER LEADERS

All-Purpose Yardage

Player	Seasons	Rush	Rec	KR	PR	Yards
1. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	17	2651	473	886	4027
2. Jerod Douglass . . .	1994-97	2811	333	837	23	4004
3. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3665	335	0	0	4000
4. Kalief Muhammad . .	1993-96	1004	1300	1425	208	3937
5. Alfred Anderson . . .	1980-83	2424	543	12	0	2979
6. Dennis Gentry	1977-81	2231	356	309	0	2896
7. Del Shofner	1954-56	1346	608	360	356	2670
8. Ronnie Bull	1959-61	1354	636	421	221	2632
9. Lawrence Elkins . . .	1962-64	44	2094	83	386	2607
10. David Mims	1989-92	2060	443	90	0	2593



Gerald McNeil is Baylor's career leader with 4,027 all-purpose yards.

SINGLE-SEASON LEADERS

All-Purpose Yardage

Player	Season	Rush	Rec	KR	PR	Yards
1. Jerod Douglas	1995	1114	81	399	0	1594
2. Brandell Jackson . . .	1993	899	91	357	0	1347
3. Steve Beaird	1974	1104	233	0	0	1327
4. Walter Abercrombie .	1980	1187	77	0	0	1264
5. Matthew Williams . . .	1970	711	1	471	42	1225
6. Cleveland Franklin . .	1975	1112	75	0	0	1187
7. Gerald McNeil	1983	0	1034	50	129	1213
8. Gerald McNeil	1982	2	822	152	204	1180
9. Kalief Muhammad . . .	1996	101	479	412	174	1166
10. Alfred Anderson . . .	1983	1046	113	0	0	1159

YEARLY LEADERS

Year	Player	Rush	Rec	KOR	PR	Yards
1963	Lawrence Elkins	-3	873	83	106	1059
1964	Lawrence Elkins	1	851	0	126	978
1965	Harlan Lane	0	643	83	19	745
1966	Richard Defee	332	282	135	0	749
1967	Pinkie Palmer	438	61	188	0	687
1968	Pinkie Palmer	818	112	0	0	930
1969	Gordon Utgard	182	5	669	0	856
1970	Matthew Williams	711	1	471	42	1225
1971	Godfrey White	313	10	465	14	802
1972	Gary Lacy	669	149	45	0	863
1973	Charlie Dancer	0	927	0	0	927
1974	Steve Beaird	1104	223	0	0	1327
1975	Cleveland Franklin . . .	1112	75	0	0	1187
1976	Gary Blair	857	121	0	0	978
1977	Greg Hawthorne	670	102	290	0	1062
1978	Walter Abercrombie . . .	661	-2	0	0	659
1979	Walter Abercrombie . . .	886	158	0	0	1044
1980	Walter Abercrombie . . .	1187	77	0	0	1264
1981	Gerald McNeil	0	744	173	158	1075
1982	Gerald McNeil	2	822	161	204	1180
1983	Gerald McNeil	0	1034	50	129	1213
1984	Ron Francis	558	119	50	0	727
1985	Derrick McAdoo	369	161	346	0	876
1986	Derrick McAdoo	334	118	330	0	782
1987	Charles Perry	494	242	59	0	795
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	0	380	0	382	762
1989	Eldwin Raphel	708	0	0	0	708
1990	Trooper Taylor	0	0	564	0	564
1991	David Mims	852	174	0	0	1026
1992	Melvin Bonner	0	818	0	0	818
1993	Brandell Jackson	899	91	357	0	1347
1994	Kalief Muhammad	529	193	377	34	1133
1995	Jerod Douglas	1114	81	399	0	1594
1996	Kalief Muhammad	101	479	412	174	1166
1997	Jerod Douglas	557	165	263	23	1008
1998	Morris Anderson	-5	639	0	0	634
1999	Darrell Bush	682	116	0	0	798



INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Interceptions

Game: 3, Robert Blackmon vs. Texas (1989)
3, Mike Welch vs. Rice (1987)
3, Ron Francis vs. Texas (1986)
3, Kevin Hancock vs. Rice (1984)
3, Howard Fields vs. Air Force (1977)
3, Mike Nelms vs. Rice (1975)
Season: 11, Robert Reid (1951) [128 yards]
Career: 16, Mike Welch (1986-90) [133 yards]
16, Vann McElroy (1978-81) [113 yards]

Most Interception Return Yards

Season: 208, George Sims (1947) [8 interceptions]
Career: 324, George Sims (1945-48) [15 interceptions]

Highest Yards-Per-Interception Average

Season: 43.0, Adrian Robinson (1994) [3 for 129 yards]

Most Interception Returns for Touchdowns

Game: 2, Robert Blackmon vs. Texas (1989)
2, Robert Blackmon vs. Houston (1987)
Season: 2, Adrian Robinson (1994)
2, Robert Blackmon (1989)
2, Robert Blackmon (1987)
2, Del Shofner (1954)
2, George Sims (1947)
Career: 4, Robert Blackmon (1986-89)
3, Del Shofner (1954-56)
3, George Sims (1946-48)

Longest Interception Return

Game: 99, Joe Joiner vs. TCU (1945)

Most Total Tackles

Game: 33, Mike Singletary vs. Arkansas (1978)
Season: 232, Mike Singletary (1978)
Career: 662, Mike Singletary (1977-80)

Most Solo Tackles

Season: 127, Mike Singletary (1978)
Career: 351, Mike Singletary (1977-80)

TEAM RECORDS

Fewest Plays Against

Game: 45 vs. Texas (11/20/1976)
Season: 593 (1960) [10 games]

Fewest Net Yards Allowed

Game: -15 vs. West Texas State (1945)
Season: 2,284 (1959)

Most Net Yards Allowed

Game: 669 by Nebraska (10/12/1996)
Season: 5,147 (1996)

Most Safeties

Season: 5 (1980)

Most Shutouts

Season: 5 (1917)

RUSHING

Fewest Rushes Allowed

Game: 12 vs. Rice (1976)
Season: 401 (1990) [11 games]
401 (1986) [11 games]

Fewest Net Yards Allowed

Game: -36 at Texas Tech (9/27/1980)
Season: 423 (1931) [11 games]

Most Net Yards Allowed

Game: 557 by Texas (11/9/1968)
Season: 423 (1931) [11 games]

Lowest Average Allowed Per Rush

Game: -0.8 at Texas Tech (9/27/1980) (47-[-36])
Season: 2.4 (1986) [401-for-979]

Lowest Average Yards Allowed Per Game

Season: 89.0 (1986) [979 yards/11 games]

PASSING

Fewest Net Yards Allowed

Game: 0 at Oklahoma (9/9/1989) [completed 0 of 2 passes]
Season: 672 (1946)

Most Net Yards Allowed

Game: 589 by Houston (10/7/1989)
Season: 2931 (1980)

Fewest Passing Attempts Allowed

Game: 2 by Oklahoma (9/9/1989)
Season: 105 (1957)

Fewest Completions Allowed

Game: 0, many times (most recent vs. Oklahoma, 9/9/1989)
Season: 47 (1946)

Most Interceptions By Baylor

Game: 9 vs. TCU (1949)
Season: 29 (1980)
29 (1945)

Fewest Interceptions By Baylor

Season: 4 (1997)

Most Interception Return Yards By Baylor

Game: 160 vs. Rice (1956) [4 returns]
Season: 587 (1945) [29 returns]

Most Interception Returns For Touchdown By Baylor

Game: 2 vs. Texas (1989)
2 vs. Houston (1987)
Season: 5 (1989)

PUNTING

Most Punts By Opponent

Season: 84 (1980)

Lowest Average Per Opponent Punt

Season: 31.9 (1955)

Most Kicks Blocked by Baylor

Season: 13 (1980) [includes placements and punts]

SCORING

Fewest Points Allowed

Season: 66 (1956) [10 games]

Most Non-Offensive Touchdowns

Season: 7 (1994) [2 fumble returns, 2 interception returns, 2 blocked kick returns, 1 kickoff return]

FIRST DOWNS

Fewest First Downs Allowed

Game: 2 by UNLV (9/3/1988)

Season: 146 (1988)

PENALTIES

Most Penalties by Opponent

Season: 104 (1983)

Most Opponent Yards Penalized

Game: 155 by Houston (1989)

Season: 906 (1983)

TURNOVERS

Most Fumbles by Opponent

Game: 11 by Arkansas (10/13/1956)

Season: 45 (1974)

Most Fumbles Lost by Opponent

Season: 27 (1956)

Most Opponent Fumbles Returned for TD by Baylor

Season: 2 (1994 & 1997)

TEAM SINGLE-SEASON HIGHS

Pass Interceptions

1. 29 (1980)
- 29 (1945)
3. 23 (1979)
- 23 (1949)
5. 22 (1991)
- 22 (1989)
7. 21 (1947)
8. 20 (1986)
- 20 (1978)
10. 19 (1967)

CAREER LEADERS

Pass Interceptions

Player	Seasons	Yards	Avg	Int
1. Mike Welch	1986-90	133	8.31	16
Vann McElroy	1978-81	113	7.06	16
3. George Sims	1946-48	320	21.33	15
4. Robert Blackmon	1986-89	275	19.64	14
Ron Francis	1982-86	102	7.29	14
6. Robert Reid	1950-51	158	12.15	13
7. Michael McFarland	1989-92	79	6.58	12
Thomas Everett	1983-86	194	16.17	12
9. Adrian Robinson	1993-95	177	16.09	11
10. Vic Vines	1979-82	122	12.20	10
Howard Fields	1976-79	151	15.10	10
Jackie Allen	1966-68	98	9.80	10

Pass Interception Yardage

Player	Seasons	Int	Avg	Yards
1. George Sims	1946-48	15	21.33	320
2. Robert Blackmon	1986-89	14	19.64	275
3. Del Shofner	1954-56	7	31.00	217
4. Thomas Everett	1983-86	12	16.17	194
5. Adrian Robinson	1993-95	11	16.09	177
6. Robert Reid	1950-51	13	12.15	158
7. Bobby Griffin	1947-49	8	19.63	157
8. Howard Fields	1976-79	10	15.10	151
9. Mike Welch	1986-90	16	8.31	133
10. Charles McClanahan	1973-74	2	65.00	130

Average Yards Per Interception Return (Min. 5)

Player	Seasons	Int	Yards	Avg
1. Del Shofner	1954-56	7	217	31.00
2. George Sims	1946-48	15	320	21.33
3. Robert Blackmon	1986-89	14	275	19.64
4. Bobby Griffin	1947-49	8	157	19.63
5. Gary Baxter	1997-99	6	117	19.50
6. Tommy Stewart	1970-72	6	112	18.67
7. Mike Nelms	1975-76	6	108	18.00
8. Thomas Everett	1983-86	12	194	16.17
9. Adrian Robinson	1993-95	11	177	16.09
10. Howard Fields	1976-79	10	151	15.10

Total Tackles

Player	Seasons	Solo	Asst	TT
1. Mike Singletary	1977-80	351	311	662
2. Ray Berry	1983-86	231	149	380
3. James Francis	1986-89	198	136	334
4. Doak Field	1977-80	164	166	330
5. Thomas Everett	1983-86	204	121	325
6. Gary Joe Kinne	1986-89	179	144	323
7. Mike Welch	1986-90	190	129	319
8. Joe Campbell	1977-80	170	146	316
9. Tommy Tabor	1978-81	159	145	304
10. Rodney Smith	1996-99	199	95	294
Ervin Randle	1981-84	165	129	294



Mike Singletary amassed a school-record 662 total tackles during his Baylor career.

Solo Tackles

Player	Seasons	TT	Asst	Solo
1. Mike Singletary	1977-80	662	311	351
2. Ray Berry	1983-86	380	149	231
3. Thomas Everett	1983-86	325	121	204
4. Rodney Smith	1996-99	294	95	199
5. James Francis	1986-89	334	136	198
6. Mike Welch	1986-90	319	129	190
7. Nikia Codie	1994-98	283	100	183
8. Gary Joe Kinne	1986-89	323	144	179
9. Joe Campbell	1977-80	316	146	170
10. Ervin Randle	1981-84	294	129	165

Assisted Tackles

Player	Seasons	TT	Solo	Asst
1. Mike Singletary	1977-80	662	351	311
2. Doak Field	1977-80	330	164	166
3. Ray Berry	1983-86	380	231	149
4. Joe Campbell	1977-80	316	170	146
5. Tommy Tabor	1978-81	304	159	145
6. Gary Joe Kinne	1986-89	323	179	144
7. Geff Gandy	1979-82	269	132	137
8. James Francis	1986-89	334	198	136
9. Kevin Hancock	1981-84	263	131	132
10. Jerry Harrison	1977-78	260	130	130

SINGLE-SEASON LEADERS

Pass Interceptions

Player	Year	Yards	Avg	Int
1. Robert Reid	1951	128	11.64	11
2. Robert Blackmon	1989	150	18.75	8
Ron Francis	1986	25	3.13	8
Vann McElroy	1980	73	9.13	8
George Sims	1947	208	26.00	8
6. Mike Welch	1990	80	11.43	7
George Sims	1948	112	16.00	7
8. Michael McFarland	1991	15	2.50	6
Ron Francis	1985	77	12.83	6
John Miller	1969	6	1.00	6
Bobby Griffin	1949	135	22.50	6

Pass Interception Yardage

Player	Year	Int	Avg	Yards
1. George Sims	1947	8	26.00	208
2. Del Shofner	1954	5	35.80	179
3. Robert Blackmon	1989	8	18.75	150
4. Bobby Griffin	1949	6	22.50	135
5. Charles McClanahan	1974	2	65.00	130
6. Adrian Robinson	1994	3	43.00	129
7. Robert Reid	1951	11	11.64	128
8. Gary Joe Kinne	1988	4	29.25	117
9. George Sims	1948	7	16.00	112
10. Mike Nelms	1975	5	21.60	108

Average Yards Per Interception Return (Min. 3)

Player	Year	Int	Yards	Avg
1. Adrian Robinson	1994	3	129	43.00
2. Del Shofner	1954	5	179	35.80
3. Daniel Wilturner	1999	3	98	32.67
4. Gary Joe Kinne	1988	4	117	29.25
5. George Sims	1947	8	208	26.00
6. Reuben Saage	1955	3	69	23.00
7. Bobby Griffin	1949	6	135	22.50
8. Gary Baxter	1998	4	87	21.75
9. Mike Nelms	1975	5	108	21.60
10. Tommy Stewart	1972	5	97	19.40

Total Tackles

Player	Year	Solo	Asst	TT
1. Mike Singletary	1978	127	105	232
2. Mike Singletary	1979	117	71	188
3. Mike Singletary	1980	62	83	145
4. Jerry Harrison	1977	78	66	144
5. Geff Gandy	1982	63	74	137
6. Mike Welch	1987	82	49	131
7. James Francis	1989	72	57	129
8. LaCurtis Jones	1994	83	43	126
9. Gary Joe Kinne	1989	67	58	125
10. Le'Shai Maston	1992	63	57	120

Solo Tackles

Player	Year	TT	Asst	Solo
1. Mike Singletary	1978	232	105	127
2. Mike Singletary	1979	188	71	117
3. LaCurtis Jones	1994	126	43	83
4. Mike Welch	1987	131	49	82
5. Rodney Smith	1998	106	26	80
6. Jerry Harrison	1977	144	66	78
7. Doak Field	1978	119	45	74
8. Adrian Robinson	1994	96	24	72
James Francis	1989	129	57	72
Thomas Everett	1985	110	38	72

Assisted Tackles

Player	Year	TT	Solo	Asst
1. Mike Singletary	1978	232	127	105
2. Mike Singletary	1980	145	62	83
3. Geff Gandy	1982	137	63	74
4. Mike Singletary	1979	188	117	71
5. Jerry Harrison	1977	144	78	66
6. Jerry Harrison	1978	116	52	64
7. Doak Field	1980	79	18	61
8. LaCurtis Jones	1995	113	54	59
Kevin Hancock	1983	105	46	59
10. Gary Joe Kinne	1989	125	67	58



Robert Blackmon led Baylor with eight interceptions in 1989, tied for the second-highest season total in Bear history

LONGEST INTERCEPTION RETURNS

- 99, Joe Joiner vs. TCU (1945)
- 96, Charles McClanahan vs. Missouri (1974)
- 95, Howard Fields vs. TCU (1979)
- 89, Adrian Robinson vs. TCU (1994)
- 88, Del Shofner vs. SMU (1954)
- 88, Bobby Griffin vs. Wyoming (1949)
- 85, Steve Laine vs. SMU (1968)
- 83, McKinley Bowie vs. Boston College (1999)
- 80, Virgil Gilliland vs. St. Edwards (1928)
- 75, Mitford Johnson vs. Texas A&M (1949)
- 69, Gary Joe Kinne vs. Rice (1988)
- 65, Billy Paviliska vs. Rice (1956)
- 61, Geff Gandy vs. Texas Tech (1982)
- 59, Gary Baxter vs. Notre Dame (1998)
- 56, Bob Reid vs. Tulane (1951)

YEARLY LEADERS

Tackles

Year	Player	Solo	Asst	TT
1977	Jerry Harrison	78	66	144
1978	Mike Singletary	127	105	232
1979	Mike Singletary	117	71	188
1980	Mike Singletary	62	83	145
1981	Geff Gandy	59	56	115
1982	Geff Gandy	63	74	137
1983	Kevin Hancock	46	59	105
1984	Ray Berry	63	44	107
1985	Ray Berry	67	46	113
1986	Ray Berry	61	38	99
1987	Mike Welch	82	49	131
1988	Gary Joe Kinne	71	40	111
1989	James Francis	72	57	129
1990	Curtis Hafford	48	35	83
1991	Le'Shai Maston	58	52	110
1992	Le'Shai Maston	63	57	120
1993	Chris Dull	62	34	96
1994	LaCurtis Jones	83	43	126
1995	LaCurtis Jones	54	59	113
1996	Dean Jackson	67	47	114
1997	Rodney Smith	70	39	109
1998	Rodney Smith	80	26	106
1999	Sean Armistead	56	48	104

Sacks

Year	Player	Yards	Sacks
1993	Scotty Lewis	NA	7
1994	Darryl Gardener	18	4½
1995	LaCurtis Jones	27	5
1996	Donnie Embra	24	4
1997	Charles Foster	30	3
	Glenn Coy	20	3
1998	Dwight Johnson	28	5
1999	Rodney Smith	17	3
	Justin Snow	16	3

Pass Interceptions

Year	Player	Int	Yards	Avg	TD	Lg
1947	George Sims	8	208	26.00	2	
1948	George Sims	7	112	16.00		
1949	Bobby Griffin	6	135	22.50	1	88
1950	James Mott	4	72	18.00		32
1951	Robert Reid	11	128	11.64		56
1952	Glenn Jones	3	30	10.00		
	James Culvahouse	3	26	8.67		
1953	Billy Don Sherman	4	15	3.75		
1954	Del Shofner	5	179	35.80	1	88
1955	Reuben Saage	3	69	23.00		
1956	Bill Glass	2	74	37.00	0	
	Del Shofner	2	38	19.00	0	
	Bob Peters	2	27	13.50	0	
	Porter Smith	2	0	0.00	0	
1957	Doyle Traylor	2	40	20.00	0	
	Dick Clark	2	30	15.00		
	Lee Harrington	2	16	8.00	0	
1958	Farrell Fisher	2	29	14.50	0	
	Larry Hickman	2	14	7.00		
	Sanford Dowden	2	7	3.50	0	
	Gerry Moore	2	7	3.50		
1959	Gary Wisener	2	59	29.50		
	Ronnie Bull	2	34	17.00		
	Billy Prestidge	2	32	16.00	0	
	Gerry Moore	2	27	13.50	0	
1960	Larry Corley	2	5	2.50	0	
1961	Weldon Price	1	20	20.00	0	20
	Al Tate	1	9	9.00	0	9
	Bill Hicks	1	7	7.00	0	7
	Bobby Norvell	1	0	0.00	0	0
	Tommy Minter	1	0	0.00	0	0
	Dean Blair	1	0	0.00	0	0
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	4	10	2.50		
1963	Robert Christian	3	40	13.33	0	
1964	Donnie Laurence	5	44	8.80	1	
1965	Eddie Whiddon	5	4	0.80	0	
1966	Jackie Allen	2	76	38.00	0	
	Steve Lane	2	23	11.50	0	
	Ridley Gibson	2	21	10.50	0	
	Randy Behringer	2	17	8.50	0	
	Billy Hayes	2	17	8.50	0	
	Raul Ortiz	2	0	0.00	0	
1967	Ridley Gibson	5	55	11.00	0	
	Jackie Allen	5	20	4.00	0	
1968	Russell Serafin	5	5	1.00	0	
1969	John Miller	6	6	1.00	0	
1970	Edward Marsh	4	61	15.25	1	
1971	Ricky Duff	3	11	3.67	0	
	Phillip Beall	3	0	0.00	0	
1972	Tommy Stewart	5	97	19.40	0	
1973	Gary Green	3	12	4.00	0	
1974	Ken Quesenberry	3	0	0.00	0	
1975	Mike Nelms	5	108	21.60	0	
1976	Scooter Reed	2	17	8.50	0	
1977	Howard Fields	4	56	14.00	1	53
1978	Benny Goodwin	4	70	17.50	0	57
1979	Howard Fields	5	95	19.00	1	95
1980	Vann McElroy	8	73	9.13	0	25
1981	Vic Vines	4	65	16.25	0	34
	Vann McElroy	4	18	4.50	0	15
1982	Vic Vines	3	33	11.00	0	24
	Preston Davis	3	22	7.33	0	11
1983	Jack Hurd	3	28	9.33	0	20
1984	Kevin Hancock	3	54	18.00	0	51
	Ray Berry	3	23	7.67	0	13
1985	Ron Francis	6	77	12.83	0	19
1986	Ron Francis	8	25	3.13	0	16

Year	Player	Int	Yards	Avg	TD	Lg
1987	Robert Blackmon	5	81	16.20	2	26
	Mike Welch	5	28	5.60	0	21
1988	Gary Joe Kinne	4	117	29.25	0	69
1989	Robert Blackmon	8	150	18.75	2	35
1990	Mike Welch	7	80	11.43	0	31
1991	Michael McFarland	6	15	2.50	0	15
1992	Keith Caldwell	2	42	21.00	1	42
	Le'Shai Maston	2	14	7.00	0	9
	Chris Lewis	2	0	0.00	0	0
1993	Andrew Swasey	5	33	6.60	0	25
1994	Adrian Robinson	3	129	43.00	2	89
	Chris Lewis	3	10	3.33	0	10
1995	Adrian Robinson	4	26	6.50	0	15
1996	Dean Jackson	4	48	12.00	0	19
1997	Matt Anderson	2	35	17.50	0	25
1998	Gary Baxter	4	87	21.75	0	59
1999	Daniel Wiltturner	3	98	32.67	1	52



Mike Welch led Baylor in interceptions as a freshman in 1987 and again as a senior in 1990

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

PUNT RETURNS

Most Punt Returns

Season: 41, Gerald McNeil (1980) [395 yards]
Career: 101, Gerald McNeil (1980-83) [886 yards]

Most Punt Return Yards Gained

Season: 395, Gerald McNeil (1980) [41 returns]
Career: 886, Gerald McNeil (1980-83) [101 returns]

Highest Yards-Per-Return Average

Season (Min. 10 ret): 26.6, Don Huggins (1970) [10 for 266 yards]
Career (Min. 20 ret): 16.9, George Sims (1946-48) [47 for 793 yards]

Longest Punt Returns

Game: 95, Milton Evans at Oklahoma City (10/2/1937)
Game (Modern Record): 92, Lawrence Elkins at TCU (11/3/1962)

KICKOFF RETURNS

Most Kickoff Returns

Game: 6, Kalief Muhammad vs. TCU (10/23/1993) [179 yards]
Season: 37, Gordon Utgard (1969) [669 yards]
Career: 63, Kalief Muhammad (1993-96) [1425 yards]

Most Kickoff Return Yards Gained

Game: 179, Kalief Muhammad vs. TCU (10/23/1993) [6 returns]
Season: 669, Gordon Utgard (1969) [37 returns]
Career: 1425, Kalief Muhammad (1993-96) [63 returns]

Highest Yards-Per-Return Average

Season (Min. 10 ret.): 33.3, Jerod Douglas (1995) [12 for 399 yards]
Career (Min. 20 ret.): 25.4, Jerod Douglas (1994-97) [33 for 837 yards]

Longest Kickoff Return

Game: 100, Kalief Muhammad vs. Oregon State (9/21/1996)

TOTAL KICK RETURNS

Most Kick Returns

Season: 49, Gerald McNeil (1980) [41 punts/8 kickoffs]
Career: 132, Kalief Muhammad (1993-96) [101 punts/31 kickoffs]

Most Return Yards Gained

Season: 669, Gordon Utgard (1969) [0 punts/669 kickoff]
Career: 1633, Kalief Muhammad (1993-96) [208 punt/1425 kickoff]



Kalief Muhammad (1993-96) returned a combined 132 kicks for 1,633 yards during his Bear career.

TEAM RECORDS

PUNT RETURNS

Most Punt Returns

Game: 9 vs. UNLV (9/3/1988)
Season: 44 (1980)

Most Punt Return Yards

Game: 153 vs. TCU (11/3/1962) [3 returns]
Season: 413 (1988) [43 returns]

KICKOFF RETURNS

Most Kickoff Returns

Season: 53 (1969)

Most Kickoff Return Yards

Game: 230 at Southern California (9/24/1994) [6 returns]
Season: 1009 (1968) [48 returns]

Highest Average Per Return

Season: 24.3 (1995)



CAREER LEADERS

Punt Returns

Player	Seasons	Avg	Yards	Ret
1. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	8.77	886	101
2. Howard Fields	1977-79	8.27	794	96
3. Thomas Everett	1983-86	9.58	766	80
4. Gary Green	1973-76	7.93	563	71
5. Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	9.05	561	62
6. Jack Allen	1966-68	9.21	442	48
7. George Sims	1946-48	16.87	793	47
8. Malcolm Frank	1987-90	11.47	367	32
Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	12.06	386	32
10. Tommy Stewart	1970-72	7.87	244	31

Punt Return Yardage

Player	Seasons	Ret	Avg	Yards
1. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	101	8.77	886
2. Howard Fields	1977-79	96	8.27	794
3. George Sims	1946-48	47	16.87	793
4. Thomas Everett	1983-86	80	9.58	766
5. Gary Green	1973-76	71	7.93	563
6. Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	62	9.05	561
7. Jack Allen	1966-68	48	9.21	442
8. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	32	12.06	386
9. Malcolm Frank	1987-90	32	11.47	367
10. L.G. Dupre	1952-53	24	13.79	331

Punt Return Average (min. 25 returns)

Player	Seasons	Ret	Yards	Avg
1. George Sims	1946-48	47	793	16.87
2. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	32	386	12.06
3. Malcolm Frank	1987-90	32	367	11.47
4. Thomas Everett	1983-86	80	766	9.58
5. Jack Allen	1966-68	48	442	9.21
6. Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	62	561	9.05
7. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	101	886	8.77
8. Howard Fields	1977-79	96	794	8.27
9. Gary Green	1973-76	71	563	7.93
10. Tommy Stewart	1970-72	31	244	7.87

Kickoff Returns

Player	Seasons	Avg	Yards	Ret
1. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	22.62	1425	63
2. Trooper Taylor	1988-92	20.06	1063	53
3. Gordon Utgard	1967-69	19.98	1039	52
4. Derrick McAdoo	1983-86	26.00	1118	43
5. Bruce Davis	1980-83	22.90	916	40
6. Matthew Williams	1969-71	22.61	859	38
7. Elijah Burkins	1996-99	21.00	735	35
8. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	25.36	837	33
Brandell Jackson	1992-94	20.03	661	33
10. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	18.48	573	31

Kickoff Return Yardage

Player	Seasons	Ret	Avg	Yards
1. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	63	22.62	1425
2. Derrick McAdoo	1983-86	43	26.00	1118
3. Trooper Taylor	1988-92	53	20.06	1063
4. Gordon Utgard	1967-69	52	19.98	1039
5. Bruce Davis	1980-83	40	22.90	916
6. Matthew Williams	1969-71	38	22.61	859
7. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	33	25.36	837
8. Elijah Burkins	1996-99	35	21.00	735
9. Godfrey White	1971-73	28	24.14	676
10. Brandell Jackson	1992-94	33	20.03	661

Kickoff Return Average (min. 25 returns)

Player	Seasons	Ret	Yards	Avg
1. Derrick McAdoo	1983-86	43	1118	26.00
2. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	33	837	25.36
3. Godfrey White	1971-73	28	676	24.14
4. Bruce Davis	1980-83	40	916	22.90
5. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	63	1425	22.62
6. Matthew Williams	1969-71	38	859	22.61
7. Richard Defee	1964-66	27	586	21.70
8. Elijah Burkins	1996-99	35	735	21.00
9. Ronnie Goodwin	1960-62	25	511	20.44
10. Trooper Taylor	1988-92	53	1063	20.06

SINGLE-SEASON LEADERS

Punt Returns

Player	Year	Avg	Yards	Ret
1. Gerald McNeil	1980	9.63	395	41
2. Bobby Jack Goforth	1988	9.55	382	40
3. Howard Fields	1979	8.54	316	37
Gary Green	1976	7.19	266	37
5. George Sims	1947	10.00	330	33
6. Howard Fields	1978	8.07	242	30
7. Thomas Everett	1985	10.10	293	29
Howard Fields	1977	8.14	236	29
9. Thomas Everett	1984	10.59	286	27
10. Thomas Everett	1986	7.79	187	24

Punt Return Yardage

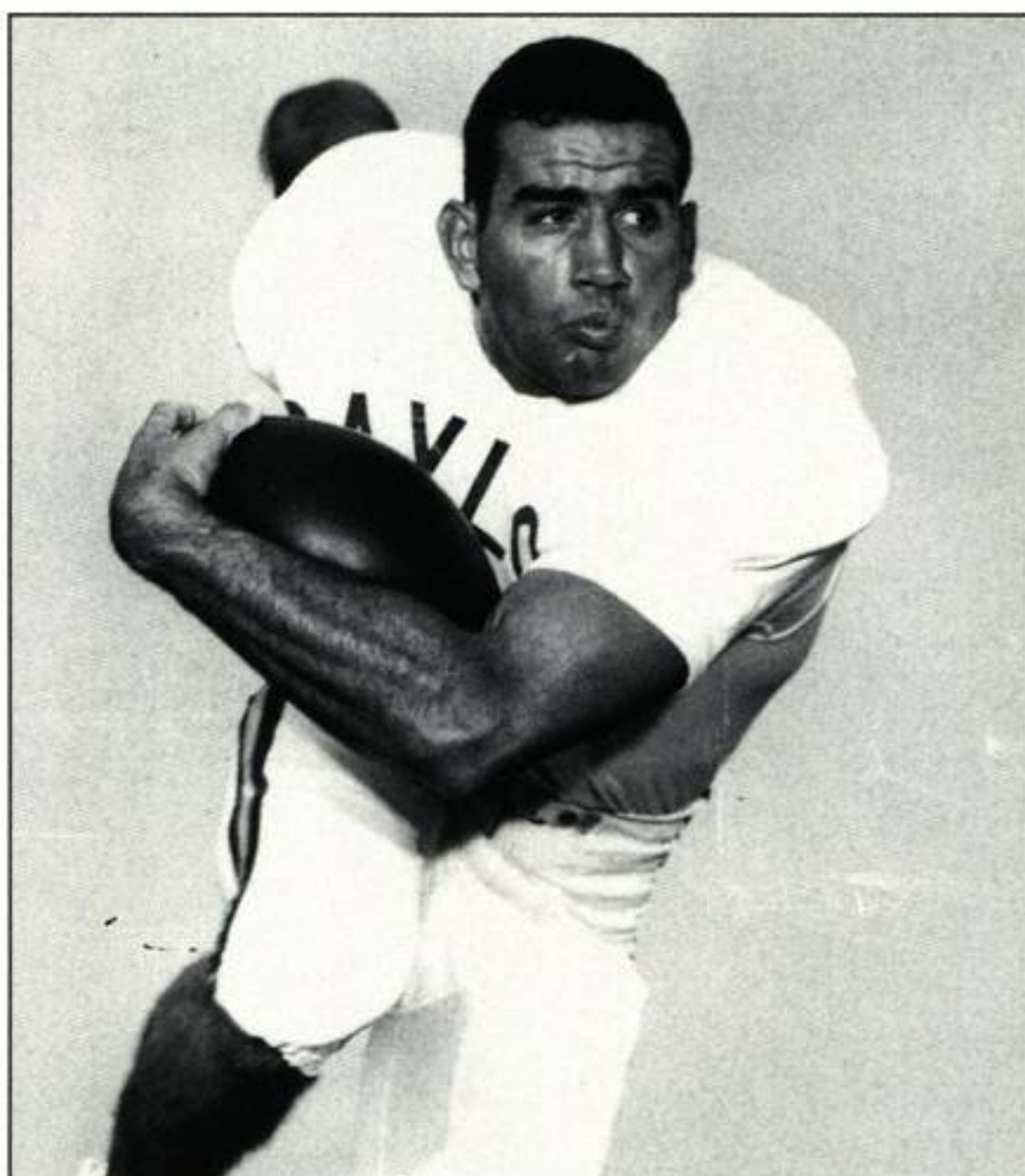
Player	Year	Ret	Avg	Yards
1. Gerald McNeil	1980	41	9.63	395
2. Bobby Jack Goforth	1988	40	9.55	382
3. George Sims	1948	15	25.00	375
4. George Sims	1947	33	10.00	330
5. Mitford Johnson	1949	20	15.95	319
6. Howard Fields	1979	37	8.54	316
7. Thomas Everett	1985	29	10.10	293
8. Johnny Curtis	1950	12	24.33	292
9. Thomas Everett	1984	27	10.59	286
10. Malcolm Frank	1990	20	13.65	273

Punt Return Average (min. 10 returns)

Player	Year	Ret	Yards	Avg
1. Don Huggins	1970	10	266	26.60
2. George Sims	1948	15	375	25.00
3. Johnny Curtis	1950	12	292	24.33
4. Mitford Johnson	1949	20	319	15.95
5. Kalief Muhammad	1996	11	174	15.82
6. Bob Reid	1951	10	141	14.10
7. Malcolm Frank	1990	20	273	13.65
8. Gerald McNeil	1982	16	204	12.75
9. Jerry Coody	1952	14	167	11.93
10. Ronnie Goodwin	1962	10	119	11.90

Kickoff Returns

Player	Year	Avg	Yards	Ret
1. Gordon Utgard	1969	18.08	669	37
2. Trooper Taylor	1990	21.69	564	26
3. Elijah Burkins	1998	20.09	462	23
Matthew Williams	1970	20.48	471	23
5. Martin Dossett	1999	19.68	433	22
6. Godfrey White	1971	24.47	465	19
7. Kalief Muhammad	1996	22.89	412	18
Kalief Muhammad	1994	20.94	377	18
Ben Bronson	1994	26.11	470	18
Kalief Muhammad	1993	26.17	471	18
Brandell Jackson	1993	19.83	357	18
Bruce Davis	1981	22.50	405	18



Gordon Utgard set Baylor records for kickoff returns (37) and kickoff return yardage (669) in 1969.

Kickoff Return Yardage

Player	Year	Ret	Avg	Yards
1. Gordon Utgard	1969	37	18.08	669
2. Trooper Taylor	1990	26	21.69	564
3. Kalief Muhammad	1993	18	26.17	471
Matthew Williams	1970	23	20.48	471
5. Ben Bronson	1994	18	26.11	470
6. Godfrey White	1971	19	24.47	465
7. Elijah Burkins	1998	23	20.09	462
8. Martin Dossett	1999	22	19.68	433
9. Kalief Muhammad	1996	18	22.89	412
10. Bruce Davis	1981	18	22.50	405

Kickoff Return Average (min. 10 returns)

Player	Year	Ret	Yards	Avg
1. Jerod Douglas	1995	12	399	33.25
2. Kalief Muhammad	1993	18	471	26.17
3. Ben Bronson	1994	18	470	26.11
4. Derrick McAdoo	1986	13	330	25.38
5. L.G. Dupre	1953	14	350	25.00
6. Gordon Utgard	1968	15	370	24.67
7. Godfrey White	1971	19	465	24.47
8. Derrick McAdoo	1984	14	335	23.93
9. Phillip Kent	1974	15	358	23.87
10. Jack Wilson	1941	10	236	23.60

LONGEST KICK RETURNS

Punt Returns

- 95 Milton Evans vs. Oklahoma City (1937) [TD]
- 92, Lawrence Elkins at TCU (11/3/1962) [TD]
- 91, Del Shofner at Nebraska (11/17/1956) [TD]
91, Bill Coleman at Texas Tech (10/17/1942) [TD]
- 86, John Curtis vs. Rice (12/2/1950) [TD]
- 85, Jackie Allen at LSU (10/5/1968) [TD]

Kickoff Returns

- 100, Kalief Muhammad vs. Oregon State (9/21/1996) [TD]
- 99, Bruce Davis at SMU (10/8/1983) [TD]
- 98, Ben Bronson at Southern California (9/24/1994) [TD]
- 94, Godfrey White vs. Indiana (9/25/1971) [TD]
94, Bob Masters vs. Oklahoma City (1936) [TD]
- 91, Randy Davis vs. Texas Tech (10/23/1999) [TD]
- 77, Kalief Muhammad at Texas (11/20/1993)
- 76, Jerod Douglas at Texas Tech (9/30/1995)
76, Gordon Utgard at LSU (10/5/1968)
- 69, Matthew Williams at LSU (10/3/1970)



Bobby Jack Goforth was Baylor's leading punt returner in both 1987 and 1988.



YEARLY LEADERS

Punt Return Yards

Year	Player	No	Yards	Avg	TD	LG
1947	George Sims	33	330	10.00		
1948	George Sims	15	375	25.00	0	
1949	Mitford Johnson	20	319	15.95		
1950	Johnny Curtis	12	292	24.33	1	86
1951	Bob Reid	10	141	14.10		
1952	Jerry Coody	14	167	11.93		
1952	Billy Sherman	14	142	10.14		
1953	L.G. Dupre	15	164	10.93		
1954	Del Shofner	5	61	12.20		
1955	Weldon Holley	9	119	13.22		
1956	Del Shofner	7	138	19.71	1	91
1957	Dick Clark	9	82	9.11		
1958	Dick Clark	7	40	5.71		
1959	Ronnie Bull	5	85	17.00		
1959	Austin Gonsoulin	5	57	11.40		
1960	Albert Tate	8	78	9.75	0	
1961	Ronnie Goodwin	5	56	11.20		
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	10	119	11.90		
1963	Lawrence Elkins	12	106	8.83		
1964	Lawrence Elkins	13	126	9.69		
1965	George Cheshire	23	155	6.74		
1966	Jack Allen	16	107	6.69	0	
1967	Jack Allen	18	173	9.61	0	
1968	Jack Allen	14	162	11.57	1	85
1969	John Miller	8	123	15.38	0	
1970	Don Huggins	10	266	26.60	1	
1971	Tommy Stewart	12	116	9.67	0	
1972	Tommy Stewart	19	128	6.74	0	
1973	Gary Green	11	122	11.09	0	
1974	Ronald Burns	12	79	6.58	0	
1975	Gary Green	21	174	8.29	0	
1976	Gary Green	37	266	7.19	0	
1977	Howard Fields	29	236	8.14	0	19
1978	Howard Fields	30	242	8.07	0	36
1979	Howard Fields	37	316	8.54	0	53
1980	Gerald McNeil	41	395	9.63	0	35
1981	Gerald McNeil	23	158	6.87	0	50
1982	Gerald McNeil	16	204	12.75	0	53
1983	Gerald McNeil	21	129	6.14	0	39
1984	Thomas Everett	27	286	10.59	0	45
1985	Thomas Everett	29	293	10.10	1	75
1986	Thomas Everett	24	187	7.79	0	20
1987	Bobby Jack Goforth	22	179	8.14	0	27
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	40	382	9.55	0	47
1989	Greg Anderson	20	146	7.30	0	48
1990	Malcolm Frank	20	273	13.65	0	45
1991	Lee Miles	15	155	10.33	0	22
1992	Trooper Taylor	8	59	7.38	0	15
1993	Pearce Pegross	11	53	4.82	0	28
1994	Ben Bronson	11	59	5.36	0	10
1995	Adrian Robinson	19	143	7.53	0	29
1996	Kalief Muhammad	11	174	15.82	0	50
1997	Mark Cogdill	8	41	5.13	0	17
1998	Andra Fuller	17	119	7.00	0	14
1999	Andra Fuller	11	86	7.82	0	31

Kickoff Return Yards

Year	Player	No	Yards	Avg	TD	LG
1960	Ronnie Bull	7	157	22.43	0	
1961	Ronnie Bull	6	81	13.50	0	
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	17	354	20.82		
1963	Henry Pickett	9	171	19.00		
1963	Clint Mitchell	9	169	18.78	0	
1964	Richard Defee	12	274	22.83	0	
1965	Billy Hayes	10	152	15.20	0	
1966	Jackie Allen	9	177	19.67	0	
1967	Pinkie Palmer	10	188	18.80	0	
1968	Gordon Utgard	15	370	24.67	0	
1969	Gordon Utgard	37	669	18.08	0	
1970	Matthew Williams	23	471	20.48	0	
1971	Godfrey White	19	465	24.47	1	
1972	Billy Wilson	15	318	21.20	0	
1973	Cleveland Franklin	17	377	22.18	0	
1974	Phillip Kent	15	358	23.87	0	
1975	Gary Green	11	192	17.45	0	
1975	Greg Hawthorne	11	170	15.45	0	
1976	Ron Burns	14	234	16.71	0	
1977	Greg Hawthorne	15	290	19.33	0	42
1978	Bo Taylor	16	296	18.50	0	30
1979	Vic Vines	9	157	17.44	0	26
1980	Gerald McNeil	8	189	23.63	0	37
1981	Bruce Davis	18	405	22.50	0	58
1982	Bruce Davis	9	210	23.33	0	37
1983	Bruce Davis	13	301	23.15	1	99
1984	Derrick McAdoo	14	335	23.93	0	57
1985	Derrick McAdoo	15	346	23.07	0	35
1986	Derrick McAdoo	13	330	25.38	0	44
1987	Steve Martin	11	196	17.82	0	30
1988	Malcolm Frank	14	245	17.50	0	34
1989	Trooper Taylor	17	323	19.00	0	32
1990	Trooper Taylor	26	564	21.69	0	37
1991	Reggie Miller	10	131	13.10	0	22
1992	Brandell Jackson	15	304	20.27	0	32
1993	Kalief Muhammad	18	471	26.17	0	77
1993	Brandell Jackson	18	357	19.83	0	42
1994	Kalief Muhammad	18	377	20.94	0	37
1994	Ben Bronson	18	470	26.11	1	98
1995	Jerod Douglas	12	399	33.25	0	76
1996	Kalief Muhammad	18	412	22.89	1	100
1997	Jerod Douglas	13	263	20.23	0	31
1998	Elijah Burkins	23	462	20.09	0	38
1999	Martin Dossett	22	433	19.68	0	31

TEAM RECORDS

Most Attempts

Game: 56 at TCU (10/27/1984)
Season: 363 (1966)

Most Completions

Game: 29 at TCU (10/27/1984)
29 at SMU (11/19/1966)
Season: 183 (1966)

Highest Completion Percentage

Season (Min. 75 att.): 55.5 (1974) [111-of-200]

Most Yards Gained

Game: 388 at TCU (10/27/1984)
Season: 2577 (1986)

Highest Yards-Per-Game Average

Season: 234.3 (1986) [2577 in 11 games]

Most Touchdowns Thrown

Game: 4 vs. Missouri (11/16/1996)
4 at TCU (10/10/1992)
4 at Texas A&M (10/18/1980)
Season: 20 (1983)

Most Interceptions Thrown

Game: 7 at TCU (11/2/1968)
Season: 30 (1969)
30 (1968)

Lowest Percentage Intercepted

Season: .0257 (1996) [8 in 311 attempts]

TEAM SINGLE-SEASON HIGHS

Passing Yardage

1. 2577 (1986)
2. 2468 (1983)
3. 2292 (1985)
4. 2215 (1987)
5. 2159 (1963)
6. 2133 (1984)
7. 2126 (1966)
8. 2023 (1964)
9. 2006 (1996)
10. 1984 (1973)

Passing Yards Per Game

1. 234.3 (1986)
2. 224.4 (1983)
3. 215.9 (1963)
4. 212.6 (1966)
5. 208.4 (1985)
6. 202.3 (1964)
7. 201.4 (1987)
8. 193.9 (1984)
9. 186.3 (1965)
10. 182.4 (1996)

Pass Attempts

1. 363 (1966)
2. 331 (1986)
3. 329 (1984)
4. 325 (1965)
5. 320 (1963)
6. 318 (1987)
7. 312 (1968)
8. 311 (1996)
9. 305 (1989)
10. 298 (1988)

Pass Completions

1. 183 (1966)
2. 177 (1986)
- 177 (1963)
4. 163 (1987)
5. 157 (1996)
- 157 (1965)
7. 156 (1983)
8. 151 (1998)
- 151 (1984)
10. 150 (1997)

Pass Completion Pct.

1. 55.50 (1974)
2. 55.34 (1958)
3. 55.31 (1963)
4. 55.25 (1959)
5. 54.76 (1949)
6. 54.35 (1997)
7. 53.79 (1948)
8. 53.68 (1981)
9. 53.64 (1991)
10. 53.61 (1983)

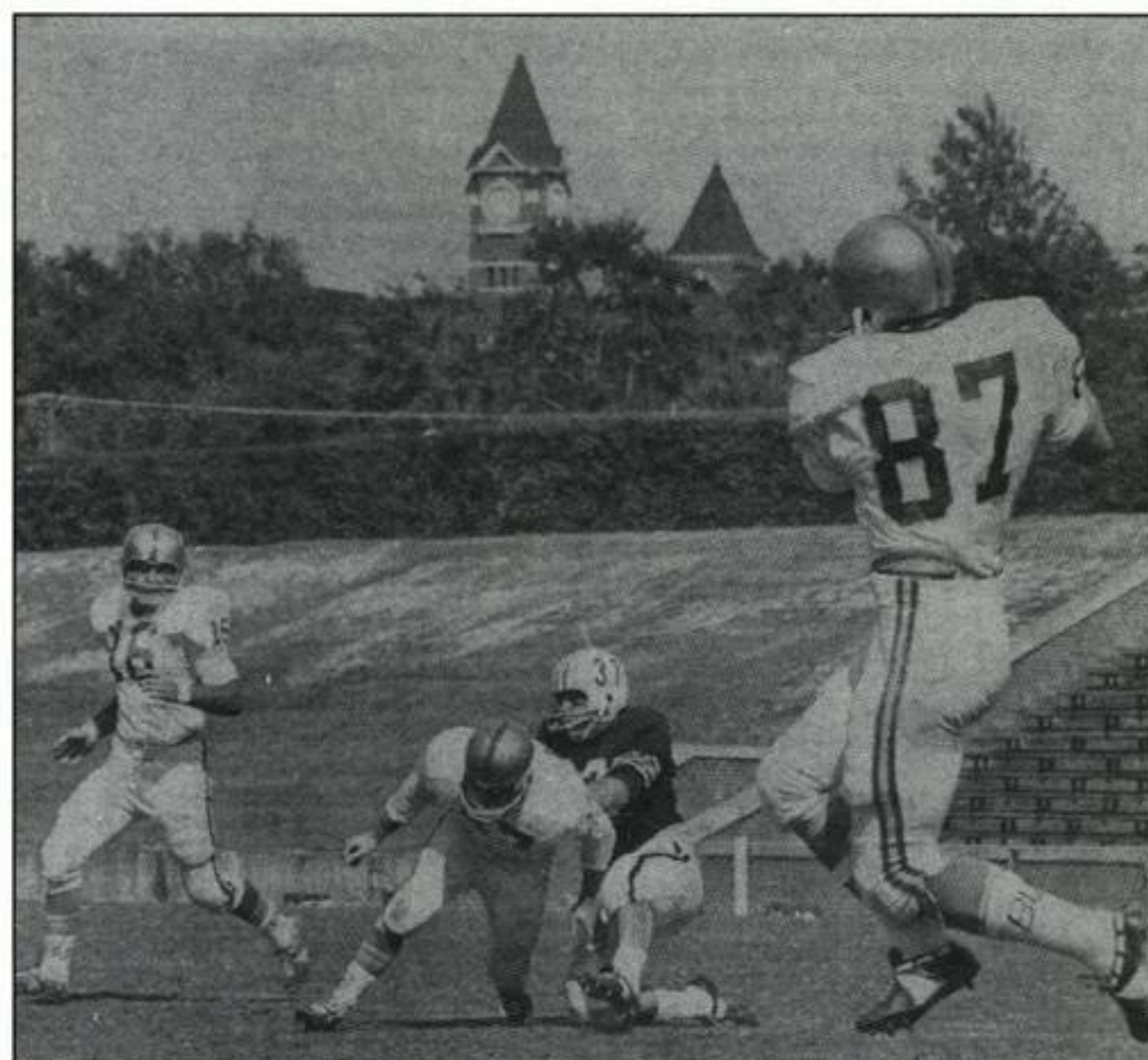
Passing Touchdowns

1. 20 (1983)
2. 18 (1996)
3. 17 (1966)
4. 16 (1985)
- 16 (1984)
6. 15 (1992)
- 15 (1949)
8. 14 (1973)
- 14 (1961)
9. 13 (1986)
- 13 (1978)
- 13 (1964)
- 13 (1963)

TEAM SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

Passing Yards (300-Yard Games)

Yds	Opponent	Site	Date	Additional Stats
1. 388	TCU	Fort Worth, TX	10/27/1984	29-of-56, 3 TD
2. 377	Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	9/27/1986	17-of-39, 3 TD
3. 351	Texas	Waco	11/9/1974	20-of-32, 2 TD
4. 350	SMU	Dallas, TX	11/19/1966	29-of-50, 2 TD
5. 347	Texas Tech	Waco	9/30/1989	16-of-26, 2 TD
6. 342	Arkansas	Waco	10/13/1973	23-of-36
7. 336	TCU	Waco	11/3/1973	20-of-34, 3 TD
8. 326	Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	11/5/1983	21-of-33, 1 TD
9. 320	Texas	Austin, TX	11/19/1983	22-of-54, 2 TD
10. 315	Texas Tech	Waco	9/24/1983	19-of-30, 1 TD
11. 314	Missouri	Waco	11/16/1996	20-of-43, 4 TD
314	TCU	Fort Worth, TX	10/10/1992	17-of-26, 4 TD
13. 312	TCU	Fort Worth, TX	10/25/1986	16-of-25, 3 TD
14. 311	Missouri	Waco	9/21/1991	14-of-17, 1 TD
311	Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	11/9/1985	20-of-39, 2 TD
16. 308	Georgia	Athens, GA	9/14/1985	23-of-42, 1 TD
17. 306	Rice	Waco	11/16/1985	18-of-27, 3 TD
18. 304	Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	10/3/1998	20-of-35, 1 TD
19. 303	Louisiana Tech	Shreveport, LA	9/19/1981	14-of-22, 1 TD



Terry Southall (16) helped Baylor complete 157 passes in 1965, including this one to Harlan Lane against Auburn.

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Attempts

Game: 55, Tom Muecke at TCU (10/27/1984) [28 comp.]
Season: 337, Terry Southall (1966) [173 comp.]
Career: 802, Jeff Watson (1994-97) [425 comp.]

Most Completions

Game: 29, Terry Southall at SMU (11/19/1966) [50 att.]
Season: 174, Don Trull (1963) [308 att.]
Career: 425, Jeff Watson (1994-97) [802 att.]

Highest Completion Percentage

Game (Min. 15 att.): 82.4, J.J. Joe vs. Texas Tech (9/25/1993) [14-of-17]
Game (Min. 20 att.): 74.1, Kenny Stockdale at Texas A&M (10/23/1965) [20-of-27]
Game (Min. 30 att.): 67.6, Jeff Watson vs. Miami (Fla.) (8/30/1997) [25-of-37]
Season (Min. 100 att.): 57.6, Adrian Burk (1949) [110-of-191]
Career (Min. 250 att.): 55.9, Ron Stanley (1959-61) [202-of-363]
Career (Min. 500 att.): 54.8, Don Trull (1961-63) [325-of-593]

Most Yards Gained

Game: 387, Buddy Humphrey vs. Rice (11/29/1958)
Season: 2284, Cody Carlson (1986)
Freshman: 2178, Brad Goebel (1987)
Sophomore: 1853, J.J. Joe (1991)
Junior: 1897, Neal Jeffrey (1973)
Senior: 2284, Cody Carlson (1986)
Career: 5995, J.J. Joe (1990-93)

Most Touchdowns Thrown

Game: 4, Jeff Watson vs. Missouri (11/16/1996)
 4, Terry Southall vs. Syracuse (9/10/1966)
 4, Larry Isbell vs. Texas A&M (10/28/1950)
 4, Billy Patterson at Loyola (L.A.) (11/12/1938)
Season: 17, Buddy Humphrey (1958)
Career: 32, Cody Carlson (1983-86)

Most Interceptions Thrown

Season: 23, Terry Southall (1966)
Career: 45, Terry Southall (1964-66)

Most 300-Yard Games

Season: 2, Cody Carlson (1986)
 2, Neal Jeffrey (1973)
Career: 3, Neal Jeffrey (1972-74)

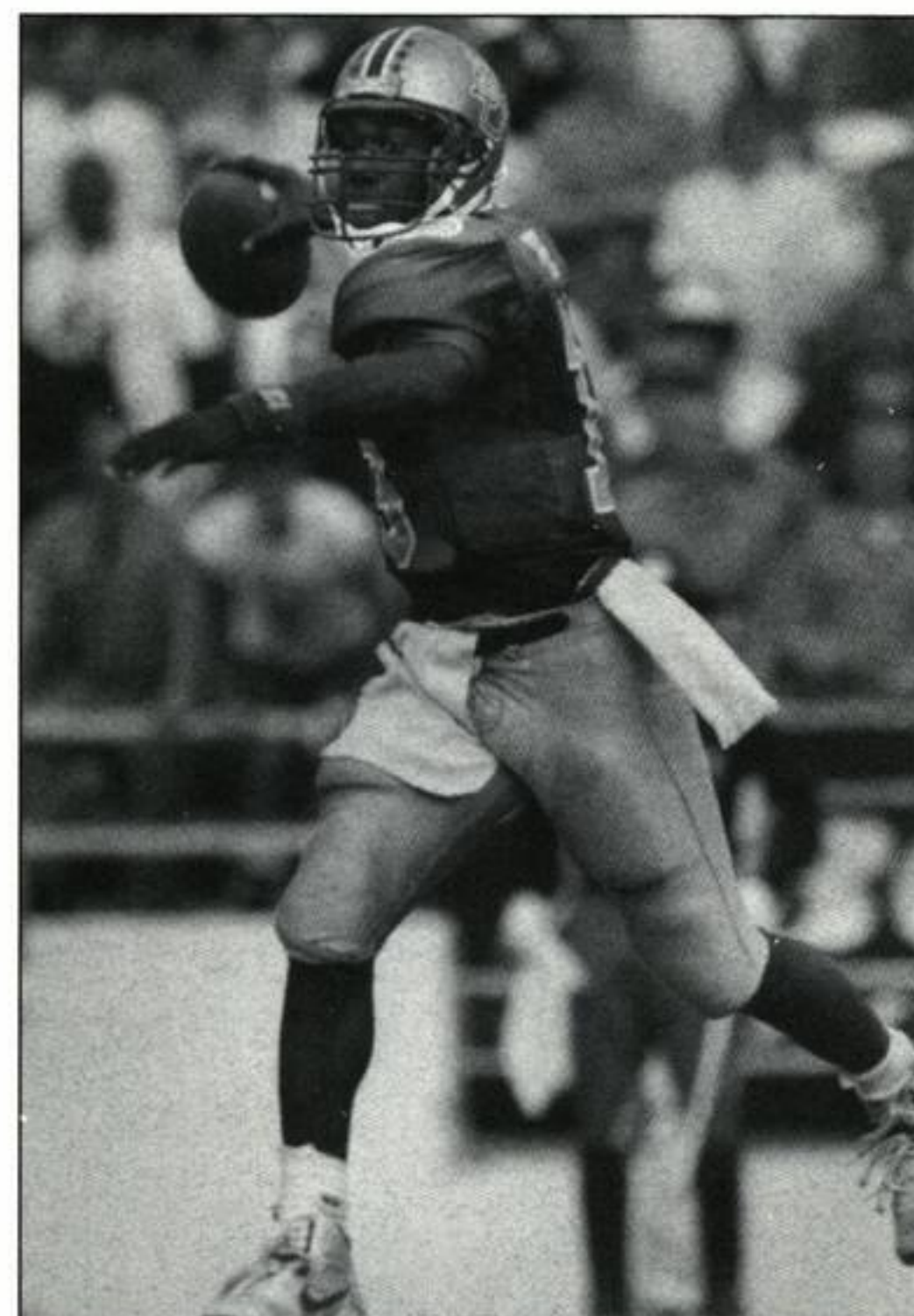
Longest Pass Completion

Game: 89, Maurice Pierce to Ray Reeves vs. TCU (11/21/1931)

CAREER LEADER

Passing Yardage

Player	Seasons	Att	Comp	Pct	Yards
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	347	.522	5995
2. Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	425	.530	5531
3. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	366	.519	5411
4. Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	375	.514	5026
5. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	321	.532	4241
6. Terry Southall	1964-66	629	328	.521	4100
7. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	644	322	.500	3968
8. Don Trull	1962-63	537	299	.557	3784
9. Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	240	.493	3688
10. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	360	183	.508	2739
11. Larry Isbell	1950-51	400	196	.490	2650
12. Mike Brannan	1979-82	345	153	.443	2428
13. Ron Stanley	1959-61	363	202	.556	2402
14. Mark Jackson	1974-76	380	185	.487	2287
15. Adrian Burk	1948-49	312	172	.551	2024



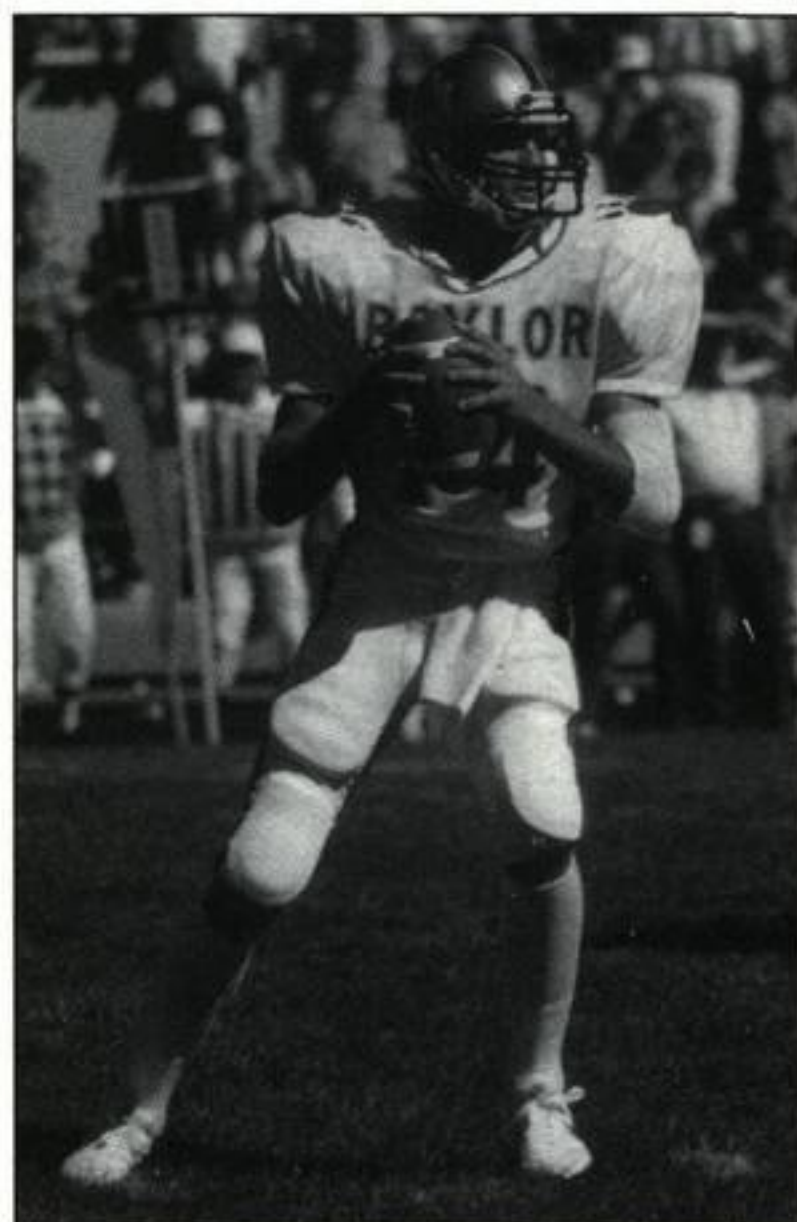
J.J. Joe (1990-93) owns Baylor's career record for passing yards, throwing for 5,995.

Pass Attempts

Player	Seasons	Comp	Yards	Att
1. Jeff Watson	1994-97	425	5531	802
2. Brad Goebel	1987-90	375	5026	730
3. Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	5411	705
4. J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	5995	665
5. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	322	3968	644
6. Terry Southall	1964-66	328	4100	629
7. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	321	4241	603
8. Don Trull	1962-63	299	3784	537
9. Tom Muecke	1982-85	240	3688	487
10. Larry Isbell	1950-51	196	2650	400

Yards Per Attempt (Min. 200 Attempts)

Player	Seasons	Att	Yards	Yds/Att
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	5995	9.015
2. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	5411	7.675
3. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	360	2739	7.608
4. Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	3688	7.573
5. Don Trull	1962-63	537	3784	7.047
6. Mike Brannan	1979-82	345	2428	7.038
7. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	4241	7.033
8. Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	5531	6.897
9. Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	5026	6.885
10. Larry Isbell	1950-51	400	2650	6.625



Cody Carlson (1983-86) threw a school-record 32 touchdowns passes for Baylor.

Pass Completions

Player	Seasons	Att	Yards	Comp
1. Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	5531	425
2. Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	5026	375
3. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	5411	366
4. J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	5995	347
5. Terry Southall	1964-66	629	4100	328
6. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	644	3968	322
7. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	4241	321
8. Don Trull	1962-63	537	3784	299
9. Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	3688	240
10. Ron Stanley	1959-61	363	2402	202

Completion Percentage (Min. 200 Attempts)

Player	Seasons	Att	Comp	Pct
1. Don Trull	1962-63	537	299	.557
2. Ron Stanley	1959-61	363	202	.556
3. Adrian Burk	1948-49	312	172	.551
4. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	321	.532
5. Buddy Humphrey	1956-58	292	155	.531
6. Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	425	.530
7. J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	347	.522
8. Terry Southall	1964-66	629	328	.521
9. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	366	.519
10. Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	375	.514

Yards Per Completion (Min. 125 Completions)

Player	Seasons	Comp	Yards	Yds/Comp
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	5995	17.28
2. Mike Brannan	1979-82	153	2428	15.87
3. Tom Muecke	1982-85	240	3688	15.37
4. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	183	2739	14.97
5. Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	5411	14.78
6. Cotton Davidson	1952-53	127	1871	14.73
7. Larry Isbell	1950-51	196	2650	13.52
8. Brad Goebel	1987-90	375	5026	13.40
9. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	321	4241	13.21
10. Jeff Watson	1994-97	425	5531	13.01

Touchdown Passes

Player	Seasons	Yards	Int	TD
1. Cody Carlson	1983-86	5411	34	32
2. J.J. Joe	1990-93	5995	28	31
3. Jeff Watson	1994-97	5531	27	30
4. Tom Muecke	1982-85	3688	27	29
Terry Southall	1964-66	4100	45	29
6. Brad Goebel	1987-90	5026	40	25
Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	4241	40	25
Larry Isbell	1950-51	2650	27	25
9. Don Trull	1962-63	3784	24	23
10. Adrian Burk	1948-49	2024	13	20

Interceptions Thrown

Player	Seasons	Att	TD	Int
1. Terry Southall	1964-66	629	29	45
2. Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	25	40
Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	25	40
4. Steve Stuart	1968-70	347	8	35
5. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	32	34
6. Cotton Davidson	1952-53	312	11	32
7. Si Southall	1969-71	352	8	31
8. J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	31	28
Alvin Flynn	1967-69	234	5	28
10. Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	30	27
Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	29	27
Larry Isbell	1950-51	400	25	27

Lowest Interception Percentage (Min. 300 Attempts)

Player	Seasons	Int	Att	Pct
1. Jeff Watson	1994-97	27	802	.0337
2. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	22	644	.0342
3. Adrian Burk	1948-49	13	312	.0417
4. J.J. Joe	1990-93	28	665	.0421
5. Don Trull	1962-63	24	537	.0447
6. Mike Brannan	1979-82	16	345	.0464
7. Cody Carlson	1983-86	34	705	.0482
8. Brad Goebel	1987-90	40	730	.0548
9. Tom Muecke	1982-85	27	487	.0554
10. Mark Jackson	1974-76	23	380	.0605

Highest TD/Interception Ratio (Min. 10 TDs)

Player	Seasons	TD	Int	Ratio
1. Adrian Burk	1948-49	20	13	1.538
2. Jeff Watson	1994-97	30	27	1.111
3. J.J. Joe	1990-93	31	28	1.107
4. Tom Muecke	1982-85	29	27	1.074
5. Don Trull	1962-63	23	24	0.958
6. Cody Carlson	1983-86	32	34	0.941
7. Larry Isbell	1950-51	25	27	0.926
8. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	16	22	0.727
9. Mike Brannan	1979-82	11	16	0.688
10. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	17	25	0.680

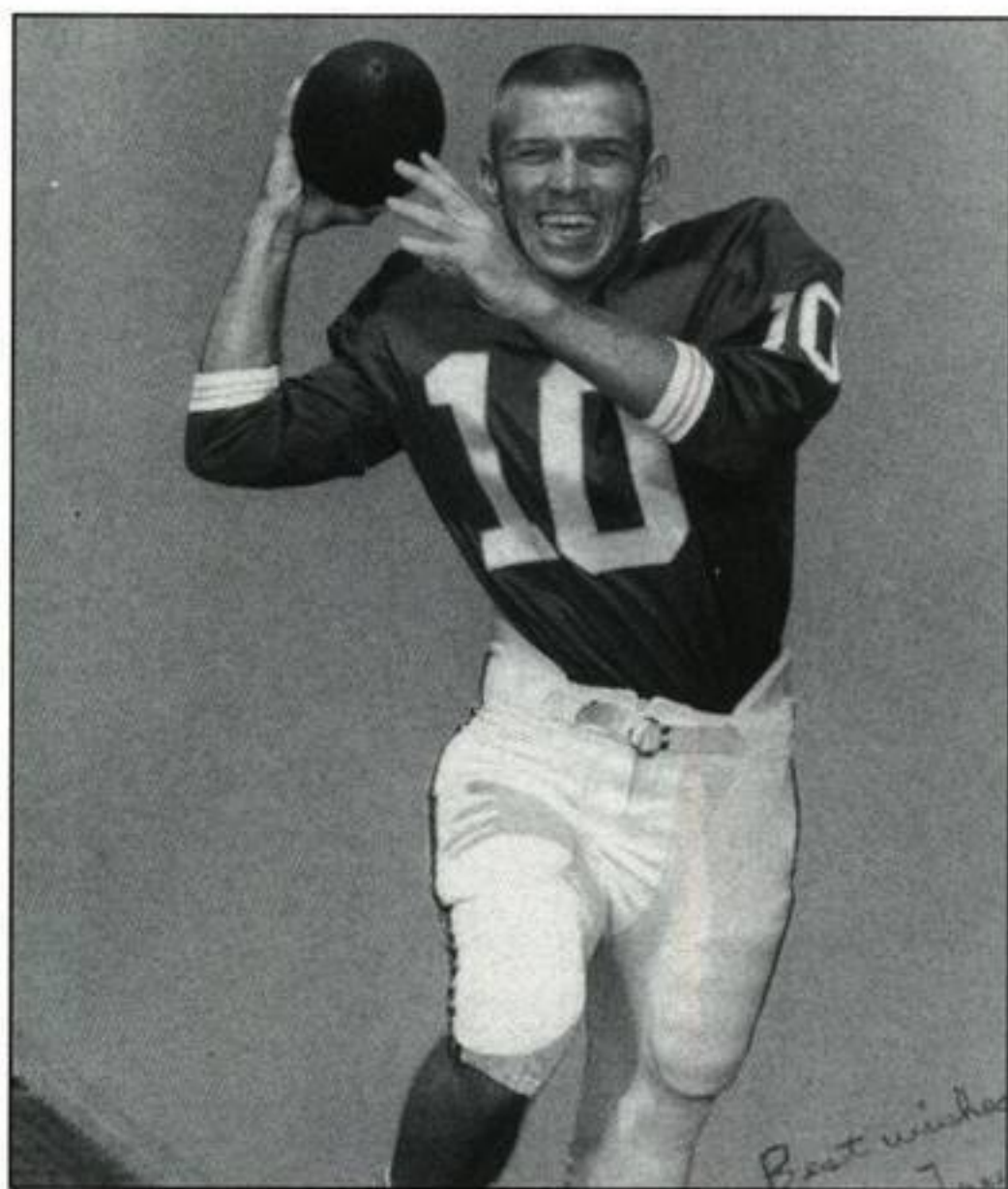
Passing Efficiency (Min. 300 Attempts)

Player	Seasons	Comp	Att	Pct	Yards	TD	Int	Rating
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	665	.522	5995	31	28	134.87
2. Adrian Burk	1948-49	172	312	.551	2024	20	13	122.44
3. Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	705	.519	5411	32	34	121.72
4. Tom Muecke	1982-85	240	487	.493	3688	29	27	121.46
5. Don Trull	1962-63	299	537	.557	3784	23	24	120.07
6. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	183	360	.508	2739	17	25	116.44
7. Jeff Watson	1994-97	425	802	.530	5531	30	27	116.53
8. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	321	603	.532	4241	25	40	112.73
9. Larry Isbell	1950-51	196	400	.490	2650	25	27	111.78
10. Brad Goebel	1987-90	375	730	.514	5026	25	40	109.55

INDIVIDUAL SINGLE-SEASON HIGHS

Passing Yardage

Player	Year	Att	Comp	Pct	Yards
1. Cody Carlson	1986	287	157	.547	2284
2. Brad Goebel	1987	305	158	.518	2178
3. Don Trull	1963	308	174	.565	2157
4. Terry Southall	1966	337	173	.513	1986
5. Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	132	.526	1897
6. J.J. Joe	1991	206	109	.529	1853
7. J.J. Joe	1992	189	88	.466	1765
8. J.J. Joe	1993	197	107	.543	1663
9. Jay Jeffrey	1981	198	111	.561	1643
10. Don Trull	1962	229	125	.546	1627



Don Trull passed for 2,157 yards in 1963, a school record which stood for 23 years.

Pass Attempts

Player	Year	Yards	Pct	Comp	Att
1. Terry Southall	1966	1986	.513	173	337
2. Don Trull	1963	2157	.565	174	308
3. Brad Goebel	1987	2178	.518	158	305
4. Cody Carlson	1986	2284	.547	157	287
5. Jeff Watson	1997	1550	.550	143	260
6. Neal Jeffrey	1973	1897	.526	132	251
7. Brad Goebel	1988	1524	.494	117	237
8. Don Trull	1962	1627	.546	125	229
9. Jermaine Alfred	1999	1230	.487	111	228
10. Terry Southall	1964	1623	.524	118	225

Yards Per Attempt (Min. 150 Attempts)

Player	Year	Att	Yards	Yds/Att
1. J.J. Joe	1992	189	1765	9.339
2. Tom Muecke	1985	156	1448	9.282
3. J.J. Joe	1991	206	1853	8.995
4. Cody Carlson	1983	180	1617	8.983
5. J.J. Joe	1993	197	1663	8.442
6. Jay Jeffrey	1981	198	1643	8.298
7. Jeff Watson	1994	201	1615	8.035
8. Cody Carlson	1986	287	2284	7.958
9. Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	1897	7.558
10. Adrian Burk	1949	191	1428	7.476

Pass Completions

Player	Year	Att	Yards	Comp
1. Don Trull	1963	308	2157	174
2. Terry Southall	1966	337	1986	173
3. Brad Goebel	1987	305	2178	158
4. Cody Carlson	1986	287	2284	157
5. Jeff Watson	1997	260	1550	143
6. Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	1897	132
7. Don Trull	1962	229	1627	125
8. Terry Southall	1964	225	1623	118
9. Brad Goebel	1988	237	1524	117
10. Jeff Watson	1995	214	1508	113

Completion Percentage (Min. 125 Attempts)

Player	Year	Att	Comp	Pct
1. Adrian Burk	1949	191	110	.576
2. Buddy Humphrey	1958	195	112	.574
3. Ron Stanley	1959	145	83	.572
4. Don Trull	1963	308	174	.565
5. Jay Jeffrey	1981	198	111	.561
6. Ron Stanley	1960	134	75	.560
7. Neal Jeffrey	1974	181	100	.552
8. Tom Muecke	1985	156	86	.551
9. Jeff Watson	1997	260	143	.550
10. Cody Carlson	1986	287	157	.547

Yards Per Completion (Min. 75 Completions)

Player	Year	Comp	Yards	Yds/Comp
1. J.J. Joe	1992	88	1765	20.057
2. J.J. Joe	1991	109	1853	17.000
3. Tom Muecke	1985	86	1448	16.837
4. Cody Carlson	1983	98	1617	16.500
5. Jeff Watson	1994	102	1615	15.833
6. J.J. Joe	1993	107	1663	15.542
7. Ron Stanley	1960	75	1151	15.347
8. Jay Jeffrey	1981	111	1643	14.802
9. Mike Brannan	1982	100	1459	14.590
10. Cody Carlson	1986	157	2284	14.548

Touchdown Passes

Player	Year	Att	Comp	Yards	TD
1. Terry Southall	1966	337	173	1986	16
2. Larry Isbell	1950	186	91	1220	15
3. J.J. Joe	1992	189	88	1765	14
Adrian Burk	1949	191	110	1428	14
5. Cody Carlson	1983	180	98	1617	12
Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	132	1897	12
Don Trull	1963	308	174	2157	12
8. Tom Muecke	1985	156	86	1448	11
Steve Smith	1978	213	101	1387	11
Don Trull	1962	229	125	1627	11

Interceptions Thrown

Player	Year	Att	TD	Int
1. Terry Southall	1966	337	16	23
2. Terry Southall	1964	225	10	20
3. Larry Isbell	1951	214	10	18
4. Steve Smith	1978	213	11	17
Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	12	17
Steve Stuart	1968	216	7	17
7. Brad Goebel	1988	237	9	16
Si Southall	1971	104	1	16
Alvin Flynn	1967	144	4	16
Cotton Davidson	1953	156	9	16
Cotton Davidson	1952	156	2	16

Highest TD/Interception Ratio (Min. 8 TDs)

Player	Year	TD	Int	Ratio
1. Adrian Burk	1949	14	6	2.333
2. Larry Isbell	1950	15	9	1.667
3. Jermaine Alfred	1996	8	5	1.600
4. Cody Carlson	1983	12	8	1.500
5. Tom Muecke	1985	11	10	1.100
6. J.J. Joe	1992	14	13	1.077
7. Jeff Watson	1994	10	10	1.000
Don Trull	1963	12	12	1.000
9. Don Trull	1962	11	12	0.917
10. Tom Muecke	1984	10	12	0.833

Passing Efficiency (Min. 75 Attempts)

Player	Year	Comp	Att	Pct	Yards	TD	Int	Rating
1. Tom Muecke	1985	86	156	.551	1448	11	10	143.55
2. Cody Carlson	1983	98	180	.544	1617	12	8	143.02
3. Adrian Burk	1949	110	191	.576	1428	14	6	138.30
4. J.J. Joe	1992	88	189	.466	1765	14	13	135.69
5. Tom Muecke	1983	57	110	.518	838	8	4	132.54
6. J.J. Joe	1991	109	206	.529	1853	7	8	131.92
7. Jeff Watson	1996	67	127	.528	858	10	3	130.77
8. Jay Jeffrey	1981	111	198	.561	1643	9	12	128.64
9. J.J. Joe	1993	107	197	.543	1663	5	5	128.52
10. Ron Stanley	1960	75	134	.560	1151	5	8	128.50



Tom Muecke recorded a school-record 143.55 passing rating in 1985.



Jeff Watson completed an 87-yard TD pass to Kalief Muhammad at Louisville in 1996.

LONGEST PASSES

- 89, Maurice Pierce to Raymond Reeves vs. TCU (11/21/1931)
- 88, Tom Muecke to Matt Clark at Arkansas (11/9/1985)
- 87, Jeff Watson to Kalief Muhammad at Louisville (9/14/1996)
- 86, Cody Carlson to Derrick McAdoo at TCU (10/25/1986)
- 85, Jeff Watson to Pearce Pegross at Houston (10/14/1995)
- 84, Neal Jeffrey to Steve Beaird vs. Oklahoma State (9/28/1974)
- 84, Bobby Jones to Del Shofner at Rice (11/26/1955)
- 83, Mickey Elam to Mike Lively at Army (10/20/1979)
- 81, Jeff Watson to John Stanley vs. Oklahoma State (9/17/1994)
- 80, J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner vs. Georgia Tech (11/7/1992)
- 80, J.J. Joe to David Mims vs. Colorado (9/12/1992)
- 80, Adrian Burk to Dudley Parker at SMU (11/19/1949)
- 80, Mark Jackson to Ronnie Lee at Texas A&M (10/25/1975)
- 78, J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner at TCU (10/27/1990)
- 78, Mickey Elam to Walter Abercrombie at Houston (10/6/1979)
- 78, Steve Smith to Robert Holt at Texas A&M (10/21/1978)
- 77, J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner at Houston (10/5/1991)
- 77, Neal Jeffrey to Brian Kilgore at Colorado (9/29/1973)
- 75, J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner vs. Missouri (9/21/1991)
- 75, Brad Goebel to Greg Anderson vs. Texas Tech (9/30/1989)
- 74, J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner vs. Colorado (9/12/1992)
- 74, J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner vs. Missouri (9/21/1991)
- 74, Greg Wood to Greg Hawthorne at Texas (11/19/1977)
- 73, Si Southall to Derek Davis vs. Texas (11/7/1970)
- 72, Cody Carlson to John Simpson at TCU (10/25/1986)
- 72, Brad Goebel to Alonzo Pierce vs. SW Texas St. (10/8/1988)
- 71, Buddy Humphrey to Austin Gonsoulin vs. Rice (11/29/1958)
- 71, David Mangrum to Mike Fisher at Lamar (9/13/1980)
- 71, Si Southall to Derek Davis vs. TCU (10/30/1971)
- 70, Jeff Watson to Damon Rhynes vs. Oklahoma St. (9/17/1994)
- 70, Don Trull to Lawrence Elkins vs. Oregon State (10/5/1963)

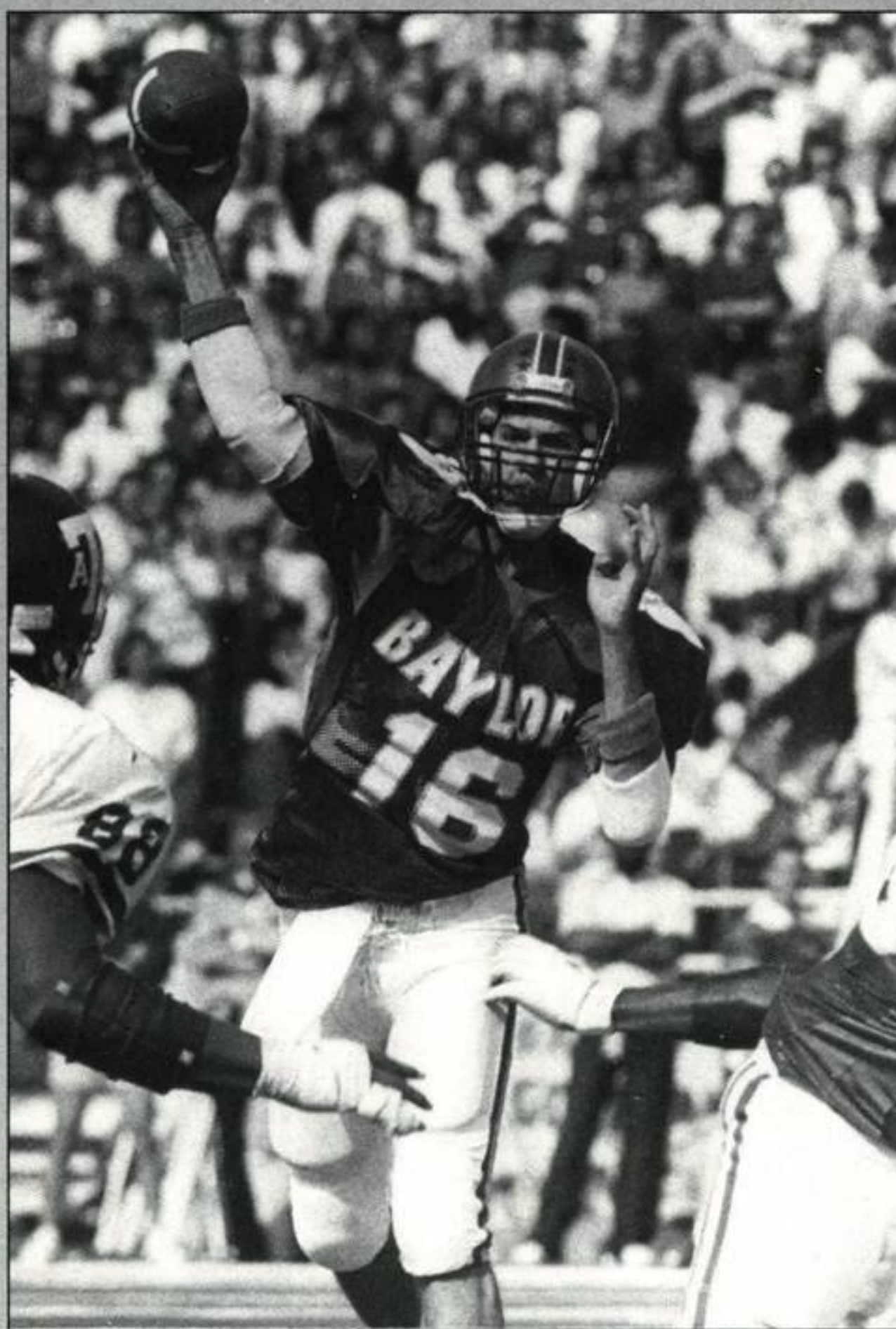
INDIVIDUAL SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

Pass Attempts

	Att	Player	Opponent	Site	Date	Additional Stats
1.	54	Tom Muecke	TCU	Fort Worth, TX	10/27/1984	28 comp, 362 yds
2.	50	Terry Southall	SMU	Dallas, TX	11/19/1966	29 comp, 350 yds
3.	42	Terry Southall	Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	11/12/1966	24 comp, 219 yds
4.	41	Brad Goebel	Houston	Houston, TX	10/3/1987	25 comp, 301 yds
5.	40	Brad Goebel	Houston	Waco	10/1/1988	21 comp, 262 yds
	40	Don Trull	TCU	Waco	11/2/1963	20 comp, 273 yds
7.	39	Brad Goebel	Missouri	Columbia, MO	9/12/1987	20 comp, 233 yds
	39	Neal Jeffrey	Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	11/17/1973	22 comp, 290 yds
	39	Don Trull	LSU [Bluebonnet]	Houston, TX	12/21/1963	26 comp, 255 yds
	39	Don Trull	Texas	Austin, TX	11/9/1963	19 comp, 204 yds

Pass Completions

	No	Player	Opponent	Site	Date	Additional Stats
1.	29	Terry Southall	SMU	Dallas, TX	11/19/1966	50 att, 350 yds
2.	28	Tom Muecke	TCU	Fort Worth, TX	10/27/1984	55 att, 362 yds
3.	26	Don Trull	LSU [Bluebonnet]	Houston, TX	12/21/1963	39 att, 255 yds
4.	25	Jeff Watson	Miami	Waco	8/30/1997	37 att, 222 yds
	25	Brad Goebel	Houston	Houston, TX	10/3/1987	41 att, 301 yds
6.	24	Terry Southall	Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	11/12/1966	42 att, 219 yds
	24	Terry Southall	Texas	Waco	11/5/1966	32 att, 181 yds
8.	23	Neal Jeffrey	Arkansas	Waco	10/13/1973	36 att, 342 yds
9.	22	Neal Jeffrey	Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	11/17/1973	39 att, 290 yds
	22	Buddy Humphrey	Rice	Waco	11/29/1958	37 att, 387 yds

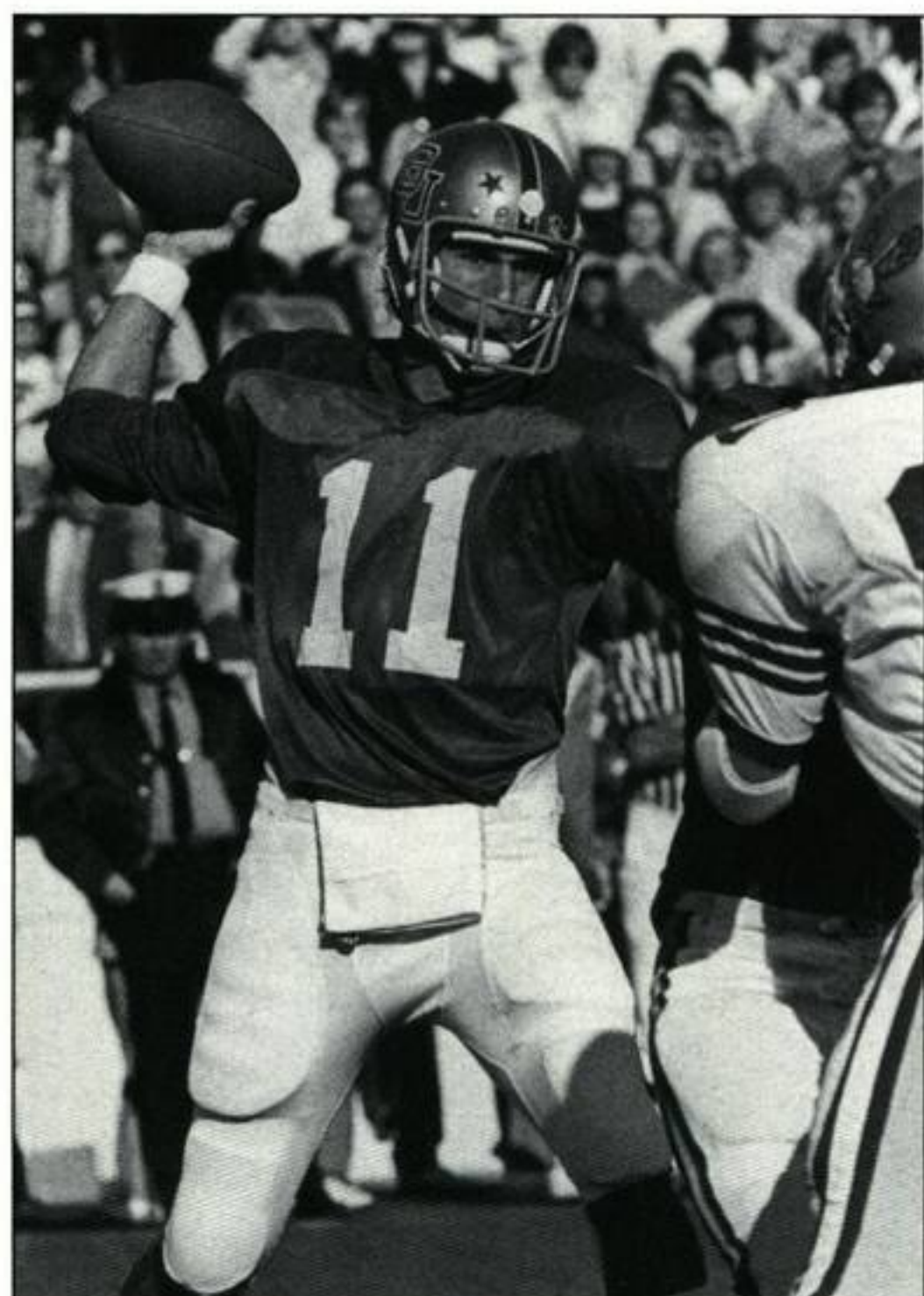


Brad Goebel has three of the top 10 single-game pass attempt totals in Baylor history.

INDIVIDUAL SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

Baylor's 250-Yard Passing Games

387, Buddy Humphrey vs. Rice (11/29/1958); 22-of-37, 2 TD, 4 int
 362, Tom Muecke at TCU (10/27/1984); 28-of-55, 3 TD, 3 int
 351, Neal Jeffrey vs. Texas (11/9/1974); 20-of-31, 2 TD, 1 int
 350, Terry Southall at SMU (11/19/1966); 29-of-50, 2 TD, 2 int
 347, Brad Goebel vs. Texas Tech (9/30/1989); 16-of-26, 2 TD, 1 int
 342, Neal Jeffrey vs. Arkansas (10/13/1973); 23-of-36
 336, Neal Jeffrey vs. TCU (11/3/1973); 20-of-34, 3 TD
 312, Cody Carlson at TCU (10/25/1986); 16-of-25, 3 TD, 1 int
 309, Cody Carlson at Texas Tech (9/27/1986); 12-of-26, 2 TD, 2 int
 306, Tom Muecke vs. Rice (11/16/1985); 18-of-27, 3 TD, 3 int
 303, Jay Jeffrey vs. Louisiana Tech (9/19/1981); 14-of-22, 1 TD, 1 int
 301, Brad Goebel at Houston (10/3/1987); 25-of-41, 2 TD, 2 int
 300, J.J. Joe vs. Missouri (9/21/1991); 13-of-24, 1 TD
 290, Neal Jeffrey at Texas Tech (11/17/1973); 22-of-39, 2 TD
 288, Jermaine Alfred vs. Kansas (10/10/1998); 15-of-29, 1 TD, 3 int
 287, Brad Goebel at Texas (11/21/1987); 14-of-36, 1 int
 286, Kenny Stockdale at Texas A&M (10/23/1965); 20-of-27, 2 TD
 286, Jay Jeffrey at Arkansas (11/7/1981); 17-of-26, 2 TD
 283, J.J. Joe vs. Fresno State (9/4/1993); 12-of-16, 1 TD
 273, Cody Carlson at Texas A&M (10/18/1986); 15-of-28, 1 TD, 3 int
 273, Don Trull vs. TCU (11/2/1963); 20-of-40, 1 TD
 272, Jeff Watson vs. Missouri (11/16/1996); 15-of-32, 4 TD, 1 int
 271, Terry Southall vs. Washington (9/25/1965); 19-of-35, 1 TD, 1 int
 268, Brad Goebel vs. SW Texas St. (10/10/1987); 16-of-25, 1 TD, 1 int
 268, J.J. Joe at TCU (10/10/1992); 16-of-25, 3 TD, 3 int
 262, Don Trull at Texas Tech (10/19/1963); 19-of-32, 3 TD, 2 int
 262, Brad Goebel vs. Houston (10/1/1988); 21-of-40, 3 TD, 2 int
 262, J.J. Joe vs. Colorado (9/12/1992); 6-of-20, 3 TD
 261, Mike Brannan vs. Texas (11/20/1982); 18-of-33, 2 TD
 258, Cody Carlson vs. Arkansas (11/8/1986); 21-of-35, 2 int
 255, Don Trull vs. LSU (12/21/1963); 26-of-39, 2 TD, 1 int [Bluebonnet]
 254, J.J. Joe vs. Texas Tech (9/25/1993); 14-of-17, 2 TD
 253, J.J. Joe vs. Georgia Tech (11/7/1992); 10-of-18, 2 TD, 2 int
 250, Brad Goebel vs. Texas Tech (9/26/1987); 13-of-23, 1 TD



Neal Jeffrey (1972-74) had three 300-yard passing games in his career.

YEARLY LEADERS

Year	Player	Att	Comp	Pct	Int	TD	Yards
1947	Jack Price	127	52	.409	14	3	569
1948	Adrian Burk	121	62	.512	7	6	596
1949	Adrian Burk	191	110	.576	6	14	1428
1950	Larry Isbell	186	91	.489	9	15	1220
1951	Larry Isbell	214	105	.491	18	10	1430
1952	Cotton Davidson	156	53	.340	16	2	779
1953	Cotton Davidson	156	74	.474	16	9	1092
1954	Billy Hooper	107	56	.523	10	6	818
1955	Bobby Jones	65	29	.446	8	3	439
1956	Doyle Traylor	27	15	.556	1	2	209
1957	Doyle Traylor	88	43	.489	8	3	482
1958	Buddy Humphrey	195	112	.574	8	7	1316
1959	Ron Stanley	145	83	.572	9	4	800
1960	Ron Stanley	134	75	.560	8	5	1151
1961	Robert Ply	86	39	.453	4	6	468
1962	Don Trull	229	125	.546	12	11	1627
1963	Don Trull	308	174	.565	12	12	2157
1964	Terry Southall	225	118	.524	20	10	1623
1965	Kenny Stockdale	177	89	.503	12	5	978
1966	Terry Southall	337	173	.513	23	16	1986
1967	Alvin Flynn	144	62	.431	16	4	924
1968	Steve Stuart	216	95	.440	17	7	1320
1969	Steve Stuart	112	48	.429	15	1	535
1970	Si Southall	160	56	.350	11	5	905
1971	Si Southall	104	21	.202	16	1	348
1972	Neal Jeffrey	171	89	.520	12	5	1030
1973	Neal Jeffrey	251	132	.526	17	12	1897
1974	Neal Jeffrey	181	100	.552	11	8	1314
1975	Mark Jackson	151	70	.464	9	4	1021
1976	Mark Jackson	211	105	.498	11	6	1132
1977	Steve Smith	91	46	.505	6	2	484
1978	Steve Smith	213	101	.474	17	11	1387
1979	Mike Brannan	90	31	.344	9	2	604
1980	Jay Jeffrey	162	72	.444	13	8	1096
1981	Jay Jeffrey	198	111	.561	12	9	1643
1982	Mike Brannan	204	100	.490	5	7	1459
1983	Cody Carlson	180	98	.544	8	12	1617
1984	Tom Muecke	213	97	.455	12	10	1402
1985	Tom Muecke	156	86	.551	10	11	1448
1986	Cody Carlson	287	157	.547	14	10	2284
1987	Brad Goebel	305	158	.518	12	9	2178
1988	Brad Goebel	237	117	.494	16	9	1524
1989	Brad Goebel	175	95	.543	11	7	1255
1990	J.J. Joe	73	43	.589	2	5	714
1991	J.J. Joe	206	109	.529	8	7	1853
1992	J.J. Joe	189	88	.466	13	14	1765
1993	J.J. Joe	197	107	.543	5	5	1663
1994	Jeff Watson	201	102	.507	10	10	1615
1995	Jeff Watson	214	113	.528	6	5	1508
1996	Jermaine Alfred	184	90	.489	5	8	1148
1997	Jeff Watson	260	143	.550	8	5	1550
1998	Jermaine Alfred	188	97	.516	7	2	1268
1999	Jermaine Alfred	228	111	.487	9	4	1230

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Punts

Season: 88, Ed Marsh (1970) [3,556 yards]
Career: 252, Ron Stowe (1979-82) [10,339 yards]

Most Punting Yards

Season: 3,556, Ed Marsh (1970) [88 punts]
Career: 10,339, Ron Stowe (1979-82) [252 punts]

Highest Yards-Per-Punt Average

Game (Min. 5 punts): 57.4, Buzzy Sawyer vs. BYU (1984) [5 for 287]
Season (Min. 40 punts): 46.4, Ty Atteberry (1996) [60 for 2,781 yards]
Career (Min. 100 punts): 43.4, Buzzy Sawyer (1983-85) [170 for 7,385 yards]

Longest Punt

Game: 90, Ralph Pittman vs. SMU (11/29/1923)

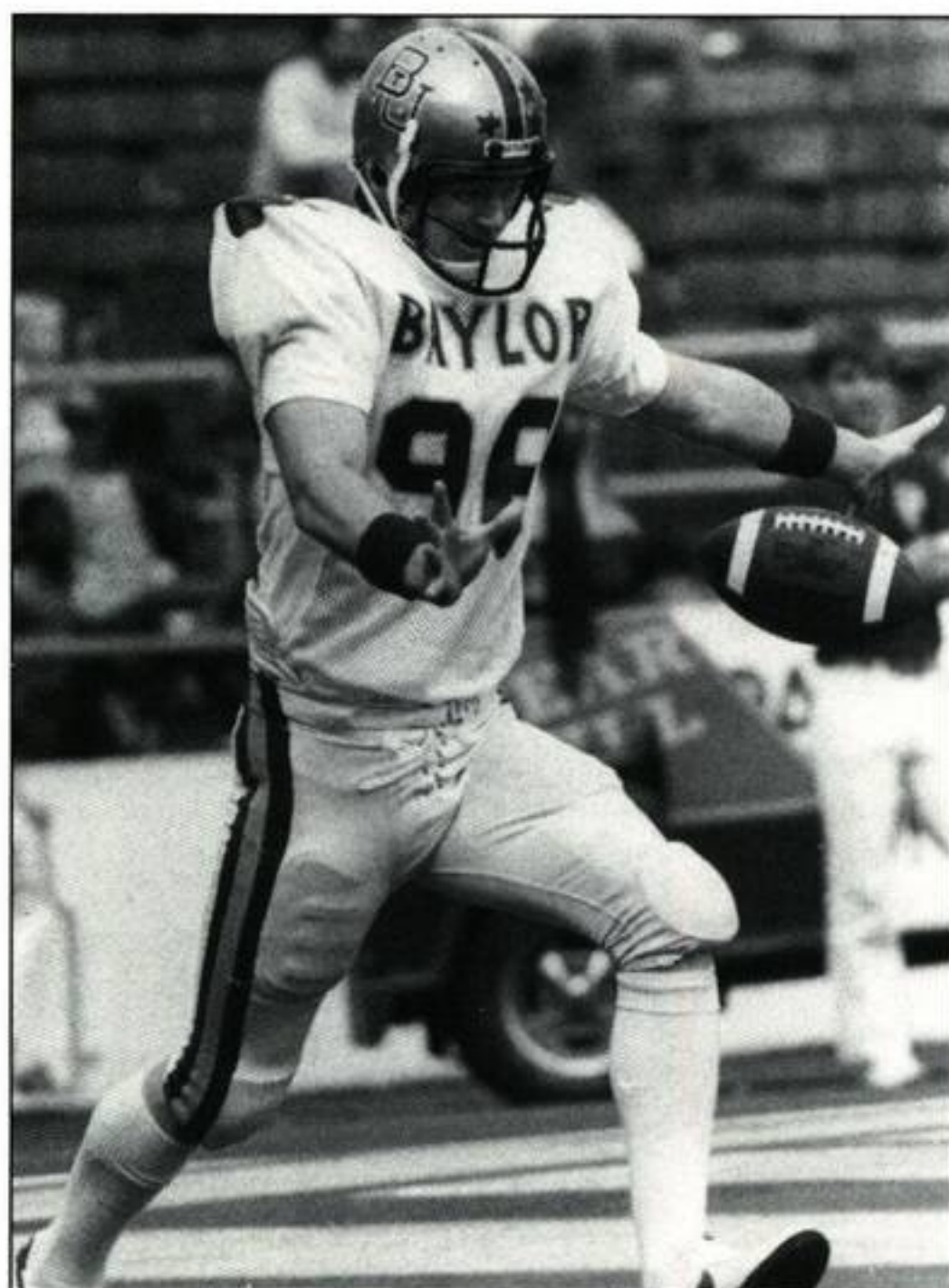
TEAM RECORDS

Most Punts

Game: 13 vs. SMU (1947)
Season: 120 (1940)

Highest Yards-Per-Punt Average

Game (Min. 5 punts): 57.2 vs. BYU (1984)
Season: 46.4 (1996) [60 for 2,781 yards]



Buzzy Sawyer (1983-85) averaged a school-record 43.4 yards per punt during his career.

TEAM SINGLE-SEASON HIGHS

Punts

1. 120 (1940)
2. 88 (1970)
3. 83 (1999)
- 83 (1971)
5. 78 (1979)
- 78 (1969)
7. 74 (1998)
- 74 (1984)
9. 73 (1997)
10. 72 (1980)

Punting Average

1. 46.35 (1996)
2. 44.45 (1984)
3. 44.00 (1985)
4. 43.79 (1989)
5. 43.28 (1982)
6. 42.82 (1969)
7. 42.68 (1998)
8. 42.59 (1997)
9. 42.47 (1978)
10. 41.76 (1977)

CAREER LEADERS

Punts

Player	Seasons	Yards	Avg	No
1. Ron Stowe	1979-82	10,339	41.03	252
2. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	9,404	42.55	221
3. Ed Marsh	1968-70	8,551	41.51	206
4. Pete Rutter	1986-89	7,929	41.51	191
5. Luke Prestridge	1976-78	7,602	42.23	180
6. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	7,385	43.44	170
7. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	6,844	41.48	165
8. Jack Price	1945-47	5,150	35.52	145
9. Larry Isbell	1950-51	4,644	39.03	119
10. Adrian Burk	1948-49	4,025	35.62	113

Punting Yards

Player	Seasons	No	Avg	Yards
1. Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	41.03	10,339
2. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	42.55	9,404
3. Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	41.51	8,551
4. Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	41.51	7,929
5. Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	42.23	7,602
6. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	43.44	7,385
7. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	41.48	6,844
8. Jack Price	1945-47	145	35.52	5,150
9. Larry Isbell	1950-51	119	39.03	4,644
10. Adrian Burk	1948-49	113	35.62	4,025

Punting Average (Min. 100 punts)

Player	Seasons	No	Yards	Avg
1. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	7,385	43.44
2. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	9,404	42.55
3. Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	7,602	42.23
4. Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	7,929	41.51
5. Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	8,551	41.51
6. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	6,844	41.48
7. Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	10,339	41.03
8. Larry Isbell	1950-51	119	4,644	39.03
9. Kent Brentham	1990-91	105	3,926	37.39
10. Bill Moore	1974-75	106	3,942	37.19

SINGLE-SEASON LEADERS

Punts

Player	Year	Yards	Avg	No
1. Ed Marsh	1970	3,556	40.41	88
2. Kyle Atteberry	1999	3,137	40.74	77
3. Ron Stowe	1979	3,044	41.14	74
4. Kyle Atteberry	1998	3,158	43.26	73
Buzzy Sawyer	1984	3,275	44.86	73
6. Kyle Atteberry	1997	3,109	43.79	71
7. Ron Stowe	1980	2,702	38.60	70
8. Ed Marsh	1969	2,965	43.60	68
9. Pete Rutter	1987	2,672	40.48	66
Ricky Head	1965	2,289	34.68	66
Jack Price	1945	2,375	35.98	66

Punting Yards

Player	Year	No	Avg	Yards
1. Ed Marsh	1970	88	40.41	3,556
2. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	44.86	3,275
3. Kyle Atteberry	1998	73	43.26	3,158
4. Kyle Atteberry	1999	77	40.74	3,137
5. Kyle Atteberry	1997	71	43.79	3,109
6. Ron Stowe	1979	74	41.14	3,044
7. Ed Marsh	1969	68	43.60	2,965
8. Ty Atteberry	1996	60	46.35	2,781
9. Luke Prestridge	1977	63	43.73	2,755
10. Ron Stowe	1982	62	43.63	2,705

Punting Average (min. 40 punts)

Player	Year	No	Yards	Avg
1. Ty Atteberry	1996	60	2,781	46.35
2. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	3,275	44.86
3. Buzzy Sawyer	1985	52	2,332	44.85
4. Kyle Atteberry	1997	71	3,109	43.79
Pete Rutter	1989	57	2,496	43.79
6. Luke Prestridge	1977	63	2,755	43.73
7. Ron Stowe	1982	62	2,705	43.63
8. Ed Marsh	1969	68	2,965	43.60
9. Kyle Atteberry	1998	73	3,158	43.26
10. Luke Prestridge	1978	58	2,479	42.74

LONGEST PUNTS

- 90, Ralph Pittman vs. SMU (11/29/1923)
- 89, Jack Wilson at Rice (11/30/1940)
- 88, Larry Isbell at Arkansas (10/14/1950)
- 86, Buzzy Sawyer at BYU (9/8/1984)
- 81, Pete Rutter at Oklahoma (9/9/1989)
- 79, Luke Prestridge vs. Texas (1977)
- 79, Larry Isbell at Arkansas (10/14/1950)
- 77, Luke Prestridge vs. Texas A&M (1978)
- 77, Ed Marsh vs. Texas (11/7/1970)
- 75, Larry Hickman at Texas A&M (10/26/1957)
- 73, Larry Hickman at Miami (10/5/1957)
- 73, Billy Patterson at Rice (11/26/1938)
- 72, Ty Atteberry at Texas Tech (9/30/1995)
- 71, Billy Patterson vs. Arkansas (10/9/1937)
- 70, Pete Rutter vs. Texas (11/19/1988)
- 70, Buzzy Sawyer vs. Texas A&M (10/19/1985)

YEARLY LEADERS

Year	Player	No	Yards	Avg
1945	Jack Price	66	2,375	35.98
1946	Jack Price	17	602	35.41
1947	Jack Price	62	2,173	35.05
1948	Adrian Burk	59	2,038	34.54
1949	Adrian Burk	54	1,987	36.80
1950	Larry Isbell	56	2,306	41.18
1951	Larry Isbell	63	2,338	37.11
1952	Cotton Davidson	58	2,135	36.81
1953	Cotton Davidson	32	1,237	38.66
1954	Del Shofner	17	668	39.29
1955	Del Shofner	28	1,024	36.57
1956	Del Shofner	29	1,180	40.69
1957	Larry Hickman	40	1,536	38.40
1958	Larry Hickman	11	256	23.27
1959	Gary Wisener	35	1,190	34.00
1960	Tommy Minter	38	1,392	36.63
1961	Benny Corley	50	1,709	34.18
1962	Michael Broyles	38	1,398	36.79
1963	Ed Whiddon	43	1,518	35.30
1964	Ed Whiddon	54	1,866	34.56
1965	Ricky Head	66	2,289	34.68
1966	Terry Southall	48	1,934	40.29
1967	Jarrall Landers	61	2,284	37.44
1968	Ed Marsh	50	2,030	40.60
1969	Ed Marsh	68	2,965	43.60
1970	Ed Marsh	88	3,556	40.41
1971	Harlan Deem	60	2,364	39.40
1972	Rusty Parrott	51	1,929	37.82
1973	Rusty Parrott	38	1,372	36.11
1974	Bill Moore	60	2,213	36.88
1975	Bill Moore	46	1,729	37.59
1976	Luke Prestridge	59	2,368	40.14
1977	Luke Prestridge	63	2,755	43.73
1978	Luke Prestridge	58	2,479	42.74
1979	Ron Stowe	74	3,044	41.14
1980	Ron Stowe	70	2,702	38.60
1981	Ron Stowe	46	1,888	41.04
1982	Ron Stowe	62	2,705	43.63
1983	Buzzy Sawyer	45	1,778	39.51
1984	Buzzy Sawyer	73	3,275	44.86
1985	Buzzy Sawyer	52	2,332	44.85
1986	Jim Mueller	43	1,650	38.37
1987	Pete Rutter	66	2,672	40.48
1988	Pete Rutter	63	2,591	41.13
1989	Pete Rutter	57	2,496	43.79
1990	Kent Brentham	57	2,128	37.33
1991	Kent Brentham	48	1,798	37.46
1992	Rhett Delaney	42	1,679	39.98
1993	Willie Schupp	44	1,728	39.27
1994	Ty Atteberry	39	1,589	40.74
1995	Ty Atteberry	60	2,284	38.07
1996	Ty Atteberry	60	2,781	46.35
1997	Kyle Atteberry	71	3,109	43.79
1998	Kyle Atteberry	73	3,158	43.26
1999	Kyle Atteberry	77	3,137	40.74

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Receptions

Game: 12, Lawrence Elkins vs. Texas (11/9/1963)
12, Tommy Smith vs. SMU (11/24/1956)
Season: 70, Lawrence Elkins (1963)
Career: 163, Gerald McNeil (1980-83)

Most Yards Gained

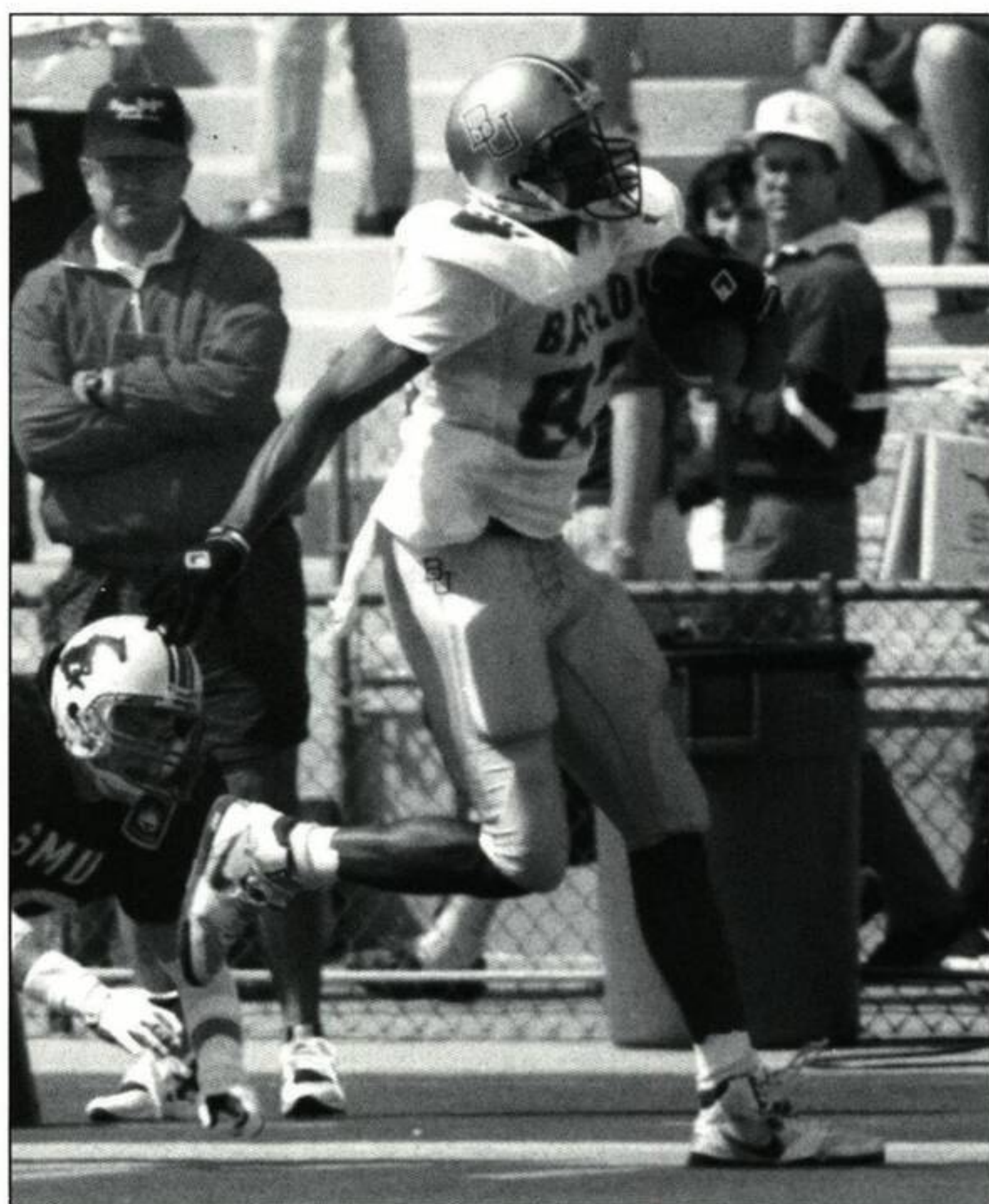
Game: 197, Gerald McNeil vs. Arkansas (11/7/1981)
Season: 1034, Gerald McNeil (1983)
Career: 2651, Gerald McNeil (1980-83)

Highest Yards-Per-Catch Average

Season (Min. 30 rec.): 24.6, Melvin Bonner (1991) [34 for 836]
Career (Min. 80 rec.): 21.6, Melvin Bonner (1989-92) [92 for 1984]

Most Touchdown Receptions

Game: 3, Melvin Bonner vs. TCU (10/10/1992)
3, Melvin Bonner vs. Utah State (9/19/1992)
3, Lawrence Elkins vs. Texas A&M (10/26/1963)
Season: 11, Melvin Bonner (1992)
Career: 19, Melvin Bonner (1989-92)
19, Lawrence Elkins (1962-64)



Melvin Bonner (1989-92) is tied for Baylor's career touchdown reception record with 19.

CAREER LEADERS

Pass Receptions

Player	Seasons	Yards	Avg	Rec
1. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	2651	16.26	163
2. Lawrence Elkins	1963-64	2094	14.54	144
3. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	1300	13.27	98
4. Melvin Bonner	1989-92	1984	21.57	92
5. Tommy Davidson	1974-77	1121	12.74	88
Harlan Lane	1964-65	1036	11.77	88
7. Charles Dancer	1972-73	1390	15.98	87
8. Morris Anderson	1995-98	1173	14.13	83
9. Matt Clark	1984-87	1480	18.27	81
George Cheshire	1965-67	1034	12.77	81
11. Derrius Thompson	1996-98	1088	13.95	78
12. Jeffrey Murray	1986-89	699	9.08	77
Harold Riley	1948, 50-51	1102	14.31	77
14. Greg Anderson	1987-90	1033	13.59	76
15. Derek Davis	1968-70	1106	14.95	74

Receiving Yardage (1,000-Yard Receivers)

Player	Seasons	Rec	Avg	Yards
1. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	16.26	2651
2. Lawrence Elkins	1963-64	144	14.54	2094
3. Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	21.57	1984
4. Matt Clark	1984-87	81	18.27	1480
5. Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	19.62	1393
6. Charles Dancer	1972-73	87	15.98	1390
7. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	98	13.27	1300
8. Morris Anderson	1995-98	83	14.13	1173
9. Tommy Davidson	1974-77	88	12.74	1121
10. Derek Davis	1968-70	74	14.95	1106
11. Harold Riley	1948, 50-51	77	14.31	1102
12. Derrius Thompson	1996-98	78	13.95	1088
13. Robert Holt	1978-80	59	18.03	1064
14. Harlan Lane	1964-65	88	11.77	1036
15. George Cheshire	1965-67	81	12.77	1034
16. Greg Anderson	1987-90	76	13.59	1033
17. Stan Williams	1949-51	65	15.83	1029
18. Ronnie Goodwin	1960-62	64	15.77	1009

Touchdown Receptions

Player	Seasons	Rec	Yards	TD
1. Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	1984	19
Lawrence Elkins	1963-64	144	2094	19
3. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	2651	17
4. Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	1393	13
5. George Cheshire	1965-67	81	1034	11
Stan Williams	1949-51	65	1029	11
7. Harold Riley	1948, 50-51	77	1102	10
8. Morris Anderson	1995-98	83	1173	9
9. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	98	1300	8
Charles Dancer	1972-73	87	1390	8
Ronnie Bull	1959-61	59	636	8
J.D. Ison	1947-49	53	624	8



Matt Clark (1984-87) averaged over 18 yards per reception during his Baylor career.

SINGLE-SEASON LEADERS

Pass Receptions

Player	Year	Yards	Avg	Rec
1. Lawrence Elkins	1963	873	12.47	70
2. Gerald McNeil	1983	1034	16.68	62
3. Harlan Lane	1965	643	11.48	56
4. Charles Dancer	1973	927	17.49	53
5. Gerald McNeil	1982	822	15.81	52
6. Lawrence Elkins	1964	851	17.02	50
7. Derek Davis	1970	780	16.25	48
8. Tommy Davidson	1976	559	12.42	45
9. Gerald McNeil	1981	744	16.91	44
10. J.D. Ison	1949	457	10.88	42

Receiving Yardage

Player	Year	Rec	Avg	Yards
1. Gerald McNeil	1983	62	16.68	1034
2. Charles Dancer	1973	53	17.49	927
3. Lawrence Elkins	1963	70	12.47	873
4. Lawrence Elkins	1964	50	17.02	851
5. Melvin Bonner	1991	34	24.59	836
6. Gerald McNeil	1982	52	15.81	822
7. Melvin Bonner	1992	39	20.97	818
8. Derek Davis	1970	48	16.25	780
9. Gerald McNeil	1981	44	16.91	744
10. Harlan Lane	1965	56	11.48	643

Yards Per Reception (Min. 50 Receptions)

Player	Seasons	Rec	Yards	Yds/Rec
1. Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	1984	21.57
2. Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	1393	19.62
3. Matt Clark	1984-87	81	1480	18.27
4. Robert Holt	1978-80	59	1064	18.03
5. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	2651	16.26
6. Charles Dancer	1972-73	87	1390	15.98
7. Stan Williams	1949-51	65	1029	15.83
8. Ronnie Goodwin	1960-62	64	1009	15.77
9. Derek Davis	1968-70	74	1106	14.95
10. Lawrence Elkins	1963-64	144	2094	14.54

INDIVIDUAL SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

Pass Receptions

No	Player	Opponent	Site	Date	Additional Stats
1.	12 Lawrence Elkins	Texas	Austin, TX	11/9/1963	151 yds
	12 Tommy Smith	SMU	Dallas, TX	11/24/1956	141 yds
3.	11 James Ingram	LSU [Bluebonnet]	Houston, TX	11/21/1963	163 yds
4.	10 Melvin Bonner	TCU	Fort Worth, TX	10/10/1992	163 yds
	10 Gerald McNeil	Okla. State [Bluebonnet]	Houston, TX	12/31/1983	163 yds
	10 Gerald McNeil	Texas	Austin, TX	11/19/1983	139 yds
	10 Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	Little Rock, AR	11/7/1981	197 yds
	10 Derek Davis	Texas A&M	Waco	10/24/1970	163 yds
	10 Harlan Lane	Washington	Waco	9/25/1965	126 yds
	10 Lawrence Elkins	Texas A&M	College Station, TX	10/26/1963	156 yds
	10 Bob Trout	Texas Tech	Waco	10/20/1951	119 yds
12.	9 Melvin Bonner	Houston	Houston, TX	10/5/1991	169 yds
	9 Charles Perry	Houston	Houston, TX	10/3/1987	91 yds
	9 Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	11/5/1983	151 yds
	9 James Ingram	Kentucky	Waco	11/16/1963	131 yds
16.	8 Derek Lagway	Notre Dame	South Bend, IN	10/31/1998	44 yds
	8 Pearce Pegross	TCU	Waco	10/28/1995	123 yds
	8 Jeffrey Murray	Georgia	Athens, GA	9/16/1989	49 yds
	8 Glenn Pruitt	New Mexico	Waco	11/3/1984	153 yds
	8 Charles Dancer	Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	11/17/1973	129 yds
	8 Charles Dancer	Arkansas	Waco	10/13/1973	150 yds
	8 Gerry Moore	SMU	Dallas, TX	11/22/1958	123 yds



Touchdown Receptions

Player	Year	Rec	Yards	TD
1. Melvin Bonner	1992	39	818	11
2. Gerald McNeil	1983	62	1034	8
Lawrence Elkins	1963	70	873	8
4. Charles Dancer	1973	53	927	7
Lawrence Elkins	1964	50	851	7
6. Glenn Pruitt	1984	32	586	6
Gerald McNeil	1981	44	744	6
Stanley Williams	1951	37	598	6
J.D. Ison	1949	42	457	6
10. Kalief Muhammad	1996	39	479	5

Yards Per Reception (Min. 20 Receptions)

Player	Year	Rec	Yards	Yds/Rec
1. Melvin Bonner	1991	34	836	24.59
2. Melvin Bonner	1992	39	818	20.97
3. Marvin Callies	1993	22	435	19.77
4. Matt Clark	1985	29	540	18.62
5. Glenn Pruitt	1984	32	586	18.31
6. Matt Clark	1986	23	418	18.17
7. Charles Smith	1952	21	370	17.62
8. Charles Dancer	1973	53	927	17.49
9. Ben Bronson	1994	33	571	17.30
10. Morris Anderson	1998	37	639	17.27

INDIVIDUAL SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

197, Gerald McNeil vs. Arkansas (1981) - 10 rec, 2 TD
174, Melvin Bonner vs. Georgia Tech (11/7/1992) - 5 rec, 2 TD
173, Charles Dancer vs. TCU (1973) - 7 rec, 1 TD
170, Gerald McNeil at Tulane (10/30/1982) - 9 rec, 1 TD
169, Melvin Bonner at Houston (10/5/1991) - 9 rec, 1 TD
166, Melvin Bonner vs. Indiana (12/31/1994) - 5 rec
163, Melvin Bonner vs. TCU (1992) - 10 rec, 3 TD
163, Gerald McNeil vs. Oklahoma State (12/31/1983) - 10 rec, 2 TD
163, Derek Davis vs. Texas A&M (1970) - 10 rec
163, James Ingram vs. LSU (1963) - 11 rec, 2 TD
161, Alcy Jackson vs. Texas (1974) - 7 rec, 1 TD
156, Lawrence Elkins vs. Texas A&M (1963) - 10 rec, 3 TD
154, Pearce Pegross at Texas Tech (10/5/1996) - 7 rec, 1 TD
153, Matt Clark vs. Arkansas [Little Rock] (11/9/1985) - 6 rec, 1 TD
153, Glenn Pruitt vs. New Mexico (11/3/1984) - 8 rec, 1 TD
151, Gerald McNeil at Arkansas (11/5/1983) - 9 rec, 1 TD
151, Lawrence Elkins vs. Texas (1963) - 12 rec
150, Charles Dancer vs. Arkansas (1973) - 8 rec
147, Morris Anderson vs. Kansas (10/10/1998) - 5 rec, 1 TD
145, Harold Riley vs. Texas A&M (1950) - 7 rec, 2 TD
144, Gerald McNeil at SMU (10/8/1983) - 7 rec, 2 TD
144, Ricky Thompson vs. SMU (1975) - 5 rec
142, Austin Gonsoulin vs. Rice (1958) - 5 rec, 2 TD
141, Pearce Pegross at Houston (10/14/1995) - 3 rec, 1 TD
141, Tommy Smith vs. SMU (1956) -
139, Gerald McNeil at Texas (11/19/1983) - 10 rec, 1 TD
138, Kalief Muhammad at Tulsa (9/2/1995) - 7 rec, 1 TD
138, Lawrence Elkins vs. Texas Tech (1964) - 7 rec

YEARLY LEADERS

Year	Player	Rec	Yards	Avg	TD
1945	Joe Joiner	21	319	15.19	
1946					
1947	J.D. Ison	11	167	15.18	2
1948	Jasper Flanakin	20	269	13.45	2
1949	J.D. Ison	42	457	10.88	6
1950	Harold Riley	35	539	15.40	4
1951	Stanley Williams	37	598	16.16	6
1952	Charles Smith	21	370	17.62	2
1953	Wayne Hopkins	21	351	16.71	3
1954	Henry Gremminger	18	323	17.94	2
1955	Henry Gremminger	15	181	12.07	2
1956	Del Shofner	14	249	17.79	3
1957	Earl Miller	16	249	15.56	2
	Bill Anderson	16	181	11.31	1
1958	Gerry Moore	31	357	11.52	2
1959	Ronnie Bull	20	183	9.15	2
1960	Ronnie Goodwin	25	407	16.28	3
1961	Ronnie Bull	19	199	10.47	3
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	25	414	16.56	3
1963	Lawrence Elkins	70	873	12.47	8
1964	Lawrence Elkins	50	851	17.02	7
1965	Harlan Lane	56	643	11.48	3
1966	Tommy Smith	41	483	11.78	4
1967	George Cheshire	39	475	12.18	4
1968	Jerry Smith	40	509	12.73	1
1969	Jerry Smith	31	373	12.03	1
1970	Derek Davis	48	780	16.25	4
1971	Chandler	10	182	18.20	0
1972	Charles Dancer	34	463	13.62	1
1973	Charles Dancer	53	927	17.49	7
1974	Phillip Kent	24	406	16.92	2
1975	Ricky Thompson	27	425	15.74	2
1976	Tommy Davidson	45	559	12.42	4
1977	Tommy Davidson	34	419	12.32	3
1978	Robert Holt	18	393	21.83	2
1979	Robert Mitchell	10	192	19.20	1
1980	Robert Holt	29	464	16.00	1
1981	Gerald McNeil	44	744	16.91	6
1982	Gerald McNeil	52	822	15.81	2
1983	Gerald McNeil	62	1034	16.68	8
1984	Glenn Pruitt	32	586	18.31	6
1985	Matt Clark	29	540	18.62	2
1986	Matt Clark	23	418	18.17	1
1987	Charles Perry	25	242	9.68	2
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	23	380	16.52	4
1989	Jeff Murray	37	321	8.68	0
1990	Greg Anderson	24	288	12.00	1
1991	Melvin Bonner	34	836	24.59	4
1992	Melvin Bonner	39	818	20.97	11
1993	Marvin Callies	22	435	19.77	1
1994	Ben Bronson	33	571	17.30	3
1995	Kalief Muhammad	37	542	14.65	2
1996	Kalief Muhammad	39	479	12.28	5
1997	Derrius Thompson	32	420	13.13	1
1998	Morris Anderson	37	639	17.27	3
	Derek Lagway	37	266	7.19	0
1999	Andra Fuller	26	308	11.85	2

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Attempts

Game: 39, Gary Lacy at Pittsburgh (9/22/1973)
Season: 267, Steve Beaird (1974)
Career: 732, Walter Abercrombie (1978-81)

Most Net Yards Gained

Game: 210, Jerod Douglas vs. Texas (11/24/1994)
Season: 1187, Walter Abercrombie (1980)
Career: 3665, Walter Abercrombie (1978-81)

Highest Yards-Per-Rush Average

Game (Min. 5 att.): 20.5, Del Shofner vs. Texas (11/10/1956) [6 for 123 yards]
Game (Min. 10 att.): 11.4, Walter Abercrombie at Lamar (9/13/1980) [10 for 114 yards]
Game (Min. 15 att.): 10.9, Walter Abercrombie at Texas A&M (10/21/1978) [19 for 207 yards]
Game (Min. 20 att.): 10.5, Jerod Douglas vs. Texas (11/24/1994) [20 for 210 yards]
Game (Min. 25 att.): 7.0, Jerod Douglas vs. Rice (11/18/95) [28 for 197 yards]
Season (Min. 75 att.): 6.7, Darrell Bush (1997) [103 for 693 yards]
Season (Min. 125 att.): 6.0, Dennis Gentry (1980) [147 for 883 yards]
Career (Min. 200 att.): 6.1, Del Shofner (1954-56) [220 for 1,346 yards]
Career (Min. 400 att.): 5.4, Dennis Gentry (1977, '79-81) [414 for 2,231 yards]

Highest Yards-Per-Game Average

Season: 107.9, Walter Abercrombie (1980) [1187 in 11 games]

Most Rushing Touchdowns

Game: 4, Robert Strait vs. Rice (11/13/1993)
 4, Cleveland Franklin vs. Illinois (9/25/1976)
 4, Wesley Bradshaw vs. Arkansas (10/21/1922)
Season: 13, Steve Beaird (1974)
Career: 35, Alfred Anderson (1980-83)

Most 100-Yard Games

Season: 8, Walter Abercrombie (1980)
Career: 19, Walter Abercrombie (1978-81)

Most Consecutive 100-Yard Games

Career: 3, Walter Abercrombie [three times: twice in 1980, once in 1981]

TEAM RECORDS

Most Attempts

Game: 91 at SMU (10/9/1993)
Season: 687 (1980)

Most Nets Yards Gained

Game: 482 at SMU (10/9/1993)
Season: 3266 (1980)

Most Touchdowns

Game: 7 vs. SMU (10/3/1992)
Season: 30 (1993)
 30 (1980)

Highest Yards-Per-Game Average

Season: 296.9 (1980) [3,266 in 11 games]

TEAM SINGLE-SEASON HIGHS

Rushing Attempts

- 687 (1980)
- 626 (1976)
- 622 (1990)
- 613 (1979)
- 602 (1993)
- 595 (1991)
- 595 (1975)
- 584 (1977)
- 575 (1981)
- 575 (1972)

Rushing Yards

- 3,266 (1980)
- 2,722 (1975)
- 2,641 (1992)
- 2,604 (1991)
- 2,586 (1979)
- 2,537 (1990)
- 2,457 (1993)
- 2,452 (1977)
- 2,409 (1994)
- 2,349 (1981)

Rushing Yards/Attempt

- 4.75 (1980)
- 4.63 (1992)
- 4.57 (1975)
- 4.54 (1954)
- 4.44 (1994)
- 4.41 (1997)
- 4.38 (1991)
- 4.30 (1995)
- 4.22 (1979)
- 4.20 (1977)

Rushing Yards/Game

- 296.9 (1980)
- 247.5 (1975)
- 240.1 (1992)
- 236.7 (1991)
- 235.1 (1979)
- 230.6 (1990)
- 223.4 (1993)
- 223.1 (1954)
- 222.9 (1977)
- 219.0 (1994)

Rushing Touchdowns

- 30 (1993)
- 30 (1980)
- 29 (1994)
- 29 (1991)
- 25 (1995)
- 25 (1954)
- 24 (1992)
- 24 (1983)
- 21 (1990)
- 21 (1986)
- 21 (1979)

TEAM SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

Rushing Yards (300-Yard Games since 1968)

	Yds	Opponent	Site	Date	Additional Stats
1.	482	SMU	Dallas, TX	10/9/1993	91 carries, 4 TD
2.	432	Rice	Waco	11/17/1979	71 carries, 5 TD
3.	397	Iowa State	Waco	10/26/1996	53 carries, 4 TD
	397	SMU	Waco	10/3/1992	71 carries, 7 TD
	397	Lamar	Beaumont, TX	9/13/1980	56 carries, 3 TD
6.	391	SMU	Waco	10/13/1990	74 carries, 5 TD
7.	381	TCU	Waco	11/26/1977	60 carries, 5 TD
8.	375	West Texas State	Waco	9/20/1980	64 carries, 5 TD
9.	374	SMU	Waco	10/8/1994	58 carries, 4 TD
10.	372	SMU	Waco	10/8/1977	65 carries
11.	371	TCU	Waco	11/1/1975	57 carries, 2 TD
12.	367	Arkansas	Waco	11/8/1980	73 carries, 5 TD
13.	359	SMU	Waco	11/22/1975	65 carries, 4 TD
14.	356	Rice	Houston, TX	11/15/1980	67 carries, 1 TD
15.	354	Rice	Houston, TX	11/14/1992	53 carries, 3 TD
16.	347	Texas Tech	Waco	9/28/1985	59 carries, 3 TD
17.	341	TCU	Waco	10/24/1981	76 carries, 4 TD
	341	Texas Tech	Waco	9/26/1981	59 carries, 3 TD
19.	340	Houston	Waco	10/29/1994	64 carries, 6 TD
	340	Ole Miss	Waco	9/6/1975	53 carries, 2 TD
21.	339	Southwest Texas St.	Waco	10/8/1988	49 carries, 4 TD
22.	338	Missouri	Waco	9/21/1991	5 TD
23.	336	TCU	Waco	10/22/1983	62 carries, 5 TD
24.	335	Air Force	Waco	10/22/1977	53 carries, 2 TD
25.	331	Army	West Point, NY	10/20/1979	63 carries, 4 TD
26.	330	South Carolina	Columbia, SC	10/4/1975	57 carries
27.	329	Rice	Waco	10/12/1991	56 carries, 2 TD
28.	323	Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh, PA	9/22/1973	77 carries, 3 TD
29.	321	Rice	Houston, TX	11/29/1975	76 carries, 1 TD
30.	320	Texas A&M	College Station	10/16/1982	66 carries, 2 TD
31.	319	Fresno State	Fresno, CA	9/6/1997	55 carries, 4 TD
	319	SMU	Waco	10/9/1976	72 carries, 3 TD
33.	316	SMU	Dallas, TX	10/13/1979	59 carries, 3 TD
34.	315	Texas A&M	Waco	9/15/1979	77 carries, 2 TD
35.	313	Kansas	Waco	9/23/1989	63 carries, 4 TD
36.	312	Wyoming	Laramie, WY	9/6/1986	62 carries, 3 TD
37.	311	Houston	Houston, TX	10/14/1995	55 carries, 3 TD
38.	308	San Jose State	Waco	11/1/1980	65 carries, 2 TD
	308	Rice	Waco	11/12/1977	66 carries, 3 TD
40.	307	Florida State	Waco	10/6/1973	54 carries, 3 TD
41.	306	Texas A&M	College Station, TX	10/18/1980	71 carries, 2 TD
42.	303	Texas A&M	College Station, TX	10/20/1990	61 carries, 2 TD
43.	302	Texas	Waco	11/22/1980	71 carries, 2 TD
	302	TCU	Fort Worth, TX	10/28/1978	63 carries, 3 TD

CAREER LEADERS

Rushing Attempts

Player	Seasons	Yards	Avg	Att
1. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3665	5.01	732
2. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	2424	4.38	554
3. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2811	5.39	522
4. Pinkie Palmer	1966-68	1554	3.50	444
5. Eldwin Raphael	1987-90	1921	4.42	435
6. Robert Strait	1990-93	1856	4.34	428
7. Dennis Gentry	1977, '79-81	2231	5.39	414
8. Larry Hickman	1956-58	1713	4.41	388
9. Darrell Bush	1997-99	1732	4.68	370
10. David Mims	1989-92	2060	5.66	364



Jerod Douglas (1994-97) is among Baylor career leaders in rushing attempts, yards, rushing touchdowns and yards per game.

Rushing Yardage

Player	Seasons	Att	Avg	Yards
1. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	5.01	3665
2. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	5.39	2811
3. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	554	4.38	2424
4. Dennis Gentry	1977, '79-81	414	5.39	2231
5. David Mims	1989-92	364	5.66	2060
6. Eldwin Raphel	1987-90	435	4.42	1921
7. Robert Strait	1990-93	428	4.34	1856
8. Darrell Bush	1997-99	370	4.68	1732
9. Larry Hickman	1956-58	388	4.41	1713
10. Pinkie Palmer	1966-68	444	3.50	1554
11. Cleveland Franklin	1973-76	303	5.08	1538
12. Jerry Coody	1951-53	345	4.45	1536
13. Brandell Jackson	1992-94	290	5.11	1482
14. Pat McNeil	1973-75	277	5.28	1462
15. Steve Beaird	1973-74	335	4.33	1449
16. L.G. Dupre	1952-54	311	4.58	1423
17. John Henry	1990-93	285	4.82	1375
18. Del Shofner	1954-56	220	6.12	1346
19. Gary Lacy	1972-73	314	4.25	1335
20. Ronnie Bull	1959-61	295	4.49	1324

Rushing Touchdowns

Player	Seasons	Att	Yards	Avg	TD
1. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	554	2424	4.38	35
2. Robert Strait	1990-93	428	1856	4.34	32
3. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	3665	5.01	24
4. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	2811	5.39	19
5. L.G. Dupre	1952-54	311	1423	4.58	19
6. John Henry	1990-93	285	1375	4.82	17
7. Dennis Gentry	1977, '79-81	414	2231	5.39	15
8. Steve Beaird	1973-74	335	1449	4.33	15
9. Gary Lacy	1972-73	314	1335	4.25	15
10. Larry Hickman	1956-58	388	1713	4.41	14



Walter Abercrombie (1978-81) is Baylor's all-time leading rusher with 3,665 yards.



Alfred Anderson (1980-83) scored a record 35 rushing touchdowns during his Baylor career.

Yards Per Game

Player	Seasons	Yards	Games	Yds/Gm
1. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3665	44	83.30
2. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2811	37	75.97
3. Steve Beaird	1973-74	1449	20	72.45
4. Gary Lacy	1972-73	1335	22	60.68
5. Darrell Bush	1997-99	1732	29	59.72
6. Larry Hickman	1956-58	1713	30	57.10
7. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	2424	44	55.09
8. Pinkie Palmer	1966-68	1554	30	51.80
9. Jerry Coody	1951-53	1536	30	51.20
10. Dennis Gentry	1977, '79-81	2231	44	50.70

Yards Per Carry (Min. 300 Attempts)

Player	Seasons	Yards	Att	Avg
1. David Mims	1989-92	2060	364	5.66
2. Dennis Gentry	1977, '79-81	2231	414	5.39
3. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2811	522	5.39
4. Cleveland Franklin	1973-76	1538	303	5.08
5. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3665	732	5.01
6. Darrell Bush	1997-99	1732	370	4.68
7. L.G. Dupre	1952-54	1423	311	4.58
8. Jerry Coody	1951-53	1536	345	4.45
9. Eldwin Raphel	1987-90	1921	435	4.42
10. Larry Hickman	1956-58	1713	388	4.41

INDIVIDUAL SINGLE-SEASON HIGHS

Rushing Attempts

Player	Year	Yards	Avg	Att
1. Steve Beaird	1974	1104	4.13	267
2. Alfred Anderson	1983	1046	4.53	231
3. Walter Abercrombie	1980	1187	5.18	229
4. Gary Blair	1976	857	3.81	225
5. Pinkie Palmer	1968	818	3.68	222
6. Walter Abercrombie	1981	931	4.27	218
7. Jerod Douglas	1995	1114	5.28	211
8. Alfred Anderson	1982	837	4.16	201
9. Cleveland Franklin	1975	1112	5.56	200
10. Eldwin Raphel	1989	708	4.12	172

Rushing Yardage

Player	Year	Att	Avg	Yards
1. Walter Abercrombie	1980	229	5.18	1187
2. Jerod Douglas	1995	211	5.28	1114
3. Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	5.56	1112
4. Steve Beaird	1974	267	4.13	1104
5. Alfred Anderson	1983	231	4.53	1046
6. Walter Abercrombie	1981	218	4.27	931
7. Brandell Jackson	1993	171	5.26	899
8. Walter Abercrombie	1979	171	5.18	886
9. Gary Blair	1976	225	3.81	857
10. David Mims	1991	148	5.76	852
11. Alfred Anderson	1982	201	4.16	837
12. Pinkie Palmer	1968	222	3.68	818
13. Matthew Williams	1970	208	3.42	711
14. Eldwin Raphel	1989	172	4.12	708
15. Darrell Bush	1997	103	6.73	693
16. Darrell Bush	1999	162	4.21	682
17. Larry Hickman	1958	151	4.44	670
18. Gary Lacy	1972	168	3.98	669
19. Jerod Douglas	1996	117	5.70	667
20. Gary Lacy	1973	146	4.56	666

Rushing Yards Per Game

Player	Year	GP	Yards	Yds/Game
1. Walter Abercrombie	1980	1187	11	107.91
2. Jerod Douglas	1995	1114	11	101.27
3. Cleveland Franklin	1975	1112	11	101.09
4. Steve Beaird	1974	1104	11	100.36
5. Alfred Anderson	1983	1046	11	95.09
6. Walter Abercrombie	1981	931	11	84.64
7. Pinkie Palmer	1968	818	10	81.80
8. Brandell Jackson	1993	899	11	81.73
9. Walter Abercrombie	1979	886	11	80.55
10. Gary Blair	1976	857	11	77.91

Rushing Touchdowns

Player	Year	Att	Yards	Avg	TD
1. Steve Beaird	1974	267	1104	4.13	13
2. Alfred Anderson	1983	231	1046	4.53	10
3. Walter Abercrombie	1980	229	1187	5.18	9
Gary Lacy	1973	146	666	4.56	9
L.G. Dupre	1952	80	453	5.66	9
6. Jerod Douglas	1995	211	1114	5.28	8
Alfred Anderson	1982	201	837	4.16	8
Gary Blair	1976	225	857	3.81	8
Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	1112	5.56	8
10. Larry Hickman	1958	151	670	4.44	7

Yards Per Carry (Min. 80 Attempts)

Player	Year	Att	Yards	Avg
1. Darrell Bush	1997	103	693	6.728
2. David Mims	1992	80	518	6.475
3. Del Shofner	1954	88	545	6.193
4. Walter Abercrombie	1978	114	661	5.798
5. David Mims	1991	148	852	5.757
6. Jerod Douglas	1996	117	667	5.701
7. L.G. Dupre	1952	80	453	5.663
8. Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	1112	5.560
9. Kalief Muhammad	1994	97	529	5.454
10. Jerod Douglas	1995	211	1114	5.280



Steve Beaird scored a record 13 rushing touchdowns during the Bears' 1974 SWC championship season.

LONGEST RUNS

- 83, Jay Jeffrey vs. Lamar (1980)
- 80, Jerod Douglas vs. Nebraska (1997)
- 80, Greg Hawthorne vs. Texas Tech (1977)
- 80, Virgil Gilliland vs. TCU (1928)
- 79, Walter Abercrombie vs. Rice (1980)
- 77, Michael Moore vs. Arizona State (1990)
- 77, Lloyd Russell, vs. Hardin-Simmons (1935)
- 77, Jackie Ball vs. Wyoming (1985)
- 76, Jerry Coody vs. Texas (1953)
- 74, Gene Rogers vs. Rice (1968)
- 74, Ronnie Bull vs. Colorado (1959)
- 72, James Jarmon vs. Southwest Texas State (1988)
- 71, Billy Patterson vs. Arkansas (1937)
- 70, Darrell Bush vs. Kansas (1998)**
- 67, Jerod Douglas vs. Iowa State (1996)
- 67, Steve Howell vs. Texas A&M (1977)
- 66, Brandell Jackson vs. Texas Tech (1994)
- 66, Gary Blair vs. TCU (1977)
- 65, Darrell Bush vs. Texas (1997)**
- 64, John Henry vs. Rice (1991)
- 61, Brandell Jackson vs. Fresno State (1993)
- 61, Frank McKinney vs. Texas (1947)
- 60, L.G. Dupre vs. Texas Tech (1952)

INDIVIDUAL SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

Rushing Attempts

	No	Player	Opponent	Site	Date	Additional Stats
1.	39	Gary Lacy	Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh, PA	9/22/1973	167 yards
2.	37	Cleveland Franklin	Michigan	Ann Arbor, MI	9/27/1975	135 yards
3.	36	Matthew Williams	Texas Tech	Waco	11/14/1970	105 yards
4.	31	Frank Pollard	Houston	Waco	10/7/1978	148 yards
	31	Steve Beaird	Missouri	Columbia, MO	9/21/1974	134 yards
	31	Matthew Williams	Army	West Point, NY	9/19/1970	124 yards
	31	Pinkie Palmer	Rice	Waco	11/30/1968	115 yards
	31	Pinkie Palmer	Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	10/12/1968	120 yards
9.	30	Eldwin Raphel	Texas Tech	Waco	9/30/1989	105 yards
	30	Eldwin Raphel	Texas	Waco	11/20/1988	147 yards
	30	Alfred Anderson	Rice	Waco	11/12/1983	167 yards
	30	Walter Abercrombie	Texas	Waco	11/22/1980	109 yards
	30	Gary Blair	Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	12/4/1976	199 yards
	30	Pinkie Palmer	Texas A&M	Waco	10/26/1968	127 yards

Baylor's 100-Yard Rushing Games

210, Jerod Douglas vs. Texas (Nov. 24, 1994) - 20 carries
 207, Walter Abercrombie vs. Texas A&M (Oct. 21, 1978) - 19 carries
 199, Gary Blair vs. Texas Tech (Dec. 4, 1976) - 30 carries
 197, Jerod Douglas vs. Rice (Nov. 18, 1995) - 28 carries
 191, Cleveland Franklin vs. TCU (Nov. 1, 1975) - 24 carries
 176, Steve Beaird vs. SMU (Nov. 24, 1973) - 28 carries
 169, John Henry vs. SMU (Oct. 9, 1993) - 17 carries
 168, David Mims vs. Texas Tech (Nov. 16, 1991) - 20 carries
 168, Walter Abercrombie vs. Rice (Nov. 15, 1980) - 25 carries
 167, Alfred Anderson vs. Rice (Nov. 12, 1983) - 30 carries
 167, Walter Abercrombie vs. TCU (Oct. 28, 1978) - 27 carries
 167, Gary Lacy vs. Pittsburgh (Sept. 22, 1973) - 39 carries
 164, Darrell Bush vs. North Texas (Oct. 2, 1999) - 27 carries
 162, Darrell Bush vs. Missouri (Nov. 15, 1997) - 20 carries
 162, Anthony Ray vs. Southwest Texas State (Oct. 8, 1988) - 16 carries
 157, Jerod Douglas vs. Texas Tech (Sept. 30, 1995) - 25 carries
 154, Jerod Douglas vs. Iowa State (Oct. 26, 1996) - 19 carries
 153, Dexter Ford vs. Texas (Nov. 2, 1996) - 20 carries
 152, Walter Abercrombie vs. Texas Tech (Sept. 26, 1981) - 28 carries
 150, Allen Rice vs. Texas A&M (Oct. 16, 1982) - 22 carries
 149, Jerod Douglas vs. TCU (Oct. 28, 1995) - 21 carries
 149, Ralph Stockemer vs. TCU (Oct. 22, 1983) - 25 carries
 148, Frank Pollard vs. Houston (Oct. 7, 1978) - 31 carries
 147, Eldwin Raphel vs. Texas (Nov. 20, 1988) - 30 carries
 145, Alfred Anderson vs. Arkansas (Nov. 5, 1983) - 28 carries
 145, Gene Rogers vs. Rice (1968)
 144, Ron Francis vs. Texas Tech (Sept. 29, 1984) - 23 carries
 144, Alfred Anderson vs. Brigham Young (Sept. 10, 1983) - 25 carries
 143, Walter Abercrombie vs. Texas A&M (Oct. 18, 1980) - 24 carries
 142, Elijah Burkins vs. Iowa State (Oct. 26, 1996) - 21 carries
 142, Eldwin Raphel vs. UNLV (Sept. 3, 1988) - 16 carries
 142, Alfred Anderson vs. Houston (Oct. 1, 1983) - 17 carries
 142, Pat McNeil vs. Ole Miss (Sept. 6, 1975) - 18 carries
 141, Jerod Douglas vs. Fresno State (Sept. 6, 1997) - 23 carries
 140, Cleveland Franklin vs. Ole Miss (Sept. 6, 1975) - 18 carries
 139, Gene Rogers vs. Texas Tech (Nov. 16, 1968) - 24 carries
 138, Brandell Jackson vs. Rice (Nov. 13, 1993) - 18 carries
 138, Eldwin Raphel vs. Kansas (Sept. 23, 1989) - 22 carries
 138, Charles Wilson vs. Arkansas (Oct. 14, 1967) - 21 carries
 137, Walter Abercrombie vs. Texas A&M (Sept. 15, 1979) - 27 carries
 137, Cleveland Franklin vs. Texas Tech (Nov. 15, 1975) - 18 carries
 135, Jerod Douglas vs. Oklahoma (Oct. 19, 1996) - 20 carries
 135, Steve Howell vs. Rice (Nov. 29, 1975) - 29 carries
 135, Cleveland Franklin vs. Michigan (Sept. 27, 1975) - 37 carries
 134, Charles Perry vs. UNLV (Sept. 19, 1987) - 23 carries
 134, Walter Abercrombie vs. Rice (Nov. 17, 1979) - 16 carries

134, Cleveland Franklin vs. South Carolina (Oct. 4, 1975) - 21 carries
 134, Steve Beaird vs. Rice (Nov. 30, 1974) - 28 carries
 134, Steve Beaird vs. Missouri (Sept. 21, 1974) - 31 carries
 133, Darrell Bush vs. Kansas (Oct. 10, 1998) - 24 carries
 133, Steve Beaird vs. SMU (Nov. 23, 1974) - 26 carries
 132, Walter Abercrombie vs. TCU (Oct. 24, 1981) - 23 carries
 131, Walter Abercrombie vs. Arkansas (Nov. 10, 1979) - 24 carries
 130, Dennis Gentry vs. Texas (Nov. 22, 1980) - 22 carries
 129, Darrell Bush vs. Texas (Nov. 1, 1997) - 17 carries
 128, Darrell Bush vs. UNLV (Sept. 11, 1999) - 24 carries
 128, Walter Abercrombie vs. Arkansas (Nov. 8, 1980) - 20 carries
 128, Pinkie Palmer vs. Texas A&M (Oct. 26, 1968) - 30 carries
 127, Larry Hickman vs. TCU (Nov. 2, 1957) - 21 carries
 126, Robert Strait vs. Missouri (Sept. 21, 1991) - 17 carries
 126, Alfred Anderson vs. Texas A&M (Oct. 16, 1982) - 25 carries
 125, Gary Blair vs. SMU (Oct. 9, 1976) - 29 carries
 124, John Henry vs. Texas Tech (Nov. 16, 1991) - 16 carries
 124, Matthew Williams vs. Army (Sept. 19, 1970) - 31 carries
 123, Del Shofner vs. Texas (Nov. 10, 1956) - 6 carries
 122, Walter Abercrombie vs. Texas A&M (Oct. 17, 1981) - 28 carries
 122, Jim Jeffrey vs. TCU (1950)
 120, Mike Brannan vs. SMU (Oct. 13, 1979) - 19 carries
 120, Pinkie Palmer vs. Arkansas (Oct. 12, 1968) - 31 carries
 119, Bradford Lewis vs. Georgia Tech (Nov. 7, 1992) - 9 carries
 119, Dennis Gentry vs. Texas Tech (Sept. 27, 1980) - 14 carries
 119, Steve Beaird vs. TCU (Nov. 2, 1964) - 22 carries
 116, Brandell Jackson vs. Utah State (Sept. 18, 1993) - 16 carries
 116, Walter Abercrombie vs. SMU (Oct. 11, 1980) - 27 carries
 116, Jerry Coody vs. Texas (Nov. 7, 1953) - 9 carries
 115, Robert Strait vs. Rice (Oct. 12, 1991) - 24 carries
 115, Pinkie Palmer vs. Rice (1968)
 114, Dennis Gentry vs. Texas Tech (Sept. 26, 1981) - 20 carries
 114, Walter Abercrombie vs. Lamar (Sept. 13, 1980) - 10 carries
 114, Mark Jackson vs. South Carolina (Nov. 4, 1975) - 19 carries
 113, Anthony Overstreet vs. Oklahoma State (Nov. 21, 1998) - 22 carries
 113, Brandell Jackson vs. SMU (Oct. 8, 1994) - 6 carries
 113, James Jarmon vs. Southwest Texas State (Oct. 8, 1988) - 7 carries
 113, Dick Parma vs. Texas A&M (1950)
 112, John Henry vs. Fresno State (Sept. 4, 1993) - 24 carries
 112, Robert Strait vs. UTEP (Sept. 7, 1991) - 7 carries
 112, Ron Francis vs. SMU (Oct. 13, 1984) - 26 carries
 110, Jerod Douglas vs. SMU (Nov. 11, 1995) - 20 carries
 110, Walter Abercrombie vs. Houston (Oct. 4, 1980) - 22 carries
 110, Walter Abercrombie vs. W. Texas St. (Sept. 20, 1980) - 19 carries
 109, Darrell Bush vs. Texas A&M (Nov. 8, 1997) - 18 carries
 109, Alfred Anderson vs. Texas Tech (Sept. 25, 1982) - 19 carries
 109, Walter Abercrombie vs. Texas (Nov. 22, 1980) - 30 carries
 109, Mickey Elam vs. Texas Tech (Sept. 29, 1979) - 15 carries



109, Pat McNeil vs. SMU (Nov. 22, 1975) - 15 carries
 109, Matthew Williams vs. Rice (Nov. 28, 1970) - 16 carries
 108, Eldwin Raphel vs. Rice (Nov. 12, 1988) - 23 carries
 108, Tom Davies vs. Kentucky (Nov. 14, 1964) - 20 carries
 107, Steve Beaird vs. Florida State (Oct. 5, 1974) - 26 carries
 106, Brandell Jackson vs. Texas (Nov. 20, 1993) - 21 carries
 106, Walter Abercrombie vs. TCU (Oct. 27, 1979) - 17 carries
 105, Jerod Douglas vs. Oregon State (Sept. 21, 1996) - 11 carries
 105, Alfred Anderson vs. North Texas (Sept. 4, 1982) - 17 carries
 105, Matthew Williams vs. Texas Tech (Nov. 14, 1970) - 36 carries
 105, Eldwin Raphel vs. Texas Tech (Sept. 30, 1989) - 30 carries
 104, David Mims vs. Colorado (Sept. 14, 1991) - 23 carries
 104, Eldwin Raphel vs. SMU (Oct. 14, 1989) - 14 carries
 103, David Mims vs. Texas (Nov. 23, 1991) - 19 carries
 103, Dennis Gentry vs. TCU (Oct. 24, 1981) - 21 carries
 103, Dennis Gentry vs. San Jose State (Nov. 1, 1980) - 12 carries
 102, Jerod Douglas vs. Mississippi State (Sept. 16, 1995) - 20 carries
 102, Ron Francis vs. Houston (Oct. 6, 1984) - 23 carries
 102, Walter Abercrombie vs. Bowling Green (Sept. 12, 1981) - 18 carries
 102, Charles Wilson at Rice (Dec. 2, 1967) - 17 carries
 101, Bradford Lewis vs. SMU (Oct. 9, 1993) - 17 carries
 101, Mike Brannan vs. Rice (Nov. 17, 1979) - 14 carries
 100, Brandell Jackson vs. SMU (Oct. 9, 1993) - 20 carries
 100, Cody Carlson vs. Southern California (Sept. 20, 1986) - 17 carries
 100, Walter Abercrombie vs. Arkansas (Nov. 7, 1981) - 20 carries
 100, Dennis Gentry vs. Arkansas (Nov. 8, 1980) - 19 carries

100-Yard Rushing Game Leaders

19 - Walter Abercrombie (1978-81)
 10 - Jerod Douglas (1994-97)
 7 - Alfred Anderson (1980-83)
6 - Darrell Bush (1997-99)
 6 - Eldwin Raphel (1987-90)
 6 - Dennis Gentry (1977, '79-81)
 6 - Steve Beaird (1973-74)
 5 - Brandell Jackson (1992-94)
 5 - Cleveland Franklin (1973-76)
 3 - John Henry (1990-93)
 3 - Robert Strait (1990-93)
 3 - David Mims (1989-92)
 3 - Ron Francis (1982, '84-86)
 3 - Matthew Williams (1970-71)
 3 - Pinkie Palmer (1966-68)
 2 - Bradford Lewis (1990, '93-94)
 2 - Gary Blair (1976-77)
 2 - Pat McNeil (1973-75)
 2 - Gene Rogers (1968-69)
 2 - Charles Wilson (1965-67)
1 - Elijah Burkins (1996-99)
 1 - Dexter Ford (1995-96)
 1 - Anthony Overstreet (1994-98)
 1 - Anthony Ray (1988-90)
 1 - James Jarmon (1988)
 1 - Charles Perry (1985-88)
 1 - Cody Carlson (1983-86)
 1 - Ralph Stockemer (1983-85)
 1 - Allen Rice (1982-83)
 1 - Mike Brannan (1979-82)
 1 - Mickey Elam (1978-79)
 1 - Frank Pollard (1977-79)
 1 - Steve Howell (1975-78)
 1 - Mark Jackson (1974-76)
 1 - Gary Lacy (1972-73)
 1 - Tom Davies (1962-64)
 1 - Larry Hickman (1956-58)
 1 - Del Shofner (1954-56)
 1 - Jerry Coody (1951-53)
 1 - Dick Parma (1950-52)
 1 - Jim Jeffrey (1949-50)

YEARLY LEADERS

Year	Player	Att	Yards	Avg	TD
1945	Sammy Pierce	102	537	5.26	
1946	Jerry Mangum	72	320	4.44	
1947	Lyle Blackwood	68	378	5.56	
1948	Ben Hall	80	251	3.14	2
1949	Jerry Mangum	95	328	3.45	3
1950	James Jeffrey	123	569	4.63	
1951	Jerry Coody	125	570	4.56	2
1952	L.G. Dupre	80	453	5.66	9
1953	L.G. Dupre	134	593	4.43	5
1954	Del Shofner	88	545	6.19	3
1955	Reuben Saage	87	380	4.37	3
1956	Del Shofner	70	449	6.41	6
1957	Larry Hickman	145	612	4.22	4
1958	Larry Hickman	151	670	4.44	7
1959	Ronnie Bull	91	459	5.04	3
1960	Ronnie Bull	113	454	4.02	5
1961	Ronnie Bull	91	411	4.52	5
1962	Tom Davies	57	230	4.04	1
1963	Dalton Hoffman	98	458	4.67	2
1964	Tom Davie	94	401	4.27	6
1965	Richard Defee	86	429	4.99	3
1966	Richard Defee	80	332	4.15	5
1967	Charles Wilson	124	553	4.46	2
1968	Pinkie Palmer	222	818	3.68	6
1969	Randy Cooper	93	364	3.91	0
1970	Matthew Williams	208	711	3.42	6
1971	Matthew Williams	131	469	3.58	3
1972	Gary Lacy	168	669	3.98	6
1973	Gary Lacy	146	666	4.56	9
1974	Steve Beaird	267	1,104	4.13	13
1975	Cleveland Franklin	200	1,112	5.56	8
1976	Gary Blair	225	857	3.81	8
1978	Walter Abercrombie	114	661	5.80	4
1979	Walter Abercrombie	171	886	5.18	6
1980	Walter Abercrombie	229	1,187	5.18	9
1981	Walter Abercrombie	218	931	4.27	5
1982	Alfred Anderson	201	837	4.16	8
1983	Alfred Anderson	231	1,046	4.53	10
1984	Ron Francis	127	558	4.39	5
1985	Derrick McAdoo	76	369	4.86	0
1986	Jeffrey Murray	106	459	4.33	3
1987	Charles Perry	156	494	3.17	6
1988	Eldwin Raphel	118	543	4.60	1
1989	Eldwin Raphel	172	708	4.12	4
1990	Eldwin Raphel	123	546	4.44	3
1991	David Mims	148	852	5.76	3
1992	David Mims	80	518	6.48	1
1993	Brandell Jackson	171	899	5.26	3
1994	Kalief Muhummad	97	529	5.45	3
1995	Jerod Douglas	211	1,114	5.28	8
1996	Jerod Douglas	117	667	5.70	5
1997	Darrell Bush	103	693	6.73	4
1998	Darrell Bush	105	357	3.40	3
1999	Darrell Bush	162	682	4.21	2

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Points Scored

Game: 30, Wesley Bradshaw vs. Arkansas (10/21/1922) [4 TD, 6 PAT]
Season: 119, Wesley Bradshaw (1921) [14 TD, 17 PAT, 6 FG]
Career: 220, Alfred Anderson (1980-83) [36 TD, 2 2-PT PAT]

Most Points Scored by a Kicker

Season: 75, Jeff Ireland (1979) [18 FG & 21 PAT]
Career: 215, Terry Syler (1985-88) [38 FG & 101 PAT]

Most Touchdowns Scored

Game: 4, Robert Strait vs. Rice (11/13/1993)
 4, Cleveland Franklin vs. Illinois (9/25/1976)
 4, Wesley Bradshaw vs. Arkansas (10/21/1922)
Season: 16, Steve Beaird (1974)
Career: 36, Alfred Anderson (1980-83)

Most Field Goals Made

Game: 4, Jarvis VanDyke vs. Houston (10/14/1995)
 4, Jeff Ireland vs. UNLV (9/3/1988)
 4, Marty Jimmerson vs. Rice (11/17/1984)
 4, Marty Jimmerson vs. Texas A&M (10/17/1981)
 4, Bubba Hicks vs. Rice (11/29/1975)
Season: 18, Jeff Ireland (1989)
Career: 45, Jeff Ireland (1988-91)

Most Field Goals Attempted

Season: 25, Jeff Ireland (1991)
Career: 88, Jeff Ireland (1988-91)

Highest Field Goal Percentage

Season (Min. 7 att.): 85.7, Marty Jimmerson (1984) [12-of-14]
Career (Min. 20 att.): 73.1, Terry Syler (1985-88) [38-of-52]

Longest Field Goal Made

Game: 60, Bubba Hicks vs. Rice (11/29/1975)

Most PAT Kicks Made

Game: 7, six times [Last by Kyle Atteberry vs. Iowa State (10/26/1996)] [7 attempts]
Season: 46, Jarvis VanDyke (1994) [46 attempts]
Career: 111, Robert Bledsoe (1977-80) [113 attempts]

Most PAT Kicks Attempted

Game: 7, six times [Last by Kyle Atteberry vs. Iowa State (10/26/1996)] [7 attempts]
Season: 46, Jarvis VanDyke (1994) [46 made]
Career: 113, Robert Bledsoe (1977-80) [111 attempts]

Highest PAT Percentage

Season: 1.000, 13 times [Last by Matt Bryant (1988)] (19-of-19)
Career (Min. 35 Att.): 1.000, Matt Bryant (1997-98) [42-of-42]
Career (Min. 50 Att.): 99.1, Jarvis VanDyke (1993-95) [110-of-111]

TEAM RECORDS

Most Points Scored

Game: 103 vs. Hardin-Simmons (10/27/1917)
Modern Game: 56 vs. TCU (10/22/1983)
Season: 359 (1994)

Highest Points-Per-Game Average

Season: 32.6 (1994)

Fewest Points Scored

Game: 0, many times [Last: vs. Colorado (11/13/1999)]
Season: 50 (1946) [9 games]

Most Touchdowns Scored

Season: 47 (1994)

Most Consecutive Games Scored

Season: 89 (1980-87) [1979 Peach Bowl thru seventh game of 1987]

Most Field Goals Made

Game: 4, five times
Season: 18 (1989)

Most PAT Kicks Made

Game: 7, six times
Season: 46 (1994)

Most PAT Kicks Attempted

Season: 46 (1994)

CAREER LEADERS

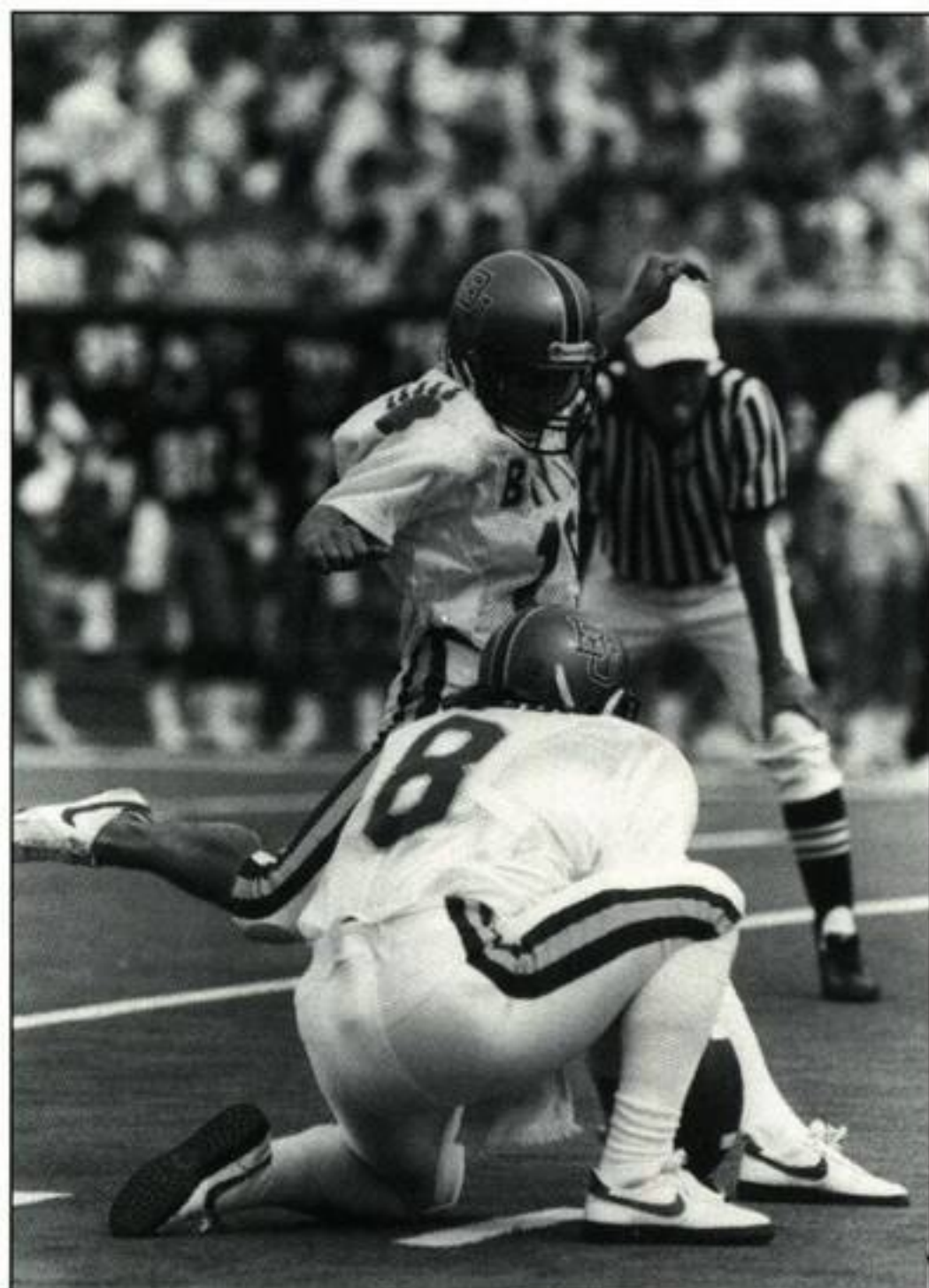
Scoring

Player	Seasons	TD	FG	PAT	Pts
1. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	36	0	*2	220
2. Terry Syler	1985-88	0	38	101	215
3. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	0	45	78	213
4. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	0	31	111	204
5. Jarvis VanDyke	1993-95	0	29	110	197
6. Robert Strait	1990-93	32	0	*2	194
7. Wesley Bradshaw	1921-22	NA	11	NA	182
8. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	0	31	88	181
9. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	26	0	0	156
10. L.G. Dupre	1952-54	22	0	2	134

* - two-point conversions

Most Points Kicking

Player	Seasons	FG	PAT	Pts
1. Terry Syler	1985-88	38	101	215
2. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	45	78	213
3. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	31	111	204
4. Jarvis VanDyke	1993-95	29	110	197
5. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	88	181
6. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	61	121
7. Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	42	105
8. Mike Conratt	1970-72	19	36	93
9. Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	14	49	91
10. Bob Purvis	1964-66	9	37	64



Terry Syler (1985-88) scored a school-record 215 points kicking during his career.

Field Goals Made

Player	Seasons	Pct	FGA	FGM
1. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	.563	80	45
2. Terry Syler	1985-88	.731	52	38
3. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	.721	43	31
Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	.492	63	31
5. Jarvis VanDyke	1993-95	.592	49	29
6. Matt Bryant	1997-98	.724	29	21
7. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	.625	32	20
8. Mike Conradt	1970-72	.576	33	19
9. Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	.538	26	14
10. Wesley Bradshaw	1921-22	—	NA	11

Field Goals Attempted

Player	Seasons	FGM	Pct	FGA
1. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	45	.563	80
2. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	31	.492	63
3. Terry Syler	1985-88	38	.731	52
4. Jarvis VanDyke	1993-95	29	.592	49
5. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	.721	43
6. Mike Conradt	1970-72	19	.576	33
7. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	.625	32
8. Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	.724	29
9. Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	14	.538	26
Bob Purvis	1964-66	9	.346	26

Field Goal Percentage (Min. 8 Made)

Player	Seasons	FGM	FGA	Pct
1. Terry Syler	1985-88	38	52	.731
2. Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	29	.724
3. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	43	.721
4. Carl Choate	1961-62	8	12	.667
5. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	32	.625
6. Jarvis VanDyke	1993-95	29	49	.592
7. Mike Conradt	1970-72	19	33	.576
8. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	45	80	.563
9. Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	14	26	.538
10. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	31	63	.492

PATs Made

Player	Seasons	Pct	Att	Made
1. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	.982	113	111
2. Jarvis VanDyke	1993-95	.991	111	110
3. Terry Syler	1985-88	.971	104	101
4. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	.967	91	88
5. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	.929	84	78
6. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	.968	63	61
7. Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	.942	52	49
8. Matt Bryant	1997-98	1.000	42	42
9. Carl Choate	1961-62	.951	41	39
10. Bob Purvis	1964-66	.881	42	37

PATs Attempted

Player	Seasons	Made	Pct	Att
1. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	111	.982	113
2. Jarvis VanDyke	1993-95	110	.991	111
3. Terry Syler	1985-88	101	.971	104
4. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	88	.967	91
5. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	78	.929	84
6. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	61	.968	63
7. Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	49	.942	52
8. Matt Bryant	1997-98	42	1.000	42
9. Bob Purvis	1964-66	37	.881	42
10. Carl Choate	1961-62	39	.951	41

PAT Percentage (Min. 35 Made)

Player	Seasons	Made	Att	Pct
1. Matt Bryant	1997-98	42	42	1.000
2. Jarvis VanDyke	1993-95	110	111	.991
3. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	111	113	.982
4. Terry Syler	1985-88	101	104	.971
5. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	61	63	.968
6. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	88	91	.967
7. Carl Choate	1961-62	39	41	.951
8. Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	49	52	.942
9. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	78	84	.929
10. Mike Conradt	1970-72	36	39	.923

INDIVIDUAL SINGLE-SEASON HIGHS

Scoring

Player	Year	TD	FG	PAT	Pts
1. Wesley Bradshaw	1921	14	6	17	119
2. Steve Beaird	1974	16	—	—	96
3. Jack Wilson	1929	14	1	—	85
4. Jeff Ireland	1989	—	18	21	75
5. Jarvis VanDyke	1994	—	9	46	73
6. Jarvis VanDyke	1995	—	13	30	69
7. Marty Jimmerson	1981	—	15	23	68
8. Trey Weir	1992	—	10	36	66
Melvin Bonner	1992	11	—	—	66
10. Terry Syler	1986	—	12	29	65
Robert Bledsoe	1979	—	13	26	65

Most Points Kicking

Player	Year	FG	PAT	Pts
1. Jeff Ireland	1989	18	21	75
2. Jarvis VanDyke	1994	9	46	73
3. Jarvis VanDyke	1995	13	30	69
4. Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	23	68
5. Trey Weir	1992	10	36	66
6. Terry Syler	1986	12	29	65
Robert Bledsoe	1979	13	26	65
8. Jeff Ireland	1991	11	31	64
Terry Syler	1985	11	31	64
10. Robert Bledsoe	1977	11	24	57
Bubba Hicks	1975	14	15	57

Field Goals Made

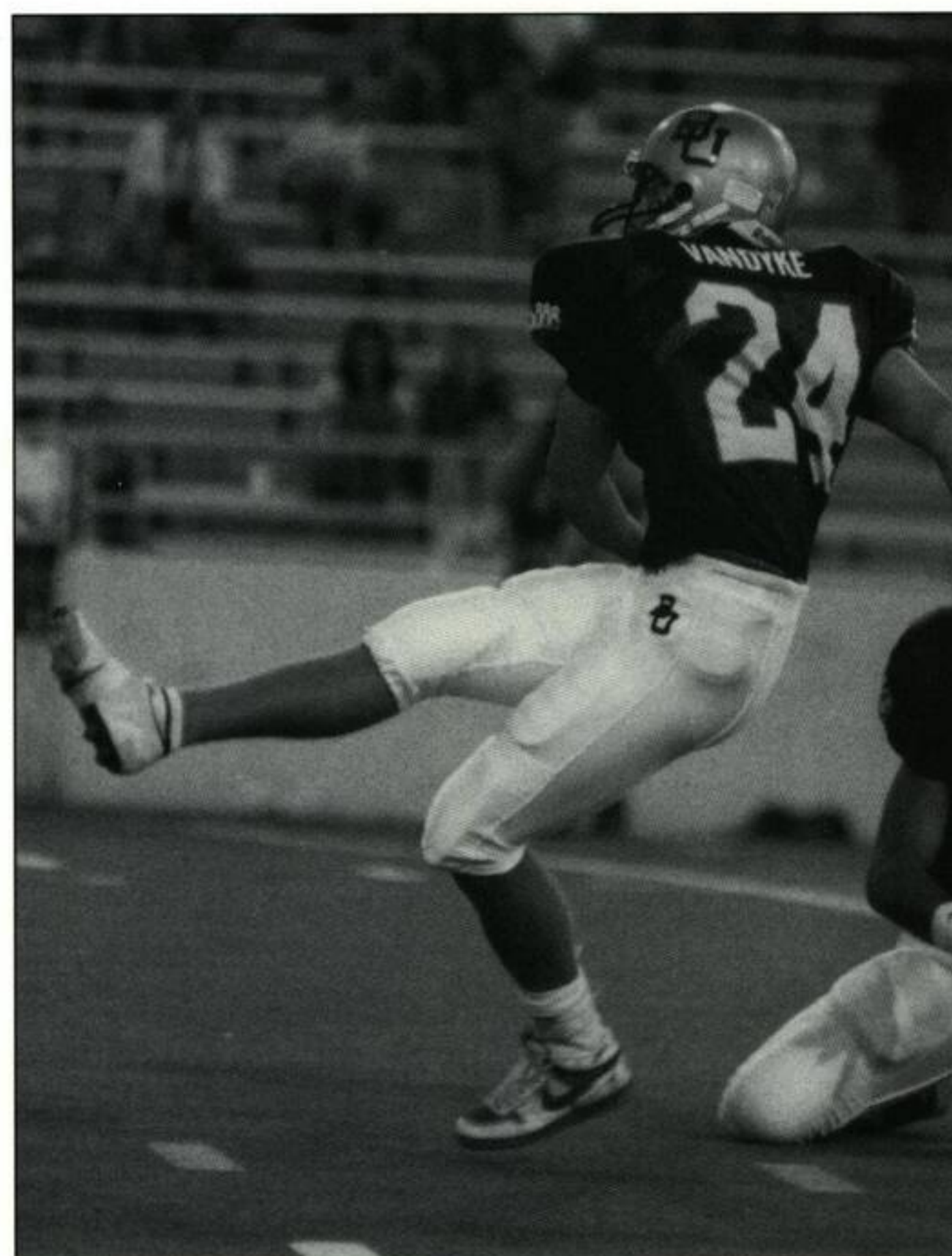
Player	Year	Pct	FGA	FGM
1. Jeff Ireland	1989	.750	24	18
2. Marty Jimmerson	1981	.714	21	15
3. Bubba Hicks	1975	.700	20	14
4. Jarvis VanDyke	1995	.565	23	13
Robert Bledsoe	1979	.765	17	13
6. Matt Bryant	1998	.800	15	12
Terry Syler	1986	.706	17	12
Marty Jimmerson	1984	.857	14	12
9. Jeff Ireland	1991	.440	25	11
Terry Syler	1985	.846	13	11
Robert Bledsoe	1977	.500	22	11

Field Goals Attempted

Player	Year	FGM	Pct	FGA
1. Jeff Ireland	1991	11	.440	25
2. Jeff Ireland	1989	18	.750	24
3. Jarvis VanDyke	1995	13	.565	23
4. Robert Bledsoe	1977	11	.500	22
5. Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	.714	21
6. Bubba Hicks	1975	14	.700	20
7. Lester Belrose	1976	9	.474	19
Mike Conradt	1972	9	.474	19
9. Robert Bledsoe	1980	6	.333	18
10. Terry Syler	1986	12	.706	17
Robert Bledsoe	1979	13	.765	17

Field Goal Percentage (Min. 7 Made)

Player	Year	FGM	FGA	Pct
1. Marty Jimmerson	1984	12	14	.857
2. Terry Syler	1985	11	13	.846
3. Matt Bryant	1998	12	15	.800
Mike Conradt	1970	8	10	.800
5. Robert Bledsoe	1979	13	17	.765
6. Jeff Ireland	1989	18	24	.750
7. Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	21	.714
8. Terry Syler	1986	12	17	.706
9. Bubba Hicks	1975	14	20	.700
10. Jeff Ireland	1990	10	15	.667
Terry Syler	1987	10	15	.667



Jarvis VanDyke connected on all 46 of his extra-point attempts during the 1994 season.

PATs Made

Player	Year	Pct	Att	Made
1. Jarvis VanDyke	1994	1.000	46	46
2. Trey Weir	1992	1.000	36	36
3. Kyle Atteberry	1996	.972	36	35
4. Jarvis VanDyke	1993	1.000	34	34
5. Robert Bledsoe	1980	.971	34	33
6. Jeff Ireland	1991	.939	33	31
Terry Syler	1985	1.000	31	31
8. Jarvis VanDyke	1995	.968	31	30
9. Terry Syler	1986	.935	31	29
Bubba Hicks	1974	1.000	29	29

PATs Attempted

Player	Year	Made	Pct	Att
1. Jarvis VanDyke	1994	46	1.000	46
2. Kyle Atteberry	1996	35	0.972	36
Trey Weir	1992	36	1.000	36
4. Jarvis VanDyke	1993	34	1.000	34
Robert Bledsoe	1980	33	0.971	34
Henry Dickerson	1949	26	0.765	34
7. Jeff Ireland	1991	31	0.939	33
C.O. Brocato	1951	23	0.697	33
9. Jarvis VanDyke	1995	30	0.968	31
Terry Syler	1986	29	0.935	31
Terry Syler	1985	31	1.000	31

PAT Percentage (Min. 15 Made)

Player	Year	Made	Att	Pct
1. Matt Bryant	1998	19	19	1.000
Matt Bryant	1997	23	23	1.000
Jarvis VanDyke	1994	46	46	1.000
Jarvis VanDyke	1993	34	34	1.000
Trey Weir	1992	36	36	1.000
Terry Syler	1988	22	22	1.000
Terry Syler	1985	31	31	1.000
Marty Jimmerson	1982	27	27	1.000
Robert Bledsoe	1978	28	28	1.000
Robert Bledsoe	1977	24	24	1.000
Lester Belrose	1976	22	22	1.000
Bubba Hicks	1974	29	29	1.000
Carl Choate	1961	23	23	1.000

LONGEST FIELD GOALS

- 60, Bubba Hicks vs. Rice (1975)
- 59, Don Bockhorn vs. SMU (1974)
- 58, Jeff Ireland vs. Rice (1991)
- 55, Mark Mahler vs. Rice (1987)
- 54, Bubba Hicks vs. Texas Tech (1975)
- 53, Mark Mahler vs. Louisiana Tech (1987)
- 53, Ben Perry vs. Texas (1982)
- 53, Bubba Hicks vs. SMU (1975)
- 52, Ben Perry vs. Texas A&M (1983)
- 52, Terry Cozby vs. SMU (1969)
- 50, Jeff Ireland vs. SMU (1991)
- 50, Jeff Ireland vs. Texas (1989)
- 50, Marty Jimmerson vs. Texas A&M (1981)



Bare-footed Matt Bryant led Baylor in kicking in both 1997 and 1998.

YEARLY LEADERS

Year	Player	TD	PAT	2PAT	FG	Pts
1948	Henry Dickerson	0	15	0	2	21
1949	J.D. Ison	6	0	0	0	36
1950	Buddy Parker	9	0	0	0	54
1951	Don Carpenter	7	0	0	0	42
1952	L.G. Dupre	9	0	0	0	54
1953	L.G. Dupre	8	2	0	0	50
1954	Del Shofner	7	1	0	0	43
1955	Del Shofner	5	0	0	0	30
1956	Del Shofner	10	0	0	0	60
1957	Larry Hickman	4	0	0	0	24
1958	Larry Hickman	7	0	0	0	42
1959	Ronnie Bull	5	0	0	0	30
1960	Ronnie Bull	9	0	0	0	54
1961	Ronnie Bull	8	0	0	0	48
1962	Lawrence Elkins	5	0	0	0	30
1963	Don Trull	10	0	0	0	60
1964	Lawrence Elkins	7	0	4	0	50
1965	Bob Purvis	0	18	0	6	36
1966	Richard Defee	6	0	0	0	36
1967	Terry Cozby	0	9	0	6	27
1968	Pinkie Palmer	6	0	0	0	36
	Gene Rogers	6	0	0	0	36
1969	Gordon Utgard	4	0	0	0	24
1970	Mike Conradt	0	13	0	8	37
1971	Godfrey White	3	0	0	0	18
	Matthew Williams	3	0	0	0	18
1972	Mike Conradt	0	17	0	9	44
1973	Gary Lacy	10	0	1	0	62
1974	Steve Beaird	16	0	0	0	96
1975	Bubba Hicks	0	15	0	14	57
1976	Lester Belrose	0	22	0	9	49
1977	Robert Bledsoe	0	24	0	11	57
1978	Robert Bledsoe	0	28	0	1	31
1979	Robert Bledsoe	0	26	0	13	65
1980	Walter Abercrombie	10	0	0	0	60
1981	Marty Jimmerson	0	23	0	15	68
1982	Alfred Anderson	9	0	0	0	54
1983	Alfred Anderson	10	0	1	0	62
1984	Marty Jimmerson	0	16	0	12	52
1985	Terry Syler	0	31	0	11	64
1986	Terry Syler	0	29	0	12	65
1987	Terry Syler	0	19	0	10	49
1988	Terry Syler	0	22	0	5	37
1989	Jeff Ireland	0	21	0	18	75
1990	Jeff Ireland	0	25	0	10	55
1991	Jeff Ireland	0	31	0	11	64
1992	Trey Weir	0	36	0	10	66
1992	Melvin Bonner	11	0	0	0	66
1993	John Henry	10	0	0	0	60
1994	Jarvis VanDyke	0	46	0	9	73
1995	Jarvis VanDyke	0	30	0	13	69
1996	Kyle Atteberry	0	35	0	5	50
1997	Matt Bryant	0	23	0	9	50
1998	Matt Bryant	0	19	0	12	55
1999	Kyle Atteberry	0	14	0	9	41

SINGLE-GAME TEAM HIGHS

Baylor Scoring Highs

Pts	Opponent (Score)	Site	Date
1. 103	Hardin-Simmons (0)	Waco	10/27/1917
2. 88	Stephen F. Austin (0)	Waco	9/21/1929
3. 76	San Marcos (0)	Waco	9/30/1916
4. 68	Blackland AAF (0)	Waco	1942
5. 63	Winchester (0)	Waco	1911
6. 62	SMU (0)	Dallas, TX	10/7/1916
7. 61	Rusk (0)	Waco	10/4/1919
8. 60	Arkansas (13)	Waco	10/21/1922
9. 56	TCU (21)	Waco	10/22/1983
10. 55	Army (0)	West Point, NY	10/20/1979
55	North Texas (0)	Waco	9/30/1922
55	Trinity (0)	Dallas, TX	10/13/1917
55	San Marcos (0)	Waco	10/4/1909

Baylor Scoring Highs (Big 12 & SWC Games)

Pts	Opponent (Score)	Site	Date
1. 60	Arkansas (13)	Waco	10/21/1922
2. 56	TCU (21)	Waco	10/22/1983
3. 52	Houston (13)	Waco	10/29/1994
52	SMU (17)	Waco	10/13/1990
5. 50	Texas (7)	Austin, TX	11/25/1989
6. 49	Iowa State (21)	Waco	10/26/1996
49	SMU (7)	Waco	10/3/1992
49	SMU (3)	Dallas, TX	10/14/1989
9. 48	SMU (7)	Dallas, TX	11/11/1995
48	Rice (14)	Waco	11/12/1983
48	TCU (9)	Waco	11/26/1977

Opponent Scoring Highs

Pts	Opponent (BU Score)	Site	Date
1. 89	LSU (0)	Baton Rouge, LA	11/10/1908
2. 77	Texas (0)	Austin, TX	10/16/1913
3. 66	Houston (10)	Houston, TX	10/7/1989
4. 63	Texas (35)	Waco	11/24/1994
63	LSU (8)	Baton Rouge, LA	10/4/1969
6. 62	Texas (0)	Waco	9/25/1999
7. 60	Oklahoma State (0)	Waco	10/25/1914
8. 58	Texas (0)	Austin, TX	11/19/1904
9. 57	Colorado (38)	Waco	9/12/1992
57	Texas (0)	Austin, TX	10/10/1914

Opponent Scoring Highs (Big 12 & SWC Games)

Pts	Opponent (BU Score)	Site	Date
1. 66	Houston (10)	Houston, TX	10/7/1989
2. 63	Texas (35)	Waco	11/24/1994
3. 62	Texas (0)	Waco	9/25/1999
4. 57	Colorado (38)	Waco	9/12/1992
5. 56	Texas (14)	Austin, TX	11/8/1969
6. 55	Texas Tech (24)	Lubbock, TX	11/17/1973
7. 49	Kansas State (6)	Waco	11/7/1998
49	Nebraska (21)	Waco	10/11/1997
49	Missouri (42) [3OT]	Waco	11/16/1996
49	Nebraska (0)	Lincoln, NE	10/12/1996

Largest Baylor Winning Margins

Margin	Score	Opponent	Site	Date
1. +103	103-0	Hardin-Simmons	Waco	10/27/1917
2. +88	88-0	S.F. Austin	Waco	9/21/1929
3. +76	76-0	San Marcos	Waco	9/30/1916
4. +68	68-0	Blackland AAF	Waco	1942
5. +63	63-0	Winchester	Waco	1911
6. +62	62-0	SMU	Dallas, TX	10/7/1916
7. +61	61-0	Rusk	Waco	10/4/1919
8. +55	55-0	Army	West Point, NY	10/20/1979
+55	55-0	North Texas	Waco	9/30/1922
+55	55-0	Trinity	Dallas, TX	10/13/1917
+55	55-0	San Marcos	Waco	10/4/1909

Largest Baylor Winning Margins (Big 12 & SWC Games)

Margin	Score	Opponent	Site	Date
1. +47	60-13	Arkansas	Waco	10/21/1922
2. +46	49-3	SMU	Dallas, TX	10/14/1989
3. +45	45-0	TCU	Waco	10/26/1985
4. +43	50-7	Texas	Austin, TX	11/25/1989
5. +42	49-7	SMU	Waco	10/3/1992
6. +41	48-7	SMU	Dallas, TX	11/11/1995
7. +40	47-7	Houston	Houston, TX	10/14/1995
8. +39	52-13	Houston	Waco	10/29/1994
+39	46-7	Texas A&M	College Station, TX	10/18/1980
+39	48-9	TCU	Waco	11/26/1977

Largest Baylor Losing Margins

Margin	Score	Opponent	Site	Date
1. -89	0-89	LSU	Baton Rouge, LA	11/10/1908
2. -77	0-77	Texas	Austin, TX	10/16/1913
3. -62	0-62	Texas	Waco	9/25/1999
4. -60	0-60	Oklahoma St.	Waco	10/25/1914
5. -58	0-58	Texas	Austin, TX	11/19/1904
6. -57	0-57	Texas	Austin, TX	10/10/1914
7. -56	10-66	Houston	Houston, TX	10/7/1989
8. -55	8-63	LSU	Baton Rouge, LA	10/4/1969
9. -53	0-53	Texas A&M	Dallas, TX	11/28/1912
10. -50	0-50	LSU	Baton Rouge, LA	10/23/1913

Largest Baylor Losing Margins (Big 12 & SWC Games)

Margin	Score	Opponent	Site	Date
1. -62	0-62	Texas	Waco	9/25/1999
2. -56	10-66	Houston	Houston, TX	10/7/1989
3. -49	0-49	Nebraska	Lincoln, NE	10/12/1996
4. -43	6-49	Kansas State	Waco	11/7/1998
5. -42	14-56	Texas	Austin, TX	11/8/1969
6. -41	7-48	Kansas State	Manhattan, KS	10/30/1999
7. -38	3-41	Arkansas	Waco	10/11/1975
8. -37	0-37	Colorado	Waco	11/13/1999
9. -36	6-42	Texas	Austin, TX	11/10/1973
10. -35	10-45	Kansas	Lawrence, KS	11/6/1999
-35	0-35	SMU	Waco	11/23/1946



INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Plays

Game: 63, Tom Muecke vs. TCU (1984) [8 rush/55 pass]
Season: 406, Don Trull (1963) [98 rush/308 pass]
Career: 1097, J.J. Joe (1990-93) [432 rush/665 pass]

Most Net Yards Gained

Game: 423, Tom Muecke vs. TCU (10/27/1984) [61 rush/362 pass]
Season: 2640, Cody Carlson (1986) [356 rush/2284 pass]
Freshman: 2003, Brad Goebel (1987) [-175 rush/2178 pass]
Sophomore: 2000, J.J. Joe (1991) [147 rush/1853 pass]
Junior: 2143, J.J. Joe (1992) [387 rush/1765 pass]
Senior: 2640, Cody Carlson (1986) [356 rush/2284 pass]
Career: 6415, J.J. Joe (1990-93) [820 rush/5595 pass]

Highest Yards-Per-Play Average

Season: 7.55, Cody Carlson (1983) [1577 in 209 plays]
Career: 6.48, Cody Carlson (1983-86) [5835 in 900 plays]

Most Touchdowns Responsible For (Rushing & Passing)

Season: 22, Don Trull (1963)
Career: 43, J.J. Joe (1990-93)

TEAM RECORDS

Most Plays

Game: 103 at Rice (11/13/1976) [72 rushes/31 passes]
Season: 901 (1980)

Most Net Yards Gained

Game: 656 at Lamar (9/13/1980)
Season: 4848 (1980)

Highest Yards-Per-Play Average

Season: 5.84 (1992) [4452 yards on 762 plays]

Highest Yards-Per-Game Average

Season: 440.7 (1980) [4848 yards in 11 games]

Most Touchdowns (Rushing & Passing)

Season: 40 (1994) [29 rush/11 pass]

Most First Downs

Game: 35 at Houston (10/14/1995)
Season: 254 (1986)
 254 (1983)

TEAM SINGLE-SEASON HIGHS

Total Offense Plays

- 901 (1980)
- 892 (1986)
- 853 (1976)
- 840 (1984)
- 823 (1983)
- 818 (1995)
- 815 (1991)
- 812 (1982)
- 810 (1993)
- 806 (1981)

Total Offense Yards

- 4848 (1980)
- 4827 (1986)
- 4552 (1991)
- 4515 (1983)
- 4452 (1992)
- 4279 (1985)
- 4216 (1995)
- 4208 (1993)
- 4206 (1994)
- 4167 (1981)

Total Offense Per Play

- 5.84 (1992)
- 5.59 (1991)
- 5.50 (1994)
- 5.49 (1983)
- 5.41 (1986)
- 5.40 (1985)
- 5.38 (1980)
- 5.22 (1954)
- 5.20 (1993)
- 5.17 (1981)

Total Offense Per Game

- 440.7 (1980)
- 438.8 (1986)
- 413.8 (1991)
- 410.5 (1983)
- 404.7 (1992)
- 389.0 (1985)
- 383.3 (1995)
- 382.5 (1993)
- 382.4 (1994)
- 378.8 (1981)

First Downs

- 254 (1986)
- 254 (1983)
- 231 (1992)
- 228 (1980)
- 223 (1981)
- 219 (1993)
- 219 (1985)
- 218 (1976)
- 212 (1995)
- 212 (1973)

TEAM SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

Total Offense (550-Yard Games)

	Yds	Opponent	Site	Date	Additional Stats
1.	656	Lamar	Beaumont, TX	Sept. 13, 1980	397 rush/259 pass
2.	649	Missouri	Waco	Sept. 21, 1991	338 rush/311 pass
3.	624	Iowa State	Waco	Oct. 26, 1996	397 rush/227 pass
4.	615	SMU	Waco	Oct. 13, 1990	391 rush/224 pass
5.	612	Army	West Point, NY	Oct. 20, 1979	331 rush/281 pass
6.	591	Houston	Houston, TX	Oct. 14, 1995	311 rush/280 pass
7.	579	West Texas State	Waco	Sept. 20, 1980	375 rush/231 pass
8.	568	SMU	Dallas, TX	Oct. 14, 1989	294 rush/274 pass
	568	Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	Sept. 27, 1986	191 rush/377 pass
10.	559	Fresno State	Waco	Sept. 4, 1993	276 rush/283 pass
11.	556	Wyoming	Laramie, WY	Sept. 6, 1986	312 rush/244 pass
12.	556	TCU	Fort Worth, TX	Oct. 27, 1984	168 rush/388 pass
13.	552	Texas Tech	Waco	Sept. 26, 1981	341 rush/211 pass

CAREER LEADERS

Total Offense

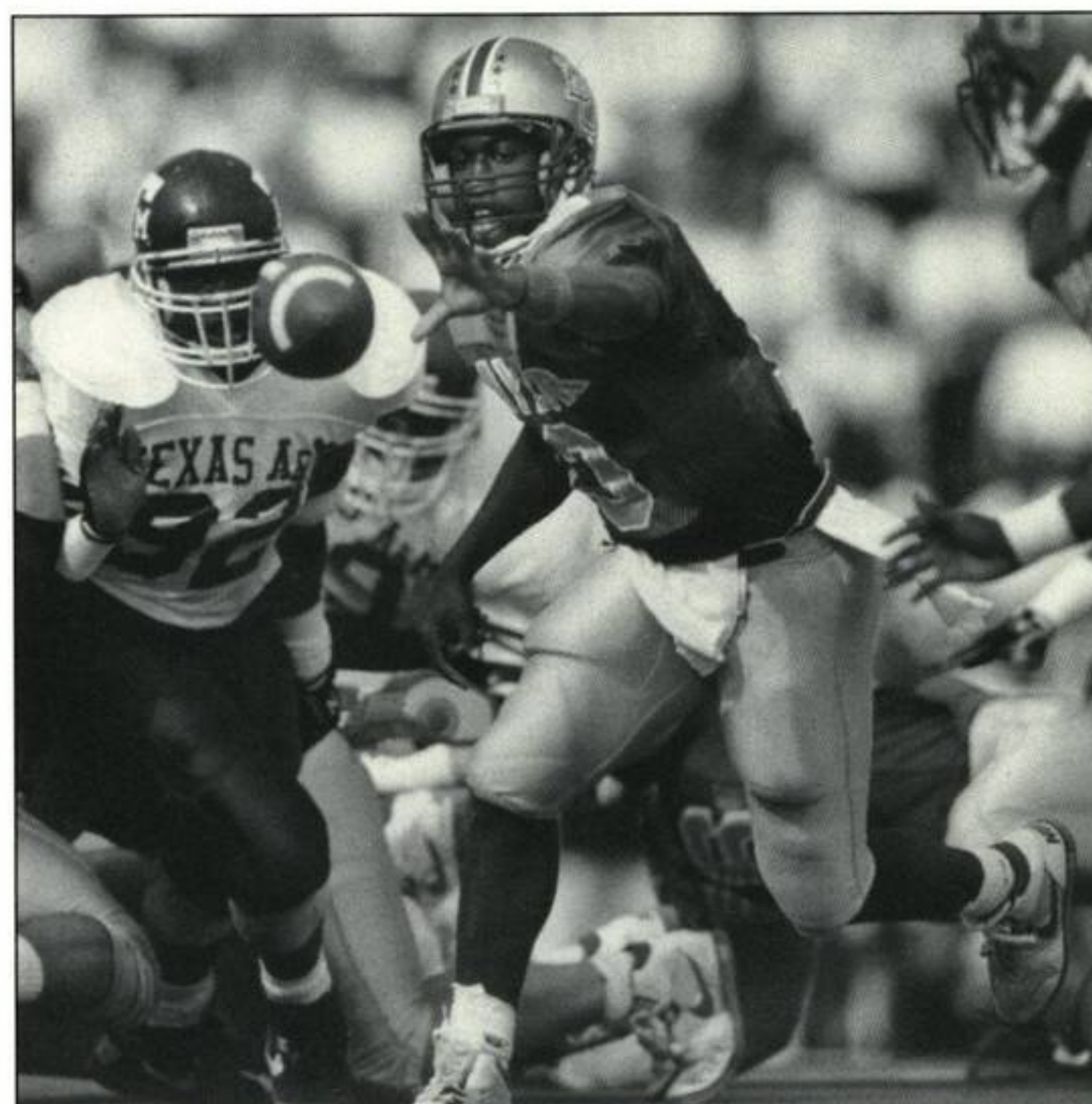
Player	Seasons	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	1073	820	5995	6815
2. Cody Carlson	1983-86	900	424	5411	5835
3. Jeff Watson	1994-97	1018	151	5531	5682
4. Brad Goebel	1987-90	901	-310	5026	4716
5. Don Trull	1961-63	801	358	4143	4501
6. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	800	-147	4241	4094
7. Terry Southall	1964-66	782	-31	4100	4069
8. Tom Muecke	1982-85	724	364	3688	4052
9. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	3665	0	3665
10. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	579	681	2739	3420

Total Plays (Rushes & Passes)

Player	Seasons	Rushes	Passes	Plays
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	408	665	1073
2. Jeff Watson	1994-97	216	802	1018
3. Brad Goebel	1987-90	171	730	901
4. Cody Carlson	1983-86	195	705	900
5. Don Trull	1961-63	264	537	801
6. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	197	603	800
7. Terry Southall	1964-66	153	629	782
8. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	0	732
9. Tom Muecke	1982-85	237	487	724
10. Mark Jackson	1974-76	323	380	703

Touchdowns Responsible For (Rushes & Passing)

Player	Seasons	Rush	Pass	TD
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	12	31	43
2. Don Trull	1961-63	18	23	41
3. Jeff Watson	1994-97	7	30	37
Cody Carlson	1983-86	5	32	37
5. Tom Muecke	1982-85	6	29	35
Alfred Anderson	1980-83	35	0	35
7. Terry Southall	1964-66	3	29	32
Larry Isbell	1949-51	7	25	32
9. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	3	25	28
10. Brad Goebel	1987-90	2	25	27



J.J. Joe (1990-93) accumulated a school-record 6,815 yards of total offense during his career.

Yards Per Play (Min. 350 Plays)

Player	Seasons	Plays	Yards	Avg
1. Cody Carlson	1983-86	900	5835	6.483
2. J.J. Joe	1990-93	1073	6815	6.351
3. Larry Isbell	1949-51	467	2833	6.066
4. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	579	3420	5.907
5. Don Trull	1961-63	801	4501	5.619
6. Tom Muecke	1982-85	724	4052	5.597
7. Jeff Watson	1994-97	1018	5682	5.582
8. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	2811	5.385
9. Brad Goebel	1987-90	901	4716	5.234
10. Terry Southall	1964-66	782	4069	5.203

INDIVIDUAL SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

Total Offense

Yds	Player	Opponent	Site	Date	Additional Stats
1. 423	Tom Muecke	TCU	Fort Worth, TX	10/27/1984	61 rush/362 pass
2. 405	Buddy Humphrey	Rice	Waco	11/29/1958	18 rush/387 pass
3. 377	Neal Jeffrey	Arkansas	Waco	10/13/1973	35 rush/342 pass
4. 357	Tom Muecke	Rice	Waco	11/16/1985	51 rush/306 pass
5. 356	Cody Carlson	TCU	Fort Worth, TX	10/25/1986	44 rush/312 pass
6. 347	Brad Goebel	Texas Tech	Waco	9/30/1989	0 rush/347 pass
7. 336	Neal Jeffrey	Texas	Waco	11/9/1974	-15 rush/351 pass
8. 334	Neal Jeffrey	TCU	Waco	11/3/1973	-2 rush/336 pass
9. 333	Cody Carlson	Texas A&M	College Station, TX	10/18/1986	60 rush/273 pass
10. 328	J.J. Joe	Missouri	Waco	9/21/1991	28 rush/300 pass
11. 326	Terry Southall	SMU	Dallas, TX	11/19/1966	-24 rush/350 pass
12. 314	Cody Carlson	Wyoming	Laramie, WY	9/6/1986	70 rush/244 pass
13. 312	Jay Jeffrey	Louisiana Tech	Shreveport, LA	9/19/1981	9 rush/303 pass
14. 307	Cody Carlson	Arkansas	Waco	11/8/1986	49 rush/258 pass
15. 301	Jeff Watson	Missouri	Waco	11/16/1996	29 rush/272 pass
301	J.J. Joe	Colorado	Boulder, CO	9/14/1991	68 rush/233 pass



SINGLE-SEASON LEADERS

Total Offense

Player	Season	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total
1. Cody Carlson	1986	394	356	2284	2640
2. Don Trull	1963	404	119	2157	2276
3. J.J. Joe	1992	324	378	1765	2143
4. Brad Goebel	1987	384	-175	2178	2003
5. J.J. Joe	1991	322	147	1853	2000
6. Terry Southall	1966	398	7	1986	1993
7. Neal Jeffrey	1973	314	11	1897	1908
8. Jay Jeffrey	1981	297	228	1643	1871
9. Don Trull	1962	322	136	1627	1763
10. J.J. Joe	1993	290	98	1663	1761

Total Plays (Rushes & Passes)

Player	Season	Rushes	Passes	Plays
1. Don Trull	1963	98	308	406
2. Terry Southall	1966	61	337	398
3. Cody Carlson	1986	107	287	394
4. Brad Goebel	1987	79	305	384
5. Mark Jackson	1976	162	211	373
6. Jeff Watson	1997	76	260	336
7. J.J. Joe	1992	135	189	324
8. J.J. Joe	1991	116	206	322
Don Trull	1962	93	229	322
10. Neal Jeffrey	1973	63	251	314

Touchdowns Responsible For (Rushing & Passing)

Player	Season	Rush	Pass	TD
1. Don Trull	1963	10	12	22
2. J.J. Joe	1992	5	14	19
3. Terry Southall	1966	1	16	17
4. Tom Muecke	1985	5	11	16
Larry Isbell	1951	6	10	16
Adrian Burk	1949	2	14	16
7. Don Trull	1962	4	11	15
Cotton Davidson	1953	6	9	15
Larry Isbell	1950	0	15	15
10. Jeff Watson	1994	3	10	13
J.J. Joe	1991	6	7	13
Cody Carlson	1986	3	10	13
Jay Jeffrey	1980	5	8	13

Yards Per Play (Min. 125 Plays)

Player	Season	Plays	Yards	Avg
1. Cody Carlson	1983	209	1577	7.545
2. Cody Carlson	1986	394	2640	6.701
3. J.J. Joe	1990	137	911	6.650
4. Jeff Watson	1994	261	1728	6.621
5. J.J. Joe	1992	324	2143	6.614
6. Tom Muecke	1985	273	1721	6.304
7. Jay Jeffrey	1981	297	1871	6.300
8. J.J. Joe	1991	322	2000	6.211
9. Adrian Burk	1949	221	1347	6.095
10. Neal Jeffrey	1973	314	1908	6.076

YEARLY LEADERS

Year	Player	Rush	Pass	Plays	Yards	TD
1948	Adrian Burk	-55	596	146	541	6
1949	Adrian Burk	-81	1428	221	1347	16
1950	NA					
1951	Larry Isbell	126	1430	266	1556	16
1952	Cotton Davidson	-20	779	195	759	5
1953	Cotton Davidson	-24	1092	194	1068	15
1954	Billy Hooper	116	818	159	934	12
1955	Bobby Jones	63	439	107	502	6
1956	Del Shofner	449	20	74	469	6
1957	Larry Hickman	612	0	145	612	4
1958	Buddy Humphrey	75	1316	247	1391	9
1959	Ron Stanley	-64	800	206	736	5
1960	Ron Stanley	-35	1151	186	1116	7
1961	Ron Stanley	60	451	143	511	6
1962	Don Trull	136	1627	322	1763	15
1963	Don Trull	119	2157	404	2276	22
1964	Terry Southall	16	1623	294	1639	12
1965	Kenny Stockdale	9	978	217	987	6
1966	Terry Southall	7	1986	398	1993	17
1967	Alvin Flynn	-97	924	170	827	4
1968	Steve Stuart	48	1320	236	1368	9
1969	Steve Stuart	21	535	142	556	1
1970	Si Southall	-86	905	195	819	5
1971	Matthew Williams	469	0	132	469	3
1972	Neal Jeffrey	15	1030	256	1045	7
1973	Neal Jeffrey	11	1897	314	1908	12
1974	Neal Jeffrey	-173	1314	230	1141	9
1975	Mark Jackson	385	1021	272	1406	6
1976	Mark Jackson	426	1132	373	1558	9
1977	Greg Hawthorne	670	0	133	670	4
1978	Steve Smith	10	1387	260	1397	11
1979	Mike Brannan	356	604	198	960	5
1980	Jay Jeffrey	453	1096	282	1549	13
1981	Jay Jeffrey	228	1643	297	1871	10
1982	Mike Brannan	126	1459	299	1585	8
1983	Cody Carlson	-40	1617	209	1577	12
1984	Tom Muecke	95	1402	283	1497	11
1985	Tom Muecke	273	1448	273	1721	16
1986	Cody Carlson	356	2284	394	2640	13
1987	Brad Goebel	-175	2178	384	2003	10
1988	Brad Goebel	-58	1524	287	1466	10
1989	Brad Goebel	-84	1255	197	1171	7
1990	J.J. Joe	197	714	137	911	6
1991	J.J. Joe	147	1853	322	2000	13
1992	J.J. Joe	378	1765	324	2143	19
1993	J.J. Joe	98	1663	290	1761	5
1994	Jeff Watson	113	1615	261	1728	13
1995	Jeff Watson	3	1508	259	1511	6
1996	Jermaine Alfred	-114	1148	223	1034	9
1997	Jeff Watson	43	1550	336	1593	8
1998	Jermaine Alfred	-63	1268	221	1205	2
1999	Jermaine Alfred	29	1230	294	1259	8

Baylor Records OPPONENT RECORDS/HOMECOMING



INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Total Offense

Yards: 482, Andre Ware, Houston (10/7/1989)

Rushing

Att.: 41, David Thompson, Oklahoma State (11/23/1996)

Yards: 321, David Thompson, Oklahoma State (11/23/1996)
287, Byron Hanspard, Texas Tech (10/5/1996)

Passing

Att.: 68, David Klingler, Houston (10/6/1990)

Comp.: 37, Josh Heupel, Oklahoma (9/18/1999)

Yards: 514, Andre Ware, Houston (10/7/1989)

TD: 6, Andre Ware, Houston (10/7/1989)
6, Robbie Bosco, BYU (9/8/1984)

Scoring

Points: 30, Manny Hazard, Houston (10/7/1989)

30, Jessie Clark, Arkansas (11/7/1981)

TDs: 30, Manny Hazard, Houston (10/7/1989)

30, Jessie Clark, Arkansas (11/7/1981)

Receiving

Rec.: 13, Manny Hazard, Houston (10/7/1989)

13, Emmanuel Tolbert, SMU (10/14/1978)

13, Wear Schoonover, Arkansas (10/19/1929)

Yards: 218, Manny Hazard, Houston (10/7/1989)

All-Purpose

Yards: 346, David Thompson, Oklahoma State (11/23/1996)

341, Byron Hanspard, Texas Tech (10/5/1996)

Long Plays

Rush: 95, D'Andre Hardeman, Texas A&M (11/9/1996)

87, Ricky Williams, Texas (11/1/1997)

86, Ralph LaForge, Arkansas (10/15/1932)

Kickoff Return:

100, James Collier, SMU (10/13/1979)

100, Jerry LeVias, SMU (11/19/1966)

Punt Return:

92, Cy Leland, TCU (11/23/1929)

Punt: 82, Alan Lowry, Texas (11/11/1972)

TEAM RECORDS

Total Offense

Yards: 669, Nebraska (10/12/1996)
657, Texas (11/9/1968)

Rushing

Att.: 82, Texas (11/9/1968)

Yards: 557, Texas (11/9/1968)

Passing

Att.: 68, Houston (10/6/1990)

Comp.: 40, Houston (10/7/1989)

Yards: 589, Houston (10/7/1989)

First Downs

Total: 38, Texas (11/9/1968)

Scoring

Points: 89, LSU (11/10/1908)

Penalties

Yards: 155, Houston (10/7/1989)

Fumbles

Number:

11, Arkansas (10/13/1956)



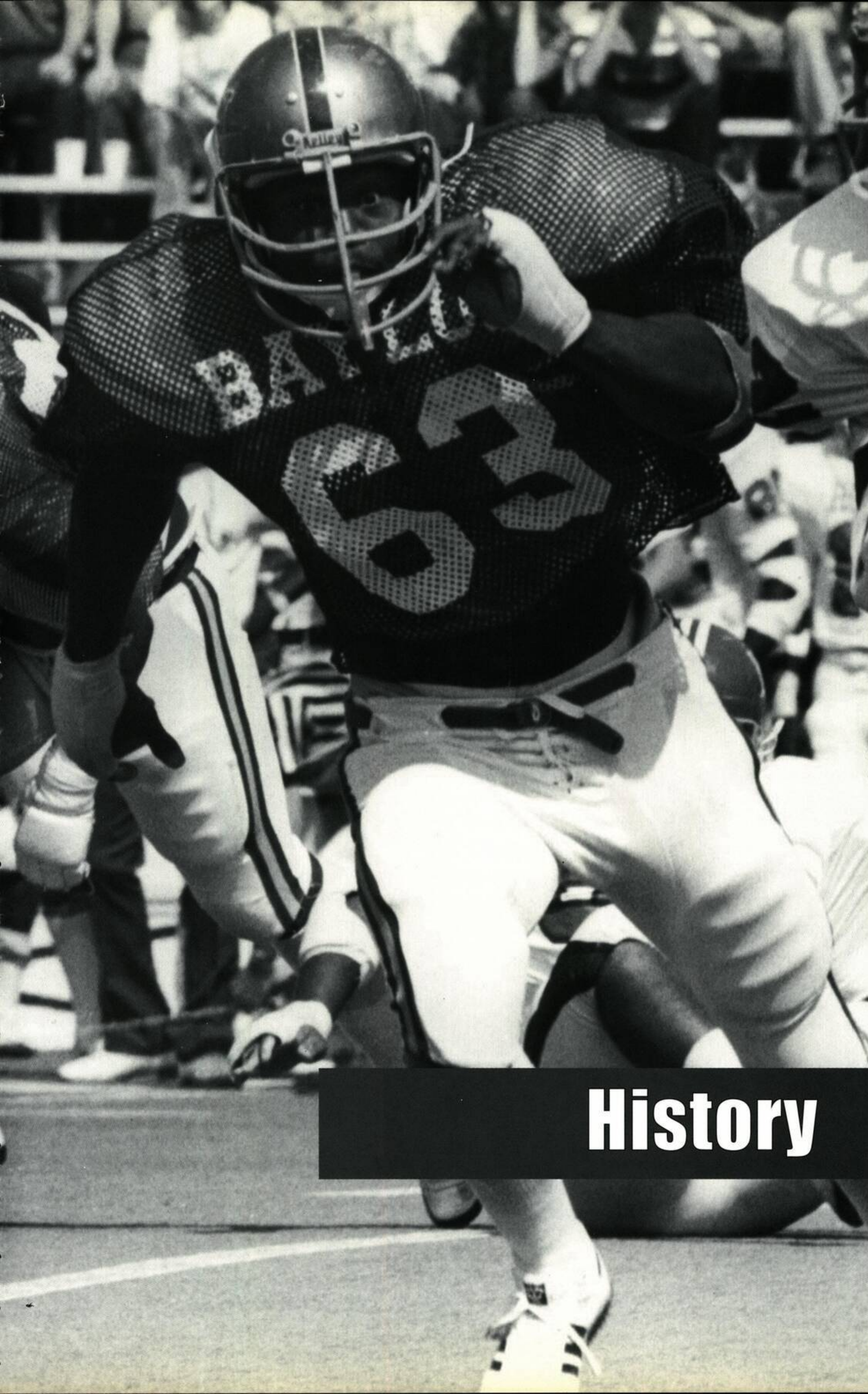
Baylor Homecoming Opponents

Opponent	App.	W-L-T
TCU	31	15-16
Texas A&M	20	9-8-3
Arkansas	8	4-3-1
Texas	2	1-1
Air Force	1	1-0
Georgia Tech	1	1-0
Houston	1	1-0
Iowa State	1	1-0
Kansas State	1	0-1
Total	66	33-29-4

HOMECOMING SCORES

33-30-4

YEAR	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L-T
1930	Texas	0-14	L
1931	TCU	6-19	L
1932	Texas A&M	0-0	T
1933	TCU	7-0	W
1934	Texas A&M	7-10	L
1935	TCU	0-28	L
1936	Texas A&M	0-0	T
1937	TCU	6-0	W
1938	Texas A&M	6-6	T
1939	TCU	27-0	W
1940	Texas A&M	7-14	L
1941	TCU	12-23	L
1945	TCU	6-7	L
1946	Texas A&M	0-14	L
1947	TCU	7-14	L
1948	Texas A&M	20-14	W
1949	TCU	40-14	W
1950	Texas A&M	27-20	W
1951	TCU	7-20	L
1952	Texas A&M	21-20	W
1953	TCU	25-7	W
1954	Texas A&M	20-7	W
1955	TCU	6-28	L
1956	Texas A&M	13-19	L
1957	TCU	6-19	L
1958	Texas A&M	27-33	L
1959	TCU	0-14	L
1960	Texas A&M	14-0	W
1961	TCU	28-14	W
1962	Texas A&M	3-6	L
1963	TCU	32-13	W
1964	Texas A&M	20-16	W
1965	TCU	7-10	L
1966	Texas A&M	13-17	L
1967	TCU	7-29	L
1968	Texas A&M	10-9	W
1969	TCU	14-31	L
1970	Texas A&M	29-24	W
1971	TCU	27-34	L
1972	Texas A&M	15-13	W
1973	TCU	28-34	L
1974	Texas A&M	0-20	L
1975	TCU	24-6	W
1976	Arkansas	7-7	T
1977	Air Force	38-7	W
1978	Arkansas	14-27	L
1979	TCU	16-3	W
1980	Arkansas	42-15	W
1981	TCU	34-21	W
1982	Arkansas	24-17	W
1983	TCU	56-21	W
1984	Arkansas	9-14	L
1985	TCU	45-0	W
1986	Arkansas	29-14	W
1987	TCU	0-24	L
1988	Arkansas	3-33	L
1989	TCU	27-9	W
1990	Arkansas	34-3	W
1991	TCU	26-9	W
1992	Georgia Tech	31-27	W
1993	TCU	13-38	L
1994	Houston	52-13	W
1995	TCU	27-24	W
1996	Iowa State	49-21	W
1997	Texas	23-21	W
1998	Kansas State	6-49	L
1999	Colorado	0-37	L



History



R.H. HAMILTON (1899-1900)
5-1-1

1899

2-1-1
R.H. Hamilton

TOBY'S BUSINESS	WACO	20-0	W
TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-33	L
TOBY'S BUSINESS	WACO	6-0	W
TCU	WACO	0-0	T

1900

3-0
R.H. Hamilton

11/4	at Austin College	Sherman, TX	11-6	W
	TRINITY	WACO	17-0	W
11/30	WEATHERFORD	WACO	16-0	W



W.J. RITCHIE (1901)
5-3

1901

5-3
W.J. Ritchie

10/6	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	23-0	W
	Texas A&M	Dallas, TX	17-6	W
10/26	OKLAHOMA	WACO	6-17	L
10/29	TEXAS	WACO	0-23	L
11/5	at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	0-6	L
11/23	TCU	WACO	39-0	W
11/28	TEXAS A&M	WACO	47-0	W
	TCU	WACO	42-9	W



J.C. EWING (1902)
3-4-2

1902

3-4-2
J.C. Ewing

9/27	Trinity	Dallas, TX	5-17	L
10/10	Texas A&M	Dallas, TX	6-11	L
10/14	at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	0-22	L
10/18	DEAF SCHOOL	WACO	6-6	T
10/27	Trinity	Waxahachie, TX	0-33	L
11/1	TCU	WACO	0-0	T
11/22	TCU	WACO	6-0	W
11/27	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	28-0	W
12/1	TCU	WACO	20-0	W



R.N. WATTS (1903)
4-3-1

1903

4-3-1
R.N. Watts

10/3	TCU	WACO	12-0	W
10/17	FORT WORTH U.	WACO	23-0	W
10/24	Texas	San Antonio, TX	0-48	L
11/7	TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-0	T
11/14	TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-16	L
	at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	0-5	L
11/27	TCU	WACO	5-0	W
11/31	DEAF SCHOOL	WACO	6-0	W



SOL METZGER (1904)
2-5-1

1904

2-5-1
Sol Metzger

10/1	TCU	WACO	0-0	T
10/15	TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-5	L
10/22	TRINITY	WACO	0-22	L
10/31	ARKANSAS	WACO	17-6	W
11/5	TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-10	L
11/12	TCU	WACO	17-0	W
11/19	at Texas	Austin, TX	0-58	L
11/24	TCU	WACO	0-5	L



ARCHIE WEB (1905)
1-6

1905

1-6
Archie Web

9/30	TCU	WACO	0-16	L
10/14	Trinity	Waxahachie, TX	5-22	L
10/21	at Texas	Austin, TX	0-39	L
10/28	TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-42	L
11/10	TCU	WACO	10-0	W
11/19	at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	5-17	L
11/29	TCU	WACO	0-17	L

1906

NO TEAM



LUTHER BURLESON (1907)
4-3-1

1907

4-3-1
Luther Burleson

10/5	TCU	WACO	6-6	T
10/12	DEAF SCHOOL	WACO	33-0	W
10/19	Fort Worth Univ.	Dallas, TX	11-5	W
10/26	TRINITY	WACO	4-0	W
11/9	at Texas	Austin, TX	11-27	L
11/11	TCU	WACO	10-11	L
11/28	TCU	WACO	16-8	W
12/6	at LSU	Baton Rouge, LA	0-48	L



E.J. MILLS (1908-1909)
8-8

1908

3-5
E.J. Mills

10/3	TCU	WACO	0-15	L
10/10	at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	6-5	W
10/17	at Texas	Austin, TX	5-27	L
10/24	TCU	WACO	6-10	L
11/7	at Tulane	New Orleans, LA	2-10	L
11/10	at LSU	Baton Rouge, LA	0-89	L
11/21	TULANE	WACO	6-0	W
11/26	TCU	WACO	23-8	W

1909

5-3
E.J. Mills

10/4	SAN MARCOS ACA.	WACO	55-0	W
10/9	TRINITY	WACO	17-6	W
10/16	TCU	WACO	0-9	L
10/20	HASKELL INSTIT.	WACO	12-0	W
10/30	TEXAS A&M	WACO	6-9	L
11/16	TCU	WACO	0-11	L
	at Hardin-Simmons	Abilene, TX	16-3	W
11/25	TCU	WACO	6-3	W



RALPH GLAZE (1910-1912)
12-10-3

1910

6-1-1
Ralph Glaze

10/1	Daniel Baker	Brownwood	0-0	T
10/8	AUSTIN COLLEGE	WACO	31-0	W
10/18	HASKELL INSTIT.	WACO	52-3	W
10/24	TCU	WACO	52-0	W
10/29	POLYTECHNIC	WACO	39-0	W
11/8	TEXAS	WACO	0-1	L*
11/18	at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	10-3	W
11/24	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	27-5	W

* - Baylor left field at halftime with scored tied 6-6 due to dispute with the referee.

1911

3-4-2
Ralph Glaze

	POLYTECHNIC	WACO	0-0	T
	AUSTIN COLLEGE	WACO	0-9	L
10/24	at Texas	Austin, TX	0-11	L
11/4	LSU	WACO	0-6	L
	TCU	WACO	12-0	W
	WINCHESTER	WACO	63-0	W
	at Southwestern	Georgetown, TX	5-5	T
	at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	11-22	L
	TRINITY	WACO	12-0	W

1912

3-5
Ralph Glaze

10/5	AUSTIN COLLEGE	WACO	6-8	L
10/12	POLYTECHNIC	WACO	12-8	W
10/19	at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	0-22	L
10/28	ARKANSAS	WACO	6-0	W
11/4	TEXAS	WACO	7-19	L
11/11	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	6-13	L
11/16	TRINITY	WACO	41-0	W
11/28	Texas A&M	Dallas, TX	0-53	L



NORMAN PAYNE (1913)
3-4-3

1913

3-4-3
Norman Payne

9/28	HOWARD PAYNE	WACO	15-6	W
10/4	SAN MARCOS	WACO	9-7	W
10/11	POLYTECHNIC	WACO	0-0	T
10/16	at Texas	Austin, TX	0-77	L
10/23	at LSU	Baton Rouge, LA	0-50	L
10/25	at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	0-34	L
10/30	Trinity	Waxahachie, TX	6-6	T
	DANIEL BAKER	WACO	6-0	W
11/21	at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	14-14	T
	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	7-14	L



G.P. 'Bubs' MOSLEY (1914-1919)
30-18-4

1914

3-5-2
G.P. "Bubs" Mosley

	AUSTIN COLLEGE	WACO	0-0	T
10/3	HOWARD PAYNE	WACO	9-0	W
10/10	at Texas	Austin, TX	0-57	L
10/17	TRINITY	WACO	0-7	L
10/25	OKLAHOMA STATE	WACO	0-60	L
10/31	TCU	WACO	28-14	W
11/7	DANIEL BAKER	WACO	14-0	W
11/14	TRINITY	WACO	0-0	T
11/20	RICE	WACO	13-14	L
11/26	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	6-7	L

1915

7-1, 3-0 SWC
G.P. "Bubs" Mosley

10/3	HOWARD PAYNE	WACO	3-0	W
10/8	* at Rice	Houston, TX	26-0	W
10/16	Trinity	Dallas, TX	49-0	W
10/23	* at Southwestern	Georgetown, TX	10-0	W
11/8	SEWANEE	WACO	3-16	L
11/13	* OKLAHOMA STATE	WACO	12-6	W
11/20	DANIEL BAKER	WACO	34-0	W
11/25	TCU	WACO	51-0	W

1916

9-1, 3-1 SWC
G.P. "Bubs" Mosley

9/30	SAN MARCOS	WACO	76-0	W
10/7	at SMU	Dallas, TX	62-0	W
10/14	TRINITY	WACO	37-0	W
10/18	at Howard Payne	Brownwood, TX	47-0	W
10/28	* at Texas	Austin, TX	7-3	W
11/4	* SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	20-0	W
11/11	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-3	L
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	Stillwater, OK	10-7	W
	AUSTIN COLLEGE	WACO	26-0	W
11/27	at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	32-14	W

1917

6-2-1, 2-1 SWC
G.P. "Bubs" Mosley

9/29	HOWARD PAYNE	WACO	17-0	W
10/13	Trinity	Dallas, TX	55-0	W
10/20	* OKLAHOMA STATE	WACO	17-0	W
10/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO	103-0	W
11/3	* TEXAS	WACO	3-0	W
11/10	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-7	L
11/17	at SMU	Dallas, TX	0-0	T
11/23	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	26-0	W
11/29	at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	0-34	L

1918

0-6, 0-2 SWC
G.P. "Bubs" Mosley

10/18	McARTHUR FIELD	WACO	6-7	L
10/25	BARRON FIELD	WACO	0-26	L
11/16	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	0-14	L
11/19	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-19	L
11/23	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	6-14	L
12/5	TCU	WACO	7-12	L

1919

5-3-1, 0-3-1 SWC
G.P. "Bubs" Mosley

10/4	RUSK	WACO	61-0	W
10/11	* RICE	WACO	0-8	L
10/18	AUSTIN COLLEGE	WACO	17-12	W
10/25	* at Texas	Austin, TX	13-29	L
11/1	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	20-0	W
11/8	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-10	L
11/17	SEWANEE	WACO	21-7	W
11/22	* SMU	WACO	7-7	T
11/27	TCU	WACO	7-0	W



FRANK BRIDGES (1920-1925)
35-18-6

1920

4-4-1, 1-2-1 SWC
Frank Bridges

10/2	AUSTIN COLLEGE	WACO	9-0	W
10/9	* at Rice	Houston, TX	0-28	L
10/16	TRINITY	WACO	20-6	W
10/21	* at Oklahoma State	Stillwater, OK	7-0	W
10/31	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	0-7	L
11/6	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-24	L
11/13	TCU	WACO	9-21	L
	HOWARD PAYNE	WACO	20-3	W
	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	0-0	T

1921

8-3, 2-2 SWC
Frank Bridges

9/30	JOHN TARLETON	WACO	35-0	W
10/1	at Austin College	Sherman, TX	17-13	W
10/8	* RICE	WACO	17-14	W
10/15	Boston College	Dallas, TX	7-23	L
10/22	PHILLIPS	WACO	34-6	W
10/29	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	16-0	W
11/11	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO	21-0	W
11/15	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	3-14	L
11/18	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	12-13	L
11/24	* SMU	WACO	28-0	W
12/3	Mississippi College	Dallas, TX	24-0	W

1922

8-3, 5-0 SWC
Frank Bridges

Southwest Conference Champions

9/30	NORTH TEXAS	WACO	55-0	W
10/7	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO	42-0	W
10/14	* at Rice	Houston, TX	31-0	W
10/21	* ARKANSAS	WACO	60-13	W
10/28	MISS. COLLEGE	WACO	40-7	W
11/4	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	13-7	W
11/11	at Boston College	Chestnut Hill, MA	0-33	L
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	Stillwater, OK	10-0	W
11/30	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	24-0	W
	HASKELL INSTIT.	WACO (1st game)	20-21	L
	PHILLIPS	WACO (2nd game)	0-47	L

1923

5-1-2, 1-1-2 SWC
Frank Bridges

9/29	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO	14-0	W
10/6	NORTH TEXAS	WACO	33-7	W
10/13	HOWARD PAYNE	WACO	20-6	W
10/20	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	14-0	W
10/27	OUACHITA	WACO	16-3	W
11/3	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-0	T
11/10	* TEXAS	WACO	7-7	T
11/29	* SMU	WACO	0-16	L

1924

7-2-1, 4-0-1 SWC
Frank Bridges

Southwest Conference Champions

9/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO	10-6	W
10/4	NORTH TEXAS	WACO	30-0	W
	Central Okla. Teachers	Dallas, TX	6-13	L
10/18	* ARKANSAS	WACO	13-0	W
10/25	AUSTIN COLLEGE	WACO	3-7	L
11/1	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	15-7	W
11/8	* at Texas	Austin, TX	28-10	W
11/15	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	7-7	T
11/21	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	30-7	W
11/27	* at Rice	Houston, TX	17-9	W

1925

3-5-2, 0-3-2 SWC
Frank Bridges

9/26	at Notre Dame	South Bend, IN	0-41	L	13,000
10/3	NORTH TEXAS	WACO	20-6	W	
10/13	* TCU	Dallas, TX	7-7	T	
10/17	TRINITY	WACO	3-10	L	
10/24	HOWARD PAYNE	WACO	20-4	W	
10/31	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-13	L	
11/7	* at Texas	Austin, TX	3-13	L	
11/14	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	6-7	L	
11/20	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	13-7	W	
11/26	* at Rice	Houston, TX	7-7	T	

Baylor History ALL-TIME RESULTS



MORLEY JENNINGS (1926-1940) 83-60-6

1926

6-3-1, 3-1-1 SWC
Morley Jennings

9/25	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	7-0	W
10/2	LOYOLA (LA.)	WACO	10-13	L
10/12	*TCU	WACO	7-7	T
10/16	TRINITY	WACO	14-0	W
10/23	HOWARD PAYNE	WACO	23-7	W
10/30	*TEXAS A&M	WACO	20-9	W
11/6	*TEXAS	WACO	10-7	W
11/13	*SMU	WACO	3-31	L
11/18	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	0-12	L
11/25	*RICE	WACO	9-7	W

1927

2-7, 0-5 SWC
Morley Jennings

9/24	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	6-19	L
9/30	Trinity	Waxahachie, TX	20-12	W
10/8	*at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	6-13	L
10/15	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	12-6	W
10/22	CENTENARY	WACO	6-9	L
10/29	*TCU	WACO	0-14	L
11/5	*at Texas	Austin, TX	12-13	L
11/12	*at SMU	Dallas, TX	0-34	L
11/24	*at Rice	Houston, TX	12-19	L

1928

8-2, 3-2 SWC
Morley Jennings

9/22	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	WACO	31-0	W
9/29	NORTH TEXAS	WACO	45-0	W
10/6	TRINITY	WACO	33-0	W
10/13	*Arkansas	Texarkana, TX	0-14	L
10/20	at Centenary	Shreveport, LA	28-7	W
10/27	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	48-7	W
11/3	*at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	7-6	W
11/10	*TEXAS	WACO	0-6	L
11/17	*SMU	WACO	2-0	W
11/27	*at Rice	Houston, TX	25-14	W

1929

7-3-1, 2-2-1 SWC
Morley Jennings

9/21	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	WACO	88-0	W
9/28	NORTH TEXAS	WACO	32-0	W
10/5	TRINITY	WACO	43-0	W
10/12	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	19-0	W
10/19	*ARKANSAS	WACO	31-20	W
10/26	at Centenary	Shreveport, LA	13-27	L
11/2	*TEXAS TECH	WACO	34-0	W
11/9	*at Texas	Austin, TX	0-0	T
11/16	*at SMU	Dallas, TX	0-25	L
11/23	*TCU	WACO	7-34	L
11/30	*at Rice	Houston, TX	19-0	W

1930

6-3-1, 3-1-1 SWC
Morley Jennings

9/27	NORTH TEXAS	WACO	33-0	W
10/4	at Purdue	Lafayette, IN	7-20	L
10/11	TRINITY	WACO	54-0	W
10/18	*SMU	WACO	14-14	T
10/25	at Centenary	Shreveport, LA	2-7	L
11/1	at Okla. Baptist	Shawnee, OK	31-0	W
11/8	*TEXAS	WACO	0-14	L
11/15	*at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	22-7	W
11/22	*at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	35-14	W
11/29	*at Rice	Houston, TX	35-14	W

1931

3-6, 1-5 SWC
Morley Jennings

10/2	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	23-0	W
10/10	at Centenary	Shreveport, LA	13-24	L
10/17	*ARKANSAS	WACO	19-7	W
10/24	*at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	7-33	L
10/31	TEXAS TECH	WACO	32-0	W
11/7	*at Texas	Austin, TX	0-25	L
11/14	*at SMU	Dallas, TX	0-6	L
11/21	*TCU	WACO	6-19	L
11/28	*at Rice	Houston, TX	0-20	L

1932

3-5-1, 1-4-1 SWC
Morley Jennings

10/1	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	32-0	W
10/7	at Loyola (La.)	New Orleans, LA	18-0	W
10/15	*at Arkansas	Little Rock, AR	6-20	L
10/22	*TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-0	T
10/29	*at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	0-27	L
11/5	*TEXAS	WACO	0-19	L
11/11	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	2-14	L
11/19	*SMU	WACO	19-0	W
11/26	*at Rice	Houston, TX	0-12	L

1933

6-4, 4-2 SWC
Morley Jennings

9/30	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	19-6	W
10/7	at Centenary	Shreveport, LA	0-20	L
10/14	*at Arkansas	Little Rock, AR	7-19	L
10/21	*at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	7-14	L
10/28	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO	21-0	W
11/4	*TCU	WACO	7-0	W
11/12	*at Texas	Austin, TX	3-0	W
11/17	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	0-13	L
11/25	*at SMU	Dallas, TX	13-7	W
12/2	*RICE	WACO	7-6	W

1934 3-7, 1-5 SWC Morley Jennings

	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	33-0	W
10/5	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	7-14	L
10/13	* at Arkansas	Little Rock, AR	0-6	L
	at Hardin-Simmons	Abilene, TX	13-6	W
	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	7-10	L
	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	12-34	L
11/10	* at Texas	Austin, TX	6-25	L
11/17	at Centenary	Shreveport, LA	0-7	L
11/24	* SMU	WACO	13-6	W
12/1	* RICE	WACO	0-32	L

1935 8-3, 3-3 SWC Morley Jennings

9/21	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	39-0	W
9/28	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO	14-0	W
10/5	TEXAS A&M-KINGSVILLE	WACO	6-0	W
10/12	* ARKANSAS	WACO	13-0	W
10/19	at Oklahoma City	Oklahoma City, OK	2-0	W
10/26	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	14-6	W
11/2	* TCU	WACO	0-28	L
11/9	* TEXAS	WACO	6-25	L
11/16	at Centenary	Shreveport, LA	20-0	W
11/23	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	0-10	L
11/30	* at Rice	Houston, TX	8-0	W

1936 6-3-1, 3-2-1 SWC Morley Jennings

9/26	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO	13-0	W
10/3	Centenary	Tyler, TX	0-10	L
10/10	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	10-14	L
10/17	* at Texas	Austin, TX	21-18	W
10/24	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	- / 14 0-0	T
10/31	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	- / - 0-28	L
11/7	OKLAHOMA CITY	WACO	- / - 48-6	W
11/14	at Oklahoma State	Stillwater, OK	- / - 13-0	W
11/21	* SMU	WACO	- / - 13-7	W
11/28	* at Rice	Houston, TX	- / - 10-7	W

1937 7-3, 3-3 SWC Morley Jennings

9/25	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	39-2	W
10/2	at Oklahoma City	Oklahoma City, OK	33-0	W
10/9	* ARKANSAS	WACO	20-14	W
10/16	at Centenary	Shreveport, LA	20-0	W
10/23	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	15/13 13-0	W
10/30	* TCU	WACO	5/- 6-0	W
11/6	* TEXAS	WACO	4/- 6-9	L
11/13	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	13/- 7-13	L
11/20	Loyola (La.)	Beaumont, TX	- / - 27-13	W
11/27	* at Rice	Houston, TX	- / - 7-13	L

1938 7-2-1, 3-2-1 SWC Morley Jennings

9/24	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	33-0	W
10/1	Oklahoma State	Wichita Falls, TX	20-6	W
10/8	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	9-6	W
10/15	CENTENARY	WACO	14-0	W
10/22	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	17/- 6-6	T
10/29	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	- / 4 7-39	L
11/5	* at Texas	Austin, TX	- / - 14-3	W
11/11	at Loyola (L.A.)	Los Angeles, CA	- / - 35-2	W
11/19	* SMU	WACO	- / - 6-21	L
11/26	* at Rice	Houston, TX	- / - 21-6	W

1939 7-3, 4-2 SWC Morley Jennings

9/30	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	34-0	W
10/7	at Oklahoma State	Stillwater, OK	13-0	W
10/14	* ARKANSAS	WACO	19-7	W
10/21	at Nebraska	Lincoln, NE	19/16 0-20	L
10/28	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	- / 5 0-20	L
11/4	* TCU	WACO	- / - 27-0	W
11/11	* TEXAS	WACO	- / - 20-0	W
11/18	at Centenary	Shreveport, LA	- / - 13-6	W
11/25	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	- / - 0-21	L
12/2	* at Rice	Houston, TX	- / - 10-7	W

1940 4-6, 0-6 SWC Morley Jennings

9/27	NORTH TEXAS	WACO	27-20	W
10/4	at Denver	Denver, CO	14-7	W
10/11	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	6-12	L
10/18	Villanova	San Antonio, TX	- / - 7-0	W
10/25	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	- / 4 7-14	L
11/2	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	- / - 12-14	L
11/9	* at Texas	Austin, TX	- / - 0-13	L
11/16	TULSA	WACO	- / - 20-6	W
11/23	* SMU	WACO	- / 18 4-7	L
11/30	* at Rice	Houston, TX	- / - 12-21	L



FRANK KIMBROUGH (1941-1946)
15-23-3

1941 3-6-1, 1-4-1 SWC Frank Kimbrough

9/28	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO	20-0	W
10/3	at Denver	Denver, CO	14-0	W
10/11	* ARKANSAS	WACO	20-7	W
10/17	at Villanova	Philadelphia, PA	- / - 6-14	L
10/25	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	- / 9 0-48	L
11/1	* TCU	WACO	- / - 12-23	L
11/8	* TEXAS	WACO	- / 1 7-7	T
11/15	at Tulsa	Tulsa, OK	- / - 13-20	L 14,000
11/22	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	- / - 0-14	L
11/29	* at Rice	Houston, TX	- / - 14-28	L

Baylor History ALL-TIME RESULTS



1942

6-4-1, 3-2-1 SWC
Frank Kimbrough

	BLACKLAND AAF	WACO	68-0	W	
9/26	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO	6-13	L	
10/3	OKLAHOMA STATE	WACO	18-12	W	
10/10	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	20-7	W	
10/17	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	- / -	14-7	W
10/24	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	- / -	6-0	W
10/31	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	- / 9	10-7	W
11/7	* at Texas	Austin, TX	16/14	0-20	L
11/14	at Tulsa	Tulsa, OK	- / -	0-24	L 15,000
11/21	* SMU	WACO	- / -	6-6	T
11/28	* at Rice	Houston, TX	- / -	0-20	L



BOB WOODRUFF (1947-49)
19-10-2

1947

5-5, 1-5 SWC
Bob Woodruff

9/19	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	WACO	34-0	W	
9/26	at Miami	Miami, FL	18-7	W	31,771
10/11	* ARKANSAS	WACO	- / -	17-9	W 15,000
10/18	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	- / -	32-6	W 13,106
10/25	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	17/-	0-24	L 22,000
11/1	* TCU	WACO	- / -	7-14	L 16,000
11/8	* at Texas	Austin, TX	- / 8	7-28	L 39,000
11/15	at Tulsa	Tulsa, OK	- / -	7-6	W 12,500
11/22	* SMU	WACO	- / 3	0-10	L 12,000
11/29	* at Rice	Houston, TX	- / 18	6-34	L 20,000

1943

NO TEAM
WWII

1944

NO TEAM
WWII

1945

5-5-1, 2-4 SWC
Frank Kimbrough

9/22	BLACKLAND AAF	WACO	40-0	W	
9/29	WEST TEXAS ST.	WACO	32-0	W	
10/6	TCU	WACO	6-7	L	
10/13	* ARKANSAS	WACO	- / -	23-13	W
10/20	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	- / -	7-7	T
10/27	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	- / -	13-19	L
11/3	* SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	- / -	19-0	W
11/10	* at Texas	Austin, TX	- / 17	14-21	L
11/17	TULSA	WACO	- / 19	7-26	L 15,000
11/24	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	- / -	0-34	L 10,000
12/1	* at Rice	Houston, TX	- / -	17-14	W

1948

6-3-2, 3-2-1 SWC
Bob Woodruff

9/25	TULSA	WACO	42-19	W	14,000
10/2	Mississippi State	Memphis, TN	7-7	T	24,000
10/9	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	- / 13	23-7	W
10/16	TEXAS TECH	WACO	19/-	13-0	W 9,000
10/23	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	- / -	20-14	W 20,000
10/30	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	20/-	6-3	W 25,000
11/6	* TEXAS	WACO	- / -	10-13	L 20,000
11/13	at Tulane	New Orleans, LA	- / -	13-35	L 45,000
11/20	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	- / 10	6-13	L 58,000
11/27	* at Rice	Houston, TX	- / -	7-7	T 22,000
DIXIE BOWL					
	Wake Forest	Birmingham, AL	- / -	20-7	W 20,000

1946

1-8, 0-6 SWC
Frank Kimbrough

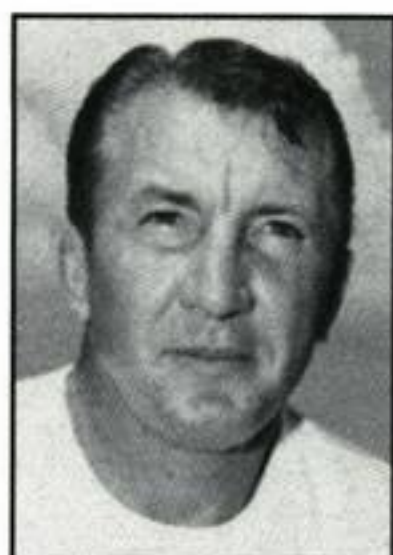
9/21	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	21-7	W	
10/12	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	- / 18	0-13	L
10/19	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	- / -	0-13	L
10/26	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	- / -	0-17	L
11/2	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	- / -	16-19	L 16,000
11/9	* TEXAS	WACO	- / 6	7-22	L
11/16	at Tulsa	Tulsa, OK	- / -	0-17	L 12,000
11/23	* SMU	WACO	- / -	0-35	L 15,000
11/30	* at Rice	Houston, TX	- / 13	6-32	L 20,000

1949

8-2, 4-2 SWC
Bob Woodruff

9/24	SOUTH CAROLINA	WACO	20-6	W	15,000
10/1	at Mississippi State	Starkville, MS	14-6	W	15,000
10/8	* ARKANSAS	WACO	- / -	35-13	W
10/15	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	20/-	28-7	W
10/22	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	11/-	21-0	W
10/29	* TCU	WACO	10/-	40-14	W 20,000
11/5	* at Texas	Austin, TX	6/-	0-20	L
11/12	WYOMING	WACO	- / -	32-13	W
11/19	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	15/10	35-26	W 63,337
11/26	* at Rice	Houston, TX	9/7	7-21	L

1949 Final Ranking: t-20th AP



GEORGE SAUER (1950-55) 38-21-3

1950 7-3, 4-2 SWC George Sauer

9/23	at Wyoming	Laramie, WY	- / -	0-7	L	17,000
9/30	HOUSTON	WACO		34-7	W	25,000
10/7	Mississippi State	Shreveport, LA	- / -	14-7	W	
10/14	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	- / -	6-27	L	
10/21	TEXAS TECH	WACO	- / -	26-12	W	
10/29	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	- / 13	27-20	W	
11/4	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	- / -	20-14	W	
11/11	* TEXAS	WACO	- / 5	20-27	L	35,000
11/25	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	- / 15	3-0	W	50,000
12/2	* RICE	WACO	- / -	33-7	W	

1950 Final Ranking: t-15th UPI

1951 8-2-1, 4-1-1 SWC George Sauer

9/22	at Houston	Houston, TX	13/-	19-0	W	55,000
10/6	at Tulane	New Orleans, LA	19/-	27-14	W	
10/13	* ARKANSAS	WACO	12/-	9-7	W	
10/20	TEXAS TECH	WACO	10/-	40-20	W	
10/27	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	7/16	21-21	T	
11/3	* TCU	WACO	8/-	7-20	L	40,000
11/10	* at Texas	Austin, TX	16/10	18-6	W	
11/24	* SMU	WACO	10/-	14-13	W	30,000
12/1	* at Rice	Houston, TX	9/-	34-13	W	
12/17	WAKE FOREST	WACO	10/-	42-0	W	

ORANGE BOWL

1/1	Georgia Tech	Miami, FL	9/5	14-17	L	65,839
-----	--------------	-----------	-----	-------	---	--------

1951 Final Rankings: 9th AP/9th UPI

1952 4-4-2, 1-3-2 SWC George Sauer

9/20	WAKE FOREST	WACO	- / -	17-14	W	
10/4	WASHINGTON STATE	WACO	- / -	31-7	W	
10/11	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	- / -	17-20	L	
10/18	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	- / -	21-10	W	
10/25	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	- / -	21-20	W	
11/1	* TCU	WACO	- / -	20-20	T	
11/8	* TEXAS	WACO	- / 13	33-35	L	
11/15	at Houston	Houston, TX	- / -	6-28	L	33,000
11/22	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	- / -	7-7	T	30,000
11/29	* RICE	WACO	- / -	14-20	L	

1953 7-3, 4-2 SWC George Sauer

9/19	at California	Berkley, CA	20/14	25-0	W	
10/2	at Miami	Miami, FL	10/-	21-13	W	
10/10	* ARKANSAS	WACO	9/-	14-7	W	
10/17	VANDERBILT	WACO	8/-	47-6	W	
10/24	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	6/15	14-13	W	
10/31	* TCU	WACO	3/-	25-7	W	
11/7	* at Texas	Austin, TX	3/19	20-21	L	
11/14	HOUSTON	WACO	9/-	7-37	L	15,000
11/21	* SMU	WACO	- / -	27-21	W	30,000
11/28	* at Rice	Houston, TX	17/8	19-41	L	

1954 7-4, 4-2 SWC George Sauer

9/18	HOUSTON	WACO	- / -	53-13	W	22,000
9/25	at Vanderbilt	Nashville, TN	10/-	25-19	W	24,000
10/1	at Miami	Miami, FL	10/-	13-19	L	35,600
10/9	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	- / -	20-21	L	18,000
10/16	WASHINGTON	WACO	- / -	34-7	W	22,000
10/23	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	- / -	20-7	W	34,000
10/30	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	- / 17	12-7	W	32,000
11/6	* TEXAS	WACO	20/-	13-7	W	31,000
11/20	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	20/11	33-21	W	47,000
11/27	* RICE	WACO	9/-	14-20	L	24,000

GATOR BOWL

12/31	Auburn	Jacksonville, FL	18/13	13-33	L	28,426
-------	--------	------------------	-------	-------	---	--------

1954 Final Ranking: 18th AP

1955 5-5, 2-4 SWC George Sauer

9/17	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO	- / -	35-7	W	16,673
9/24	at Villanova	Philadelphia, PA	18/-	19-2	W	63,409
10/1	MARYLAND	WACO	20/1	6-20	L	31,596
10/8	* ARKANSAS	WACO	- / -	25-20	W	20,574
10/15	at Washington	Seattle, WA	- / 12	13-7	W	39,536
10/22	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	16/12	7-19	L	31,679
10/29	* TCU	WACO	- / 14	6-28	L	32,222
11/5	* at Texas	Austin, TX	- / -	20-21	L	37,341
11/19	* SMU	WACO	- / -	0-12	L	18,941
11/26	* at Rice	Houston, TX	- / -	15-7	W	34,183

Baylor History ALL-TIME RESULTS



SAM BOYD (1956-58)
15-15-1



JOHN D. BRIDGERS (1959-1968)
49-53-1

1956

9-2, 4-2 SWC
Sam Boyd

9/22	at California	Berkley, CA	- / -	7-6	W	
9/29	TEXAS TECH	WACO	- / -	27-0	W	
10/6	at Maryland	College Park, MD	16/-	14-0	W	
10/13	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	10/-	14-7	W	
10/27	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	8/7	13-19	L	
11/3	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	15/-	6-7	L	
11/10	* TEXAS	WACO	- / -	10-7	W	
11/17	at Nebraska	Lincoln, NE	- / -	26-7	W	
11/24	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	16/-	26-0	W	
12/1	* RICE	WACO	15/-	46-13	W	

SUGAR BOWL

1/1	Tennessee	New Orleans, LA	11/2	13-7	W	81,000
-----	-----------	-----------------	------	------	---	--------

1956 Final Rankings: 11th AP/11th UPI

1957

3-6-1, 0-5-1 SWC
Sam Boyd

9/21	VILLANOVA	WACO	7/-	7-0	W	21,000
9/28	HOUSTON	WACO	11/-	14-6	W	22,000
10/5	at Miami	Miami, FL	11/-	7-13	L	42,000
10/12	* ARKANSAS	WACO	- / 11	17-20	L	29,000
10/19	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	- / -	15-12	W	23,000
10/26	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	- / 2	0-14	L	43,000
11/2	* TCU	WACO	- / -	6-19	L	29,000
11/9	* at Texas	Austin, TX	- / -	7-7	T	43,000
11/23	* SMU	WACO	- / -	7-14	L	15,000
11/30	* at Rice	Houston, TX	- / 9	0-20	L	43,000

1958

3-7, 1-5 SWC
Sam Boyd

9/20	* at Arkansas	Little Rock, AR	- / -	12-0	W	
9/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO	- / -	14-7	W	
10/4	MIAMI	WACO	- / -	8-14	L	
10/11	at Duke	Durham, NC	- / -	7-12	L	
10/18	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	- / -	26-7	W	
10/25	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	- / -	27-33	L	
11/1	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	- / 18	0-22	L	
11/8	* TEXAS	WACO	- / -	15-20	L	
11/22	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	- / -	29-33	L	26,500
11/29	* RICE	WACO	- / -	21-33	L	

1959

4-6, 2-4 SWC
John D. Bridgers

9/26	at Colorado	Boulder, CO	- / -	15-7	W	23,761
10/3	LSU	Shreveport, LA	- / 1	0-22	L	
10/10	* ARKANSAS	WACO	- / 19	7-23	L	
10/17	TEXAS TECH	WACO	- / -	14-7	W	
10/24	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	- / -	13-0	W	
10/31	* TCU	WACO	- / 15	0-14	L	
11/7	* at Texas	Austin, TX	- / 3	12-13	L	
11/14	at Southern Cal	Los Angeles, CA	- / 4	8-17	L	43,832
11/21	* SMU	WACO	- / -	14-30	L	25,000
10/28	* at Rice	Houston, TX	- / -	23-21	W	

1960

8-3, 5-2 SWC
John D. Bridgers

9/24	COLORADO	WACO	- / -	26-0	W	29,000
10/1	at LSU	Baton Rouge, LA	- / -	7-3	W	
10/8	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	20/9	28-14	W	
10/15	* at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	7/-	14-7	W	
10/22	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	7/-	14-0	W	
10/29	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	7/-	6-14	L	
11/5	* TEXAS	WACO	11/-	7-12	L	
11/12	SOUTHERN CAL	WACO	- / -	35-14	W	23,000
11/19	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	- / -	20-7	W	23,000
11/26	* RICE	WACO	19/12	12-7	W	

GATOR BOWL

12/31	Florida	Jacksonville, FL	12/18	12-13	L	50,112
-------	---------	------------------	-------	-------	---	--------

1960 Final Ranking: 12th AP/t-11th UPI

1961

6-5, 2-5 SWC
John D. Bridgers

9/23	WAKE FOREST	WACO	- / -	31-0	W	
9/30	at Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh, PA	- / -	16-13	W	
10/14	* ARKANSAS	WACO	9/-	13-23	L	
10/21	* at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	- / -	17-19	L	
10/28	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	- / -	0-23	L	
11/4	* TCU	WACO	- / -	28-14	W	
11/11	* at Texas	Austin, TX	- / 1	7-33	L	
11/18	AIR FORCE	WACO	- / -	31-7	W	
11/25	* SMU	WACO	- / -	31-6	W	17,000
12/2	* at Rice	Houston, TX	- / -	14-26	L	

GOTHAM BOWL

12/9	Utah State	New York, NY	- / -	24-9	W	15,123
------	------------	--------------	-------	------	---	--------



Baylor History ALL-TIME RESULTS

1962

4-6, 3-4 SWC John D. Bridgers

9/22	at Houston	Houston, TX	- / -	0-19	L	32,000
9/29	PITTSBURGH	WACO	- / -	14-24	L	25,000
10/13	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	- / 8	21-28	L	32,000
10/20	* TEXAS TECH	WACO	- / -	28-6	W	16,000
	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	- / -	3-6	L	35,000
	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	- / -	26-28	L	20,000
11/10	* TEXAS	WACO	- / 5	12-27	L	30,000
	at Air Force	Colorado Springs, CO	- / -	10-3	W	18,600
11/24	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	- / -	17-13	W	12,000
12/1	* RICE	WACO	- / -	28-15	W	16,000

1963

8-3, 6-1 SWC John D. Bridgers

9/28	HOUSTON	WACO	- / -	27-0	W	20,000
10/5	Oregon State	Portland, OR	- / -	15-22	L	24,342
10/12	* ARKANSAS	WACO	- / -	14-10	W	
10/19	* at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	- / -	21-17	W	
10/26	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	- / -	34-7	W	
11/2	* TCU	WACO	- / -	32-13	W	
11/9	* at Texas	Austin, TX	- / 1	0-7	L	
11/16	KENTUCKY	WACO	- / -	7-19	L	
11/30	* at Rice	Houston, TX	- / -	21-12	W	
12/7	* SMU	WACO	- / -	20-6	W	26,000
BLUEBONNET BOWL						
12/21	LSU	Houston, TX	- / -	14-7	W	50,000

1963 Final Ranking: 20th UPI

1964

5-5, 4-3 SWC John D. Bridgers

9/26	at Washington	Seattle, WA	- / 7	14-35	L	57,302
10/3	OREGON STATE	WACO	- / -	6-13	L	19,853
10/10	* at Arkansas	Little Rock, AR	- / 9	6-17	L	41,000
10/17	* TEXAS TECH	WACO	- / -	28-10	W	19,165
10/24	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	- / -	20-16	W	29,687
10/31	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	- / -	14-17	L	22,119
11/7	* TEXAS	WACO	- / 6	14-20	L	39,646
11/14	at Kentucky	Lexington, KY	- / -	17-15	W	28,000
11/21	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	- / -	16-13	W	15,000
11/28	* RICE	WACO	- / -	27-30	W	21,500

1965

5-5, 3-4 SWC John D. Bridgers

9/18	at Auburn	Auburn, AL	- / -	14-8	W	25,000
9/25	WASHINGTON	WACO	- / -	17-14	W	22,000
10/2	at Florida State	Tallahassee, FL	- / -	7-9	L	28,900
10/9	* ARKANSAS	WACO	- / 3	7-38	L	33,246
10/23	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	- / -	31-0	W	26,000
10/30	* TCU	WACO	- / -	7-10	L	25,761
11/6	* at Texas	Austin, TX	- / -	14-35	L	57,500
11/13	* at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	- / -	22-34	L	45,619
11/20	* SMU	WACO	- / -	20-10	W	20,000
11/27	* at Rice	Houston, TX	- / -	17-13	W	20,000

1966

5-5, 3-4 SWC John D. Bridgers

9/10	SYRACUSE	WACO	- / 7	35-12	W	31,000
9/24	COLORADO	WACO	10 / -	7-13	L	29,000
10/1	Washington State	Spokane, WA	- / -	20-14	W	19,775
10/8	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	- / 5	7-0	W	39,518
10/22	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	- / -	13-17	L	33,481
10/29	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	- / -	0-16	L	24,848
11/5	* TEXAS	WACO	- / -	14-26	L	37,511
11/12	* at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	- / -	29-14	W	28,965
11/19	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	- / -	22-24	L	30,000
11/26	* RICE	WACO	- / -	21-14	W	17,216

1967

1-8-1, 0-6-1 SWC John D. Bridgers

9/16	at Colorado	Boulder, CO	- / 10	7-27	L	31,400
9/23	at Syracuse	Syracuse, NY	- / -	0-7	L	31,000
10/7	WASHINGTON STATE	WACO	- / -	10-7	W	
10/14	* ARKANSAS	WACO	- / -	10-10	T	
10/28	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	- / -	3-21	L	
11/4	* TCU	WACO	- / -	7-29	L	
11/11	* at Texas	Austin, TX	- / -	0-24	L	
11/18	* at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	- / -	29-31	L	
11/25	* SMU	WACO	- / -	10-16	L	20,000
12/2	* at Rice	Houston, TX	- / -	25-27	L	

Baylor History ALL-TIME RESULTS



1968 • 3-7, 3-4 SWC • John D. Bridgers

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU/Opp	Baylor					Opponent					TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		
9/21	at Indiana	L 36-40	44,382	- / 15	26	52-152-3	17-37-3 236 1	89-388		30	60-348-3	15-21-2 260 2	81-608		
9/28	at Michigan State	L 10-28	64,826	- / -	21	44-146-1	15-32-3 197 0	76-343		20	61-223-3	9-17-2 197 1	78-420		
10/5	at LSU	L 16-48	67,931	- / 10	14	36-121-0	9-31-3 104 1	67-225		25	69-259-5	11-18-0 156 1	87-415		
10/12	* at Arkansas	L 19-35	41,000	- / 14	24	55-186-2	17-28-2 214 1	83-400		22	41-159-3	22-35-2 260 1	76-419		
10/26	* TEXAS A&M	W 10-9	40,000	- / -	17	54-230-0	11-28-1 158 1	82-388		24	30-129-0	22-49-3 278 1	79-407		
11/2	* at TCU	L 14-47	23,078	- / -	18	27-90-1	17-42-7 234 1	69-324		24	74-305-6	4-7-0 58 0	81-363		
11/9	* TEXAS	L 26-47	33,000	- / 10	19	43-182-2	13-29-1 200 1	92-382		38	82-557-7	5-15-2 100 0	95-657		
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	W 42-28	20,000	- / -	27	54-244-4	17-33-3 219 2	87-463		17	54-135-3	6-18-2 71 1	72-206		
11/23	* at SMU	L 17-33	22,000	- / -	19	41-60-0	14-39-5 197 1	80-257		29	44-164-2	26-51-2 348 3	95-512		
	* RICE	W 16-7		- / -											



BILL BEALL (1969-1971)
3-28

1969 • 0-10, 0-7 SWC • Bill Beall

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU/Opp	Baylor					Opponent					TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		
9/20	KANSAS STATE	L 15-45	30,000	- / -	7	23-27-0	12-35-2 110 0	58-137		23	63-312-3	18-29-1 173 3	92-485		
9/27	at Georgia Tech	L 10-17	37,776	- / -	11	41-31-0	12-26-3 217 1	67-248		14	46-144-0	11-22-2 111 1	68-255		
10/4	at LSU	L 8-63	65,000	- / 16	15	33-20-0	15-38-3 192 1	71-212		30	71-349-8	15-23-0 195 1	94-544		
10/11	* at Arkansas	L 7-21	30,000	- / 3	13	53-116-1	8-24-1 87 0	77-203		17	57-213-3	7-14-2 133 0	71-346		
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L 0-24	37,190	- / -	7	43-123-0	7-23-4 64 0	66-187		18	62-235-2	8-23-0 103 0	85-338		
11/1	* TCU	L 14-31	25,000	- / -	12	46-192-2	6-24-2 92 0	70-284		23	54-286-2	19-30-2 214 2	84-500		
11/8	* at Texas	L 14-56	51,000	- / 2	12	38-93-2	8-27-5 110 0	63-203		31	67-388-7	12-23-0 167 1	90-555		
11/15	* at Texas Tech	L 7-41	32,000	- / -	9	52-144-1	3-14-2 36 0	66-180		20	54-172-2	14-30-1 151 3	84-323		
11/22	* SMU	L 6-12	20,000	- / -	16	49-181-0	9-22-3 101 0	71-282		20	45-208-1	19-37-2 193 0	82-401		
11/29	* at Rice	L 6-34	17,000	- / -	16	43-157-0	12-29-6 112 1	72-263		14	52-207-5	16-27-2 191 0	79-398		

1970 • 2-9, 1-6 SWC • Bill Beall

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU/Opp	Baylor					Opponent					TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		
9/11	at Missouri	L 0-38	32,000	- / 11	11	42-46-0	6-21-2 75 0	63-121		22	50-207-3	15-32-0 220 2	82-421		
9/19	at Army	W 10-7	36,539	- / -	9	63-212-1	2-11-0 5 0	74-217		15	35-89-0	15-32-3 194 1	67-283		
9/26	PITTSBURGH	L 10-15	20,000	- / -	13	46-135-1	7-15-0 49 0	61-184		24	62-207-2	12-21-2 162 0	83-369		
10/3	at LSU	L 10-31	60,000	- / -	10	32-104-0	9-22-1 116 1	54-220		29	57-184-3	22-39-1 357 1	96-541		
10/10	* at Arkansas	L 7-41	53,000	- / 10	11	26-40-0	14-38-1 175 1	64-215		24	63-226-3	14-29-1 171 1	92-397		
10/24	* TEXAS A&M	W 29-24	41,000	- / -	19	41-110-2	14-29-3 211 1	70-321		19	58-121-2	11-18-2 201 2	76-322		
10/31	* at TCU	L 17-24	21,817	- / -	10	38-55-0	7-29-3 213 1	67-268		16	71-274-3	4-13-2 40 0	84-314		
11/7	* TEXAS	L 14-21	36,000	- / 1	15	50-148-0	6-18-1 114 1	68-262		17	66-244-3	3-9-0 65 0	75-309		
11/14	* TEXAS TECH	L 3-7	19,000	- / -	10	49-116-0	5-15-0 81 0	64-197		19	64-267-0	8-15-1 71 1	79-338		
11/21	* at SMU	L 10-23	22,963	- / -	10	53-187-1	2-21-4 21 0	74-208		13	41-63-3	20-36-3 286 0	77-349		
11/28	* RICE	L 23-28	22,000	- / -	22	54-220-1	11-24-4 166 2	78-386		16	47-203-3	10-20-1 107 0	67-310		

1971 • 1-9, 0-7 SWC • Bill Beall

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU/Opp	Baylor					Opponent					TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		
9/18	at Kansas	L 0-22	32,500	- / -	12	54-91-0	3-17-3 45 0	71-136		17	55-177-1	8-15-0 96 1	70-273		
9/25	INDIANA	W 10-0	27,500	- / -	9	47-154-0	3-16-2 41 0	63-195		12	51-94-0	9-28-1 96 0	79-190		
10/1	at Miami (FL)	L 15-41	26,876	- / -	11	34-69-1	7-28-4 81 1	62-151		20	56-208-3	10-24-1 161 1	80-369		
10/9	* at Arkansas	L 7-35	33,000	- / 17	11	49-172-0	2-14-5 74 1	63-246		23	59-270-3	11-20-3 188 2	79-458		
10/23	* at Texas A&M	L 9-10	28,662	- / -	7	45-107-1	2-7-0 34 0	52-141		11	57-189-1	4-12-1 39 0	61-228		
10/30	* TCU	L 27-34	30,000	- / -	16	52-209-4	5-12-1 94 0	64-303		23	67-330-3	2-5-2 21 2	72-351		
11/6	* at Texas	L 0-24	58,000	- / 15	7	37-39-0	4-17-2 63 0	54-102		19	67-306-3	3-10-0 24 0	77-330		
11/13	* at Texas Tech	L 0-27	32,169	- / -	5	40-83-0	1-12-3 5 0	52-88		27	62-215-2	15-28-2 184 1	90-399		
11/20	* SMU	L 6-20	25,000	- / -	9	43-70-1	3-11-1 76 0	54-146		15	48-163-0	10-18-1 108 2	66-271		
11/27	* at Rice	L 0-23	15,000	- / -	14	44-156-0	2-20-4 38 0	64-194		22	56-157-0	17-31-1 204 2	87-361		



Baylor History ALL-TIME RESULTS



GRANT TEAFF (1974-1992)
128-105-6

1972 • 5-6, 3-4 SWC • Grant Teaff

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU/Opp	Baylor				Opponent				TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/16	at Georgia	L 14-24	53,201	- / 16	20	39-131-1	18-32-1 183 0	71-314	12	45-132-2	5-12-0 135 1	57-267	
9/23	at Missouri	W 27-0	42,000	- / -	14	62-229-2	7-11-0 72 1	73-301	15	53-134-0	5-19-4 111 0	72-245	
10/7	MIAMI (FL)	W 10-3	35,000	- / -	20	53-208-0	12-16-0 136 1	69-344	19	47-247-0	12-30-2 159 0	77-386	
10/14	* at Arkansas	L 20-31	41,670	- / 20	11	44-139-2	9-21-4 124 1	65-263	22	56-259-3	11-28-1 140 1	84-399	
10/21	at Oklahoma State	L 7-20	39,000	- / -	14	57-107-1	10-21-3 112 0	78-219	12	66-195-1	1-5-0 27 1	71-222	
10/28	* TEXAS A&M	W 15-13	40,000	- / -	13	56-156-1	6-16-2 77 0	72-233	10	41-130-1	8-24-2 113 0	65-243	
11/4	* at TCU	W 42-9	22,925	- / -	21	57-169-5	16-27-2 232 1	84-401	7	45-109-1	6-19-6 44 0	64-153	
11/11	* TEXAS	L 3-17	48,394	- / 9	15	52-141-0	7-20-2 87 0	72-228	16	58-263-2	3-14-0 33 0	72-296	
11/18	* TEXAS TECH	L 7-13	18,000	- / -	19	47-213-0	5-16-2 60 1	63-273	20	72-329-1	1-6-0 18 0	78-347	
11/25	* at SMU	L 7-12	18,035	- / -	18	50-223-1	5-11-1 53 0	61-276	19	59-217-2	5-10-1 78 0	69-295	
12/2	* RICE	W 28-14	26,000	- / -	20	58-192-3	9-11-0 87 1	69-279	18	33-113-0	15-32-2 157 1	65-270	

1973 • 2-9, 0-7 SWC • Grant Teaff

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU/Opp	Baylor				Opponent				TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/15	OKLAHOMA	L 14-42	46,000	- / 11	10	46-120-0	9-22-3 113 2	68-233	25	72-480-5	3-7-0 39 0	79-519	
9/22	at Pittsburgh	W 20-14	28,332	- / -	24	77-323-3	5-5-0 68 0	82-391	15	39-174-1	10-16-0 99 1	55-273	
9/29	at Colorado	L 28-52	48,041	- / -	15	52-229-1	14-29-2 168 3	81-397	20	43-270-2	12-20-1 224 4	63-454	
10/6	FLORIDA STATE	W 21-14		- / -	12	54-307-3	4-8-0 45 0	62-352	14	45-183-0	12-29-3 179 2	74-362	
10/13	* ARKANSAS	L 7-13	28,000	- / -	25	43-165-1	23-36-2 342 0	79-507	15	59-354-2	1-3-0 9 0	62-363	
10/27	* at Texas A&M	L 22-28	44,182	- / -	15	43-126-1	8-17-0 139 2	60-265	20	69-312-3	2-3-0 21 0	72-333	
11/3	* TCU	L 28-34	30,257	- / -	21	43-110-1	20-34-2 336 3	77-446	21	68-315-5	5-10-2 92 0	78-407	
11/10	* at Texas	L 6-42		- / 13	21	36-110-0	16-30-3 178 1	66-288	26	62-420-6	7-13-1 70 0	75-490	
11/17	* at Texas Tech	L 24-55	35,102	- / 12	29	46-190-1	22-40-1 290 2	86-480	23	57-412-5	7-12-0 128 3	69-540	ABC (r)
11/24	* SMU	L 22-38	23,000	- / -	20	53-267-2	8-20-3 106 1	73-373	23	58-342-3	3-6-0 110 1	64-452	
12/1	* at Rice	L 0-27	14,000	- / -	19	40-200-0	13-29-2 198 0	69-398	20	47-150-1	16-30-2 228 2	77-378	

1974 • 8-4, 6-1 SWC • Grant Teaff

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU/Opp	Baylor				Opponent				TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/14	at Oklahoma	L 11-28	61,826	- / 1	12	52-128-0	9-17-3 93 1	69-221	25	63-438-4	6-11-0 116 0	74-554	
9/21	at Missouri	L 21-28	43,752	- / -	16	48-142-1	10-17-1 97 1	65-239	18	57-281-2	8-15-1 63 1	72-344	
9/28	OKLAHOMA STATE	W 31-14	30,000	- / 12	17	48-156-1	10-20-0 167 3	68-323	9	44-85-1	8-16-0 97 0	60-182	
10/5	at Florida State	W 21-17	25,262	- / -	18	48-227-3	9-20-2 116 0	68-343	15	43-159-2	15-26-0 140 0	69-299	
10/12	* at Arkansas	W 21-17	43,300	- / 14	18	54-207-2	11-16-0 128 1	60-335	13	59-225-1	2-4-0 72 1	63-297	
10/26	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-20	57,200	- / 8	4	30-105-0	4-12-3 44 0	42-149	18	61-310-1	5-9-0 35 0	70-345	
11/2	* at TCU	W 21-7	18,792	- / -	18	52-173-2	10-17-0 165 1	69-338	20	39-144-0	17-29-2 256 1	68-400	
11/9	* TEXAS	W 34-24	43,100	- / 12	24	46-125-2	20-32-2 351 2	78-476	17	58-273-3	4-31-3 54 0	71-327	
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	W 17-10	32,000	- / 20	18	57-211-2	7-13-1 97 0	90-308	13	50-185-1	3-12-1 16 0	62-201	
11/23	* at SMU	W 31-14	40,168	16 / -	22	53-279-4	12-18-0 173 0	71-452	15	48-150-1	8-20-2 134 1	68-284	
11/30	* RICE	W 24-3	40,500	16 / -	19	58-223-3	9-18-2 168 0	76-391	13	42-108-0	9-28-2 138 0	70-246	

COTTON BOWL (Dallas, TX)

1/1	Penn State	L 20-41	68,500	12 / 7	16	-138-	10-23- 175	-313	21	-265-	10-20- 226	-491	
-----	------------	---------	--------	--------	----	-------	------------	------	----	-------	------------	------	--

1974 Southwest Conference Champions

1974 Final Rankings: 14th AP/14th UPI

1975 • 3-6-2, 2-5 SWC • Grant Teaff

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU/Opp	Baylor				Opponent				TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/6	OLE MISS	W 20-10	43,600	- / -	21	53-340-2	7-16-2 67 0	69-407	10	40-85-1	10-14-0 107 0	54-192	
9/20	AUBURN	T 10-10	46,300	- / -	13	47-148-0	9-21-0 102 1	68-250	18	54-245-0	5-14-2 63 0	68-308	
9/27	at Michigan	T 14-14	104,248	- / 9	21	60-221-2	11-20-0 117 0	80-338	15	60-221-2	3-10-2 53 0	63-216	
10/4	at South Carolina	L 13-24	44,192	18 / -	24	57-330-0	9-18-2 87 1	75-417	21	56-302-3	7-15-0 79 0	71-381	
10/11	* ARKANSAS	L 3-41	47,200	- / -	21	52-210-0	10-27-2 134 0	79-344	20	68-460-6	1-6-0 16 0	74-476	
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L 10-19	53,693	- / 5	9	41-62-0	5-12-1 111 1	53-173	17	66-245-1	3-8-1 42 0	74-287	
11/1	* TCU	W 24-6	41,500	- / -	25	57-371-2	5-13-3 103 1	70-474	19	41-169-0	11-20-1 135 1	61-302	
11/8	* at Texas	L 21-37	75,500	- / 7	19	47-155-2	11-20-2 189 1	67-344	21	68-311-5	2-5-0 45 0	73-356	
11/15	* at Texas Tech	L 10-33	36,594	- / -	13	40-205-1	10-19-0 97 0	59-302	27	72-346-3	5-11-1 50 0	83-396	ABC (r)
11/22	* SMU	L 31-34	27,300	- / -	22	65-359-4	5-7-0 144 0	72-503	29	56-261-1	14-27-1 227 4	83-488	
11/29	* at Rice	W 25-7	10,000	- / -	23	76-321-1	6-15-0 87 1	91-408	10	25-77-1	8-24-4 79 0	49-156	

Baylor History ALL-TIME RESULTS



1976 • 7-3-1, 4-3-1 SWC • Grant Teaff

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU/Opp	Baylor					Opponent					TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		
9/11	* HOUSTON	L 5-23	37,500	- / -	13	44-176-0	7-15-2 67 0	59-243		16	62-254-4	5-12-0 47 0	74-301		
9/18	at Auburn	W 15-14	50,000	- / -	22	51-136-1	14-27-0 142 1	78-278		16	46-187-0	9-16-0 172 2	62-359		
9/25	at Illinois	W 34-19	44,481	- / 14	21	67-272-4	3-15-1 28 0	82-300		16	42-149-1	10-28-2 132 2	70-281		
10/2	SOUTH CAROLINA	W 18-17	34,500	- / -	21	46-161-1	12-18-1 147 1	64-308		15	62-182-2	5-12-0 49 0	74-231		
10/9	* SMU	W 27-20	25,000	- / -	25	72-319-3	8-20-1 70 0	92-389		9	32-75-3	7-15-0 145 0	47-220		
10/16	* at Texas A&M	L 0-24	52,241	- / -	16	48-93-0	9-30-3 91 0	78-184		12	50-177-1	6-13-1 79 1	63-256		
11/6	* ARKANSAS	T 7-7	47,900	- / 12	16	53-175-1	9-15-0 91 0	68-266		11	49-154-0	1-3-0 41 1	52-195		
11/13	* at Rice	W 38-6	10,000	- / -	25	72-267-4	18-31-0 256 1	103-513		12	12-(-2)-0	12-34-1 155 0	46-153		
11/20	* TEXAS	W 20-10	45,500	- / -	18	63-198-1	7-17-1 94 1	80-292		7	37-14-0	4-6-1 138 0	43-152		
11/27	* at TCU	W 24-19	11,480	- / -	20	56-215-1	8-18-2 72 2	74-287		18	42-107-0	17-30-0 230 2	72-337		
12/4	* at Texas Tech	L 21-24	37,105	18/9	21	54-251-2	14-21-1 160 1	75-411		13	41-223-3	9-16-1 122 0	57-345		

1976 Final Ranking: Tie-19th UPI

1977 • 5-6, 3-5 SWC • Grant Teaff

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU/Opp	Baylor					Opponent					TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		
9/10	* TEXAS TECH	L 7-17		- / 8	9	45-192-1	5-11-1 32 0	56-224		13	46-242-1	6-12-0 29 1	58-272		
9/17	KENTUCKY	W 21-6	30,000	- / -	18	57-189-2	10-17-0 80 0	74-269		21	56-218-1	8-17-0 69 0	83-287		
9/24	at Nebraska	L 10-31	76,231	- / 14	9	35-77-0	9-27-2 105 1	62-182		18	66-300-2	8-18-0 114 1	84-414		
10/1	* at Houston	L 24-28	37,421	- / 19	19	50-151-0	9-14-0 102 3	64-253		21	60-303-2	4-11-0 120 2	71-423		
10/8	* SMU	W 9-6	30,300	- / -	23	65-372-0	6-17-1 47 0	82-419		12	41-141-0	5-18-0 21 0	59-162		
10/15	* TEXAS A&M	L 31-38	45,000	- / 13	13	54-226-4	9-23-3 82 0	77-308		16	65-313-2	4-10-1 94 3	75-407		
10/22	AIR FORCE	W 38-7	30,350	- / -	22	53-335-2	12-21-1 141 2	74-476		21	36-75-0	22-41-5 311 1	77-386		
11/5	* Arkansas (Little Rock)	L 9-35	53,620	- / 8	12	59-171-1	5-14-2 34 0	73-205		15	41-97-1	14-25-1 223 3	66-325		
11/12	* RICE	W 24-14	25,000	- / -	26	66-308-3	13-15-0 151 0	81-459		15	31-79-1	20-37-4 218 1	68-297		
11/19	* at Texas	L 7-29	60,000	- / 1	10	40-50-0	6-16-1 132 1	56-182		25	72-310-3	8-14-0 124 1	86-434		ABC (r)
11/26	* TCU	W 48-9	15,000	- / -	25	60-381-5	15-26-1 147 1	86-528		18	42-158-0	9-23-2 97 1	65-255		

1978 • 3-8, 3-5 SWC • Grant Teaff

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU/Opp	Baylor					Opponent					TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		
9/16	at Georgia	L 14-16	43,000	- / -	19	38-168-1	15-24-0 178 1	62-346		20	58-224-1	5-12-1 60 0	70-284		
9/23	at Kentucky	L 21-25		- / -	18	39-124-2	17-36-3 249 1	75-373		20	54-187-2	16-26-3 182 1	80-369		
9/30	at Ohio State	L 28-34	87,998	- / 13	19	33-156-1	17-34-1 249 3	77-397		26	81-373-3	3-9-2 97 1	90-470		
10/7	* HOUSTON	L 18-20	35,000	- / -	18	50-196-2	15-34-3 171 0	84-367		13	51-201-3	7-14-0 115 0	65-326		
10/14	* SMU	L 21-28	36,500	- / -	19	66-187-3	8-16-1 95 0	82-282		23	29-66-0	32-43-1 335 4	72-401		
10/21	* at Texas A&M	W 24-6	55,458	- / 12	12	43-241-1	5-13-0 122 2	56-363		26	59-221-0	13-22-1 140 0	81-361		
10/28	* at TCU	W 28-21	16,722	- / -	24	63-302-3	12-19-3 105 1	82-407		13	44-168-2	15-29-2 139 0	73-307		
11/4	* at Texas Tech	L 9-27	48,895	- / -	14	34-145-0	10-24-3 143 1	58-288		22	71-359-1	8-15-1 147 2	86-506		
11/11	* ARKANSAS	L 14-27	45,000	- / 16	15	41-155-0	11-22-2 156 2	63-311		22	70-241-3	7-11-1 116 0	81-363		
11/18	* at Rice	L 10-24	13,000	- / -	19	60-261-1	6-20-3 39 0	80-300		17	41-113-2	27-37-0 214 0	78-327		
11/25	* TEXAS	W 38-14	31,500	- / 9	14	68-196-3	6-16-2 84 2	84-280		13	39-95-0	9-30-6 116 1	69-211		

1979 • 8-4, 5-3 SWC • Grant Teaff

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU/Opp	Baylor					Opponent					TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		
9/8	LAMAR	W 20-7	25,000	- / -	24	68-279-2	5-13-0 113 1	81-360		15	32-169-1	15-27-3 132 0	59-301		
9/15	* TEXAS A&M	W 17-7	48,500	- / -	19	77-315-2	2-9-1 36 0	86-351		16	50-191-1	8-14-1 68 0	63-259		
9/22	Alabama (Birmingham)	L 0-45	77,512	- / 2	6	32-67-0	5-22-6 72 0	54-139		24	82-431-5	2-11-1 16 0	93-447		
9/29	* TEXAS TECH	W 27-17	35,800	- / -	13	51-231-1	4-6-1 55 1	57-286		19	52-218-1	9-28-2 73 1	80-291		
10/6	* at Houston	L 10-13	37,142	- / 6	5	41-94-0	3-13-2 100 1	53-194		18	58-226-0	9-13-0 106 1	71-332		
10/13	* at SMU	W 24-21	65,101	- / -	17	59-316-3	7-15-2 154 0	74-470		18	64-220-1	9-16-0 89 1	80-309		
10/20	at Army	W 55-0	32,591	- / -	25	63-331-4	9-19-1 281 3	82-612		18	48-166-0	10-36-5 137 0	84-303		
10/27	* TCU	W 16-3	36,250	- / -	13	56-193-0	5-15-0 37 0	71-230		13	42-76-0	14-34-2 193 0	76-269		
11/10	* at Arkansas	L 20-29	43,284	17/9	19	60-274-2	7-20-2 147 0	80-421		15	44-143-0	13-28-4 189 2	72-332		
11/17	* RICE	W 45-14	28,500	20/-	28	71-432-5	3-10-0 78 1	81-510		19	42-72-2	15-33-3 188 0	75-260		
11/24	* at Texas	L 0-13	63,288	17/6	2	35-54-0	3-10-2 33 0	45-87		21	62-216-0	12-24-0 270 1	86-486		
PEACH BOWL (Atlanta, GA)															
12/31	Clemson	W 24-18	57,321	19/18	11	45-62-0	8-17-0 172 3	62-234		20	51-67-2	17-34-3 204 0	85-271		CBS (n)

1979 Final Rankings: 14th AP/15th UPI



Baylor History ALL-TIME RESULTS

1980 • 10-2, 8-0 SWC • Grant Teaff

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU/Opp	Baylor					Opponent					TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		
9/13	at Lamar	W	42-7	18,500	- / -	19	56-397-3	12-22-0 259 3	78-656	12	31-37-1	12-42-2 132 0	73-169		
9/20	WEST TEXAS STATE	W	43-15	25,000	- / -	24	64-375-5	15-30-0 231 1	94-579	13	48-225-0	6-25-2 44 1	73-269		
9/27	* at Texas Tech	W	11-3	48,539	- / -	13	53-184-1	6-20-2 89 0	73-273	13	47-(-36)-0	13-30-2 138 0	77-102		
10/4	* HOUSTON	W	24-12	40,000	20/-	22	50-238-2	11-19-2 156 1	69-394	21	58-189-1	9-26-1 160 0	84-349		
10/11	* SMU	W	32-28	35,000	18/20	21	56-176-4	14-26-3 222 0	82-398	19	48-185-1	14-28-3 178 2	76-363		
10/18	* at Texas A&M	W	46-7	69,735	13/-	25	71-306-2	10-19-2 151 4	90-457	12	37-92-1	12-32-2 142 0	59-234		
10/25	* at TCU	W	21-6	22,385	11/-	19	61-286-2	6-16-1 126 1	77-412	25	33-16-1	28-53-4 408 0	86-424		
11/1	SAN JOSE STATE	L	22-30	35,000	10/-	23	65-308-2	8-24-4 172 1	89-480	24	32-157-2	20-44-4 261 2	76-418		
11/8	* ARKANSAS	W	42-15	46,000	16/-	24	73-367-5	4-11-1 86 1	84-453	11	44-116-0	9-24-3 58 1	68-174		
11/15	* at Rice	W	16-6	26,000	12/-	18	67-356-1	4-13-0 20 0	87-376	17	42-144-0	16-32-1 133 0	74-277		
11/22	* TEXAS	W	16-0	48,500	11/20	20	71-302-2	4-14-0 70 0	85-372	9	40-35-0	10-21-4 117 0	61-152		
COTTON BOWL (Dallas, TX)															
1/1	Alabama	L	2-30	74,281	6/9	13	35-54-0	12-27-3 104 0	62-158	17	67-241-3	5-12-0 98 0	79-339	CBS (n)	

1980 Southwest Conference Champions

1980 Final Rankings: 14th AP/13th UPI

1981 • 5-6, 3-5 SWC • Grant Teaff

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU/Opp	Baylor					Opponent					TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		
9/5	LAMAR	L	17-18	22,000	- / -	12	46-211-1	4-8-1 16 1	54-227	16	41-142-1	20-37-0 212 1	78-354		
9/12	BOWLING GREEN	W	38-0	20,000	- / -	22	54-282-3	7-18-1 92 2	72-374	16	43-79-0	19-38-4 140 0	81-219		
9/19	Louisiana Tech (Shreveport)	W	28-21	21,000	- / -	21	55-165-3	14-22-1 303 1	77-468	22	33-58-0	30-53-1 307 2	86-365		
9/26	* TEXAS TECH	W	28-15	40,000	- / -	24	59-341-3	12-17-0 211 1	76-552	15	47-189-1	9-32-1 123 0	79-312		
10/3	* at Houston	L	3-24	28,118	- / -	15	32-83-0	14-28-1 170 0	61-253	30	76-289-2	12-17-0 142 1	93-431		
10/10	* at SMU	L	20-37	33,110	- / 14	14	44-125-1	10-20-3 167 1	64-292	17	65-275-4	5-11-0 76 1	76-351		
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	W	19-17	45,000	- / -	20	61-253-1	8-17-0 57 0	78-310	17	48-130-1	10-19-1 210 1	67-340		
10/24	* TCU	W	34-21	40,000	- / -	32	76-341-4	11-15-0 180 0	91-521	21	24-61-1	20-36-2 262 2	60-323		
11/7	* Arkansas (Little Rock)	L	39-41	54,560	- / 19	25	60-206-2	17-26-0 286 2	86-492	20	50-187-5	17-23-2 250 0	73-437		
11/14	* RICE	L	14-17	30,000	- / -	16	46-192-2	13-24-0 141 0	80-333	17	51-103-0	10-16-0 165 2	67-268		
11/21	* at Texas	L	12-34	72,806	- / 8	22	42-150-0	14-36-6 195 1	78-345	19	66-424-5	1-5-0 9 0	71-433		

1982 • 4-6-1, 3-4-1 SWC • Grant Teaff

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU/Opp	Baylor					Opponent					TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		
9/4	NORTH TEXAS	W	21-17	24,000	- / -	20	49-196-3	12-21-0 148 0	70-344	22	44-140-0	21-39-0 260 2	83-396		
9/11	at Ohio State	L	14-21	88,622	- / 14	13	38-163-1	6-22-2 68 1	60-231	22	63-282-3	6-15-2 93 0	78-375		
9/25	* at Texas Tech	W	24-23	46,049	- / -	15	41-179-2	8-22-0 87 0	63-266	24	54-262-3	12-20-2 98 0	74-360		
10/2	* HOUSTON	T	21-21	31,750	- / -	18	52-203-2	12-24-0 175 1	76-378	22	48-214-3	17-29-2 200 0	77-414		
10/9	* SMU	L	19-22	30,000	- / 6	18	51-110-1	11-28-0 164 1	79-274	13	44-97-0	7-16-1 134 3	60-231		
10/16	* at Texas A&M	L	23-28	64,017	- / -	29	66-320-2	13-24-2 146 1	90-466	11	46-158-4	6-17-0 76 0	63-234		
10/23	* at TCU	L	14-38	23,811	- / -	13	34-97-2	14-33-2 226 0	67-323	19	60-251-5	8-22-0 222 0	82-473		
10/30	at Tulane	L	15-30	23,463	- / -	17	48-59-0	12-32-2 201 2	80-260	24	33-146-0	16-31-1 218 3	64-364		
11/6	* ARKANSAS	W	24-17	42,000	- / 5	16	48-164-2	10-21-1 239 1	69-403	20	53-151-1	13-36-2 257 1	89-408		
11/13	* at Rice	W	35-13	12,000	- / -	23	56-209-4	16-22-0 206 1	78-415	17	33-96-1	13-33-2 131 0	66-227		
11/20	* TEXAS	L	23-31	38,000	- / 17	20	47-101-1	18-33-0 261 2	80-362	21	51-245-2	10-20-0 209 2	71-454		

1983 • 7-4-1, 4-3-1 SWC • Grant Teaff

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU/Opp	Baylor					Opponent					TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		
9/10	BYU	W	40-36	32,500	- / -	27	57-282-4	13-23-0 187 2	80-469	22	26-143-4	23-38-0 351 1	64-494		
9/17	at UTEP	W	20-6	25,709	- / -	22	38-141-2	15-27-1 256 1	65-397	12	40-89-0	14-28-2 186 0	68-275		
9/24	* TEXAS TECH	L	11-26	38,000	- / -	18	36-41-0	19-30-1 315 1	66-356	13	51-173-2	11-18-1 131 0	69-318	ABC (r)	
10/1	* at Houston	W	42-21	26,640	- / -	18	39-275-5	10-17-0 142 1	56-417	28	67-291-2	14-20-2 194 1	87-485		
10/8	* at SMU	L	26-42	45,025	- / 13	20	41-105-0	13-25-2 237 3	66-342	23	52-278-2	10-15-0 183 4	67-461		
10/15	* TEXAS A&M	T	13-13	40,000	- / -	17	51-149-1	8-21-2 97 0	72-246	18	38-72-0	17-30-1 266 1	68-338	WTBS (n)	
10/22	* TCU	W	56-21	35,876	- / -	25	62-336-5	13-20-1 190 3	82-526	23	49-263-2	12-24-3 124 1	73-387		
10/29	TULANE	W	24-18	20,050	- / -	21	49-119-0	14-25-0 187 3	74-306	19	31-102-0	19-39-2 283 1	70-385		
11/5	* at Arkansas	W	24-21	44,820	- / -	34	56-217-2	21-33-1 326 1	89-543	18	41-131-1	15-26-0 195 1	67-326		
11/12	* RICE	W	48-14	26,500	- / -	23	61-300-4	10-16-0 201 3	77-501	12	43-87-1	4-19-0 76 0	68-163		
11/19	* at Texas	L	21-24	76,208	- / 2	29	42-69-1	22-54-2 320 2	96-389	11	42-207-2	4-8-0 88 1	50-295		
BLUEBONNET BOWL (Houston, TX)															
12/31	Oklahoma State	L	14-24	50,090	20/-	18	34-134-0	16-32-2 245 2	66-379	19	45-178-1	17-30-1 187 2	75-365	Mizlou (n)	

Baylor History ALL-TIME RESULTS



1984 • 5-6, 4-4 SWC • Grant Teaff

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU/Opp	Baylor				Opponent				TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/8	at BYU	L 13-47	63,705	- /	19	35-90-1	20-40-4 282 1	75-372	29	39-209-1	28-43-0 315 6	82-524	
9/22	at Oklahoma	L 15-34	75,008	- /	15	38-107-1	17-37-2 165 1	75-272	17	48-166-1	11-23-0 161 2	71-327	
9/29	* at Texas Tech	W 18-9	41,328	- /	19	62-206-2	3-16-1 51 1	78-257	13	31-(-13)-0	17-33-1 210 1	64-197	
10/6	* HOUSTON	L 17-27	34,500	- /	18	55-168-1	12-24-2 178 1	79-346	16	46-83-2	13-20-0 206 2	66-291	
10/13	* SMU	L 20-24	26,400	- /	21	54-221-0	12-25-2 131 2	79-352	23	38-180-1	19-31-1 285 2	69-465	
10/20	* at Texas A&M	W 20-16	54,618	- /	6	47-91-2	4-13-0 50 0	60-141	11	53-103-1	4-13-1 104 1	66-207	
10/27	* at TCU	L 28-38	23,885	- /	32	43-168-0	29-56-3 388 3	99-556	20	49-229-4	11-20-0 206 1	69-435	
11/3	NEW MEXICO	W 38-2	26,000	- /	14	41-110-3	17-26-1 291 2	67-401	10	43-(-3)-0	14-25-3 189 0	68-186	
11/10	* ARKANSAS	L 9-14	43,500	- /	12	37-84-0	15-34-1 177 1	71-261	10	57-92-2	7-14-0 85 0	71-177	
11/17	* at Rice	W 46-40	11,125	- /	19	53-130-1	13-32-2 283 3	85-413	16	26-145-2	15-44-4 287 3	70-432	
11/24	* TEXAS	W 24-10	33,500	- / 6	13	46-90-1	9-26-0 137 1	72-227	14	38-100-1	15-34-2 193 0	72-293	Raycom (r)

1985 • 9-3, 6-2 SWC • Grant Teaff

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU/Opp	Baylor				Opponent				TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/7	WYOMING	W 39-18	32,000	- /	14	35-157-1	9-18-0 150 3	53-307	21	69-228-1	5-20-1 120 1	89-348	
9/14	at Georgia	L 14-17	77,190	- /	21	35-51-1	23-42-2 308 1	77-359	14	51-276-2	4-11-2 20 0	62-296	WTBS (n)
9/21	at Southern California	W 20-13	52,544	- /	18	50-203-1	7-13-1 84 1	63-287	23	48-153-0	20-29-1 235 2	77-388	
9/28	* TEXAS TECH	W 31-0	36,500	- /	21	59-347-3	7-17-1 111 1	76-458	14	46-144-0	4-12-1 67 0	58-211	Raycom (r)
10/5	* at Houston	W 24-21	25,787	19/-	19	42-195-2	12-25-0 207 1	67-402	21	49-141-0	14-26-0 188 2	75-329	
10/12	* at SMU	W 21-14	42,112	19/16	20	54-166-1	12-20-2 193 1	74-359	14	39-150-2	9-18-0 86 0	57-236	
10/19	* TEXAS A&M	W 20-15	48,756	14/-	23	57-169-3	12-27-2 196 0	84-365	17	37-174-0	13-38-3 132 0	75-306	
10/26	* TCU	W 45-0	42,500	13/-	19	48-229-4	17-28-0 297 2	76-526	10	53-139-0	4-17-2 45 0	70-184	
11/9	* at Arkansas	L 14-20	54,684	8/10	20	32-118-0	20-39-4 311 2	71-429	16	63-263-2	2-10-0 66 1	73-329	ABC (r)
11/16	* RICE	W 34-10	30,250	17/-	27	51-199-1	18-27-3 306 3	77-505	15	41-68-0	14-30-3 199 1	71-254	
11/23	* at Texas	L 10-17	78,912	15/-	17	47-153-1	10-27-1 129 0	74-282	16	53-197-2	7-10-1 136 0	63-333	Raycom (r)

LIBERTY BOWL (Memphis, TN)

12/27	LSU	W 21-7	40,186	- /	26	61-215-0	18-30-0 274 2	91-489	9	31-91-0	13-27-1 101 0	58-192	
-------	-----	--------	--------	-----	----	----------	---------------	--------	---	---------	---------------	--------	--

1985 Final Rankings: 17th AP/15th UPI

1986 • 9-3, 6-2 SWC • Grant Teaff

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU/Opp	Baylor				Opponent				TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/6	at Wyoming	W 31-28	20,542	12/-	31	62-312-3	19-33-1 244 0	95-556	27	21-66-1	28-53-2 343 3	74-409	
9/13	LOUISIANA TECH	W 38-7	31,000	12/-	25	49-179-3	20-35-2 243 2	84-422	7	39-1-1	6-22-2 55 0	61-56	
9/20	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	L 14-17	35,000	9/-	26	62-263-2	13-23-1 145 0	85-408	11	34-91-0	10-25-0 106 1	59-197	ABC (r)
9/27	* at Texas Tech	W 45-14	41,046	17/-	21	46-191-1	17-39-2 377 3	85-568	19	28-131-1	19-51-5 230 1	79-361	Raycom (r)
10/4	* HOUSTON	W 27-13	34,000	13/-	21	52-188-2	13-35-0 127 0	87-315	7	37-14-1	6-19-1 89 0	56-103	ESPN (n)
10/11	* SMU	L 21-27	36,900	120/120	31	50-209-2	18-34-2 245 1	84-454	14	41-188-1	9-16-2 164 1	57-352	
10/18	* at Texas A&M	L 30-31	74,739	- /	18	46-158-2	15-28-3 273 1	74-431	19	37-83-1	25-40-0 308 3	77-391	ABC (r)
10/25	* at TCU	W 28-17	24,101	- /	19	56-171-1	16-25-1 312 3	81-483	15	45-153-2	7-18-2 113 0	63-266	
11/8	* ARKANSAS	W 29-14	44,500	- /	22	40-154-3	21-35-2 258 0	75-412	10	46-112-1	2-9-0 60 1	55-172	Raycom (r)
11/15	* at Rice	W 23-17	12,500	18/-	19	49-216-1	12-22-4 208 1	71-424	14	33-50-0	14-30-2 168 2	63-218	
11/22	* TEXAS	W 18-13	42,500	17/-	21	49-209-1	13-22-1 145 2	71-354	15	40-89-2	14-28-4 114 0	68-203	

BLUEBONNET BOWL (Houston, TX)

12/31	Colorado	W 21-9	40,470	14/-	12	43-114-2	14-28-2 165 1	71-279	12	47-83-1	7-14-1 111 0	61-194	Raycom (n)
-------	----------	--------	--------	------	----	----------	---------------	--------	----	---------	--------------	--------	------------

1986 Final Rankings: 12th AP/13th UPI

1987 • 6-5, 3-4 SWC • Grant Teaff

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU/Opp	Baylor				Opponent				TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/5	LOUISIANA TECH	W 13-3	22,535	- /	17	46-48-0	15-25-0 162 1	71-210	12	43-104-0	11-29-1 136 0	72-240	
9/12	at Missouri	L 18-23	37,172	- /	21	46-135-1	20-41-1 233 1	87-368	15	58-272-1	2-8-2 17 1	66-289	
9/19	at UNLV	W 21-14	27,128	- /	18	60-223-1	9-19-1 118 1	79-341	15	29-136-0	12-27-0 89 1	56-225	
9/26	* TEXAS TECH	W 36-22	34,816	- /	27	60-197-3	13-23-0 250 1	83-447	20	35-190-2	14-27-2 189 1	62-379	Raycom (r)
10/3	* at Houston	W 30-18	22,751	- /	20	34-27-0	26-42-2 295 2	76-322	17	25-41-0	31-62-3 404 1	87-445	
10/10	SOUTHWEST TEXAS ST.	W 36-15	21,739	- /	23	48-213-4	16-27-1 268 1	75-481	18	45-199-1	11-31-0 230 1	76-429	
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	L 10-34	46,812	- /	8	23-33-0	11-25-1 180 1	48-213	27	77-310-4	7-10-1 80 1	87-390	Raycom (r)
10/24	* TCU	L 0-24	36,138	- /	11	34-16-0	12-22-2 90 0	56-106	22	66-420-4	7-10-0 65 0	76-485	Raycom (r)
11/7	* at Arkansas	L 7-10	51,496	- /	16	37-27-1	16-30-3 186 0	67-213	15	64-198-1	3-8-0 40 0	76-238	
11/14	* RICE	W 34-31	20,075	- /	19	50-166-3	11-28-1 136 1	78-302	21	38-211-3	18-42-3 197 1	80-408	
11/21	* at Texas	L 16-34	61,331	- / -	14	31-30-1	14-36-1 287 0	67-317	26	60-225-3	11-28-0 120 1	88-345	HSE (r)



Baylor History ALL-TIME RESULTS

1988 • 6-5, 2-5 SWC • Grant Teaff

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU/Opp	Baylor					Opponent					TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		
9/3	UNLV	W 27-3	25,610	- /	26	54-262-2	16-35-2 129 0	89-391		2	23-11-0	4-22-0 39 0	45-50		
9/10	at Kansas	W 27-14	43,200	- /	23	55-249-2	14-24-1 131 0	79-380		10	32-49-0	7-20-1 111 2	52-160		Raycom (r)
9/17	at Iowa State	W 35-0	43,913	- /	14	46-110-5	9-23-0 192 0	69-302		5	36-51-0	7-17-0 53 0	53-104		Raycom (r)
9/24	* at Texas Tech	L 6-36	45,385	- /	19	38-2-0	17-38-4 254 1	76-256		20	39-139-0	16-32-0 290 4	71-429		
10/1	* HOUSTON	L 24-27	34,719	- /	16	32-84-0	21-40-2 262 3	72-346		22	36-200-1	20-37-0 213 2	73-413		Raycom (r)
10/8	SOUTHWEST TEXAS ST.	W 45-7	22,473	- /	19	49-339-4	10-18-1 209 2	67-548		9	35-51-0	6-23-2 73 1	58-124		
10/15	* at Texas A&M	L 14-28	67,884	- /	13	33-51-0	13-24-3 215 2	57-266		20	63-318-4	7-16-1 69 0	79-387		
10/22	* at TCU	L 14-24	25,221	- /	16	38-38-1	17-35-6 196 1	73-234		16	61-271-2	5-10-0 91 1	71-362		
11/5	* ARKANSAS	L 3-33	40,148	- /	10	31-88-0	10-22-2 108 0	53-196		24	60-286-4	7-9-1 176 0	69-462		
11/12	* at Rice	W 20-10	13,200	- /	22	59-227-0	7-17-1 81 1	76-308		10	28-54-0	11-28-1 130 1	56-184		
11/19	* TEXAS	W 17-14	30,142	- / -	15	55-192-1	12-22-0 100 1	77-292		8	36-115-2	6-22-3 45 0	58-160		

1989 • 5-6, 4-4 SWC • Grant Teaff

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU/Opp	Baylor					Opponent					TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		
9/9	at Oklahoma	L 7-33	74,600	- / 8	10	31-56-0	16-31-2 150 1	62-206		16	70-338-4	0-2-0 0 0	72-338		
9/16	at Georgia	L 3-15	82,007	- / -	26	34-119-0	19-36-2 195 0	70-314		15	42-108-1	11-20-0 156 0	62-263		WTBS (n)
9/23	KANSAS	W 46-3	26,765	- / -	24	63-313-4	8-16-1 154 1	79-467		11	42-122-0	3-14-3 7 0	56-129		
9/30	* TEXAS TECH	W 29-15	38,785	- / -	19	50-177-1	16-26-1 347 2	76-524		12	46-156-2	7-16-3 98 0	62-254		Raycom (r)
10/7	* at Houston	L 10-66	31,433	- / 12	18	38-96-0	17-39-4 115 1	77-211		24	18-24-1	40-64-1 589 7	82-613		
10/14	* at SMU	W 49-3	21,434	- / -	27	53-294-3	14-27-0 274 3	80-568		12	20-2-0	25-43-1 203 0	63-205		Raycom (r)
10/21	* TEXAS A&M	L 11-14	45,565	- / 23	17	55-68-0	14-27-2 133 0	82-201		11	37-119-1	7-21-2 55 0	58-174		
10/28	* TCU	W 27-9	35,713	- / -	12	40-109-1	12-21-1 122 0	61-231		23	43-123-0	19-41-5 243 1	84-366		Raycom (r)
11/11	* at Arkansas	L 10-19	51,352	- / 10	9	17-28-1	11-28-2 171 0	45-199		21	71-281-1	6-9-0 81 0	80-362		ESPN (n)
11/18	* RICE	L 3-6	22,133	- / -	12	35-50-0	16-38-5 158 0	73-208		8	35-65-1	14-24-3 95 0	59-160		
11/25	* at Texas	W 50-7	49,081	- / -	13	51-174-3	4-16-1 78 1	67-252		10	52-105-1	9-19-4 103 0	71-208		

1990 • 6-4-1, 5-2-1 SWC • Grant Teaff

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU/Opp	Baylor					Opponent					TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		
9/1	at Nebraska	L 0-13	76,184	- / 7	13	56-136-0	2-8-1 28 0	64-164		16	49-249-1	5-8-1 86 0	57-335		ESPN (n)
9/8	at Arizona State	L 13-34	69,617	- / -	11	37-198-2	8-21-1 88 0	58-286		28	56-271-4	10-18-3 131 0	74-402		
9/22	SAM HOUSTON STATE	W 13-9	34,461	- / -	10	46-156-1	5-13-0 69 0	59-225		14	48-169-0	9-22-2 65 0	70-234		
9/29	* at Texas Tech	W 21-15	48,926	- / -	19	66-275-3	4-10-1 77 0	76-352		26	37-126-1	25-47-3 328 1	84-454		
10/6	* HOUSTON	L 15-31	36,289	- / 13	16	58-148-1	12-23-3 141 1	81-289		25	20-62-1	35-68-0 405 2	88-467		
10/13	* SMU	W 52-17	30,134	- / -	33	74-391-5	15-21-0 224 2	95-615		15	13-10-0	19-39-1 224 2	52-234		
10/20	* at Texas A&M	T 20-20	61,017	- / 25	25	61-303-2	9-14-0 134 1	75-437		17	54-231-1	5-12-1 63 1	66-294		
10/27	* at TCU	W 27-21	28,035	- / 24	24	67-295-2	5-9-0 133 1	81-428		21	26-31-0	18-50-2 249 1	76-280		
11/10	* ARKANSAS	W 34-3	40,234	- / -	18	49-238-2	11-13-0 133 2	62-371		7	32-97-0	5-20-1 28 0	52-125		
11/17	* at Rice	W 17-16	22,600	- / -	12	54-197-2	4-13-0 36 0	67-233		11	28-17-0	16-31-1 201 1	59-218		
11/24	* TEXAS	L 13-23	45,649	- / 6	17	54-200-1	5-18-0 50 0	72-250		13	38-115-1	11-21-1 127 1	59-242		

1991 • 8-4, 5-3 SWC • Grant Teaff

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU/Opp	Baylor					Opponent					TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		
9/7	UTEP	W 27-7	35,127	- / -	20	46-280-4	8-15-0 90 0	61-370		13	46-125-0	7-16-2 67 1	62-192		
9/14	at Colorado	W 16-14	50,754	23/12	20	49-195-0	12-19-1 233 1	68-428		20	48-168-1	11-19-2 154 1	67-322		
9/21	MISSOURI	W 47-21	41,721	14/-	27	57-338-5	14-27-0 311 1	84-649		14	27-30-3	27-50-3 352 0	77-382		
9/28	* at SMU	W 45-7	22,239	12/-	19	65-264-4	11-14-1 194 2	79-458		14	24-61-0	23-44-2 255 1	68-316		Raycom (r)
10/5	* at Houston	W 38-21	37,022	11/-	22	53-208-3	17-24-0 291 2	77-499		24	15-10-1	35-57-3 460 2	72-470		
10/12	* RICE	L 17-20	37,987	8/-	21	56-329-2	12-22-1 202 0	78-531		18	43-171-2	11-24-1 173 0	67-344		Raycom (r)
10/19	* TEXAS A&M	L 12-34	50,267	16/19	14	46-141-2	11-24-1 102 0	70-243		20	52-218-4	10-19-1 220 0	71-438		ABC
10/26	* TCU	W 26-9	39,102	22/-	15	66-212-3	6-11-0 91 0	77-303		18	24-35-0	20-40-2 274 1	64-309		Raycom (r)
11/2	* at Arkansas	W 9-5	43,820	21/24	15	47-116-1	9-17-2 149 0	64-265		14	51-115-0	7-21-3 68 0	72-183		ABC
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	L 24-31	36,163	20/-	22	51-286-2	10-26-2 190 1	77-476		19	51-208-2	11-19-1 117 1	70-325		
11/23	* at Texas	W 21-11	61,310	- / -	15	59-235-3	7-21-1 95 0	80-330		19	42-95-0	12-28-2 191 1	70-286		
COPPER BOWL (Tucson, AZ)															
12/31	Indiana	L 0-24	35,751	- / -	17	42-138-0	10-27-1 131 0	69-269		20	49-147-3	12-22-0 176 0	71-323		TBS (n)

1992 • 7-5, 4-3 SWC • Grant Teaff

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU/Opp	Baylor					Opponent					TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		
9/5	LOUISIANA TECH	L 9-10	33,434	- / -	21	54-258-0	4-11-0 44 0	65-302		20	36-124-1	14-38-2 244 0	74-368		
9/12	COLORADO	L 38-57	34,202	- / 12	10	31-83-1	6-20-0 262 3	51-345		25	43-130-3	26-32-1 405 4	75-535		
9/19	UTAH STATE	W 45-10	28,737	- / -	19	44-273-2	6-12-0 175 3	56-448		16	37-109-0	16-28-2 150 1	65-259		
9/26	* at Texas Tech	L 17-36	42,094	- / -	16	38-148-2	9-25-2 157 0	63-305		28	62-297-2	17-28-1 231 2	90-528		
10/3	* SMU	W 49-7	24,936	- / -	32	71-397-7	6-9-0 92 0	80-489		15	28-52-1	16-37-1 141 0	65-193		
10/10	* at TCU	W 41-20	25,201	- / -	26	54-206-1	17-26-3 314 4	80-520		23	37-110-1	15-39-1 179 1	76-289		
10/17	* HOUSTON	W 29-23	27,890	- / -	23	61-293-4	6-16-2 112 0	77-405		24	25-120-1	25-39-2 245 2	64-365		Raycom (r)
10/24	* at Texas A&M	L 13-19	66,542	- / 5	20	59-206-0	10-21-2 181 1	80-387		11	43-259-2	6-17-0 33 0	60-292		ABC (r)
11/7	GEORGIA TECH	W 31-27	38,213	- / -	21	49-236-2	10-18-2 253 2	67-489		18	36-58-3	19-38-1 289 0	74-347		
11/14	* at Rice	L 31-34	21,700	- / -	25	53-354-3	8-19-1 161 1	72-515		30	50-206-2	15-24-0 223 2	74-429		Raycom (r)

Baylor History ALL-TIME RESULTS



11/21	* TEXAS	W	21-20	39,110	- / -	17	56-187-2	7-15-1	60	1	71-247	17	41-141-1	10-27-0	154	1	68-295	Raycom (r)
JOHN HANCOCK BOWL (El Paso, TX)																		
12/31	Arizona	W	20-15	41,622	- / 22	12	43-47-0	8-24-0	202	1	67-249	23	44-136-1	20-38-0	282	0	82-418	CBS (n)



CHUCK REEDY (1993-1996)
23-22

1993 • 5-6, 3-4 SWC • Chuck Reedy

1993 • 5-6, 3-4 SWC • Chuck Needy					----- Baylor -----					----- Opponent -----									
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU/Opp	Rushing			Passing			Total	Rushing			Passing			Total	TV
					FD	att-yds-td		c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	FD	att-yds-td		c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	
9/4	FRESNO STATE	W	42-39	36,690	- / -	21	55-276-5	12-16-0	283	1	71-559	27	30-123-2	32-39-0	498	3	69-621		
9/11	at Colorado	L	21-45	50,281	24/10	22	54-236-3	9-17-0	133	0	71-369	29	51-237-3	20-28-0	298	3	79-535		
9/18	at Utah State	W	28-24	23,095	- / -	16	51-242-4	9-23-0	151	0	74-393	18	28-70-1	27-49-3	315	1	77-385		
9/25	* TEXAS TECH	W	28-26	32,690	- / -	25	58-198-2	14-17-0	254	2	75-452	21	42-258-1	15-24-0	250	2	66-508	Raycom (r)	
10/2	* at Houston	L	3-24	20,123	- / -	14	55-162-0	12-22-1	112	0	77-274	15	32-153-0	19-29-1	190	3	61-343		
10/9	* at SMU	W	31-12	20,216	- / -	29	91-482-4	0-0-0	0	0	91-482	12	22-41-0	14-29-1	227	0	51-268		
10/16	* TEXAS A&M	L	17-34	43,716	- / 13	17	44-178-1	10-18-0	170	1	62-348	24	46-175-2	21-28-1	230	2	74-405	Raycom (r)	
10/23	* TCU	L	13-38	33,417	- / -	16	36-70-2	12-27-1	150	0	63-220	20	50-170-3	16-24-1	189	2	74-359		
11/6	at Georgia Tech	L	27-37	42,175	- / -	22	62-222-2	12-24-3	189	1	86-411	19	44-226-4	11-20-2	180	1	64-406		
11/13	* RICE	W	38-14	25,397	- / -	22	54-297-5	12-18-0	165	0	72-462	15	32-74-1	14-26-1	160	1	58-234		
11/20	* at Texas	L	17-38	55,644	- / -	15	45-147-2	9-26-1	144	0	71-291	21	47-286-3	15-26-3	226	2	73-512		

1994 • 7-5, 4-3 SWC • Chuck Reedy

1994 • 7-5, 4-3 SWC • Chuck Reedy					Baylor					Opponent									
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU/Opp	Rushing			Passing			Total	Rushing			Passing			Total	TV
					FD	att-yds-td		c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	FD	att-yds-td		c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	
9/3	LOUISIANA TECH	W	44-3	28,769	- / -	18	58-261-2	11-21-1	150	1	79-411	8	38-141-0	4-21-2	39	0	59-180		
9/10	at San Jose State	W	54-20	11,625	- / -	24	58-287-0	7-13-1	94	2	71-381	17	25-(-22)-0	22-40-4	346	3	65-324		
9/17	OKLAHOMA STATE	W	14-10	40,214	- / -	15	46-146-0	7-15-1	223	2	61-369	19	41-152-0	12-25-2	179	1	66-331		
9/24	at Southern Cal	L	27-37	45,762	- / 19	15	33-124-2	14-33-2	241	0	66-365	28	44-219-3	27-39-0	364	1	83-583		
10/1	* at TCU	W	42-18	32,405	- / -	14	43-258-2	5-9-0	52	1	52-304	24	36-198-0	23-34-1	190	2	70-388	Raycom (r)	
10/8	* SMU	W	44-10	34,869	- / -	23	58-374-4	12-18-0	201	2	76-532	11	35-63-0	18-39-0	127	1	61-190		
10/15	* at Texas A&M	L	21-41	70,111	- / 7	19	47-176-2	15-25-0	221	1	72-397	27	46-255-3	15-27-1	269	2	73-524		
10/22	* at Texas Tech	L	7-38	29,443	- / -	11	44-154-1	7-26-4	67	0	70-221	16	37-155-2	15-35-1	203	2	72-358		
10/29	* HOUSTON	W	52-13	35,174	- / -	29	64-340-6	8-14-0	132	1	78-460	14	28-46-0	17-37-4	203	1	65-249		
11/12	* at Rice	W	19-14	28,100	- / -	13	42-110-2	9-16-1	181	0	58-291	18	49-182-0	11-12-1	127	2	61-309	ABC (r)	
11/24	* TEXAS	L	35-63	41,212	- / -	20	50-233-4	16-32-3	241	1	82-474	23	44-278-4	19-27-0	304	5	71-582	ABC (n)	
ALAMO BOWL (San Antonio, TX)																			
12/31	Washington State	L	3-10	44,106	- / -	8	32-74-0	8-23-2	77	0	55-151	14	31-7-1	27-35-0	286	0	66-293	ESPN (n)	

1994 Southwest Conference Co-Champions

1995 • 7-4, 5-2 SWC • Chuck Reedy

1995 • 7-4, 5-2 SWC • Chuck Reedy					----- Baylor -----					----- Opponent -----								
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU/Opp	Rushing			Passing		Total no-yds	Rushing			Passing		Total no-yds	TV	
					FD	att-yds-td		c-a-i	yds		td	FD	att-yds-td		c-a-i			yds
9/2	at Tulsa	W	37-5	27,133	- / -	26	52-212-3	22-33-0	284	1	85-496	12	41-150-0	7-25-0	71	0	66-221	
9/16	MISSISSIPPI STATE	L	21-30	42,316	- / -	18	45-216-2	11-24-1	163	1	69-379	21	45-128-2	13-29-1	247	1	74-375	
9/23	at North Carolina State	W	14-0	39,950	- / -	18	60-224-2	11-20-1	130	0	80-354	7	20-24-0	12-31-2	114	0	51-138	
9/30	* at Texas Tech	W	9-7	40,882	- / 24	11	50-209-0	6-16-2	44	0	66-253	14	35-112-1	13-36-0	146	0	71-258	ABC (r)
10/14	* at Houston	W	47-7	17,754	- / -	35	55-311-3	18-28-0	280	2	83-591	11	22-45-0	15-39-2	133	1	61-178	
10/21	* TEXAS A&M	L	9-24	51,218	- / 22	17	42-109-1	17-38-0	187	0	80-296	13	44-116-1	12-20-0	155	2	64-271	
10/28	* TCU	W	27-24	38,126	- / -	17	47-223-3	13-23-1	167	1	70-390	21	29-105-1	28-46-3	265	2	75-370	
11/4	at Miami	L	14-35	32,655	- / -	14	41-114-1	12-36-2	126	1	77-240	17	38-162-4	13-22-1	125	0	60-287	
11/11	* at SMU	W	48-7	15,941	- / -	25	57-293-5	15-22-0	219	1	79-512	13	26-30-1	21-31-2	178	0	57-208	
11/18	* RICE	W	34-6	30,165	- / -	14	47-256-4	3-13-2	74	0	60-330	13	52-183-0	9-19-2	106	0	71-289	
11/23	* at Texas	L	13-21	58,497	- / 9	17	43-154-1	16-27-0	228	1	70-382	11	47-187-2	5-12-0	121	1	59-308	ESPN

1996 • 4-7, 1-7 Big 12 • Chuck Reedy

1996 • 4-7, 1-7 Big 12 • Chuck Reedy					----- Baylor -----							----- Opponent -----							
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU/Opp	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	TV						
9/7	Louisiana Tech (Shreveport)	W 24-16	29,469	- / -	18	42-150-1	20-35-1 163 2	77-313	19	22-68-0	20-47-3 324 1	69-392							
9/14	at Louisville	W 14-13	38,756	- / -	15	46-137-0	9-16-1 155 2	62-292	17	39-97-1	19-34-1 216 1	73-313							
9/21	OREGON STATE	W 42-10	42,327	- / -	15	34-173-3	11-20-0 163 2	54-336	20	56-272-0	6-21-1 115 1	77-387							
10/5	* at Texas Tech	L 24-45	50,594	- / -	23	33-84-2	18-36-1 286 1	69-370	29	59-482-4	10-20-0 142 1	79-624							
10/12	* at Nebraska	L 0-49	75,478	- / 5	11	34-32-0	10-20-0 85 0	54-117	34	65-491-7	8-17-0 178 0	82-669							
10/19	* OKLAHOMA	L 24-28	35,712	- / -	19	41-140-1	14-22-0 174 3	63-314	21	48-192-1	15-28-1 184 3	76-376							
10/26	* IOWA STATE	W 49-21	35,114	- / -	26	53-397-4	16-27-1 227 3	80-624	19	41-213-1	17-36-2 207 2	77-420							
11/2	* at Texas	L 23-28	75,482	- / -	18	43-225-3	12-29-0 153 0	72-378	28	45-213-1	17-30-2 297 3	75-510	ABC (r)						
11/9	* TEXAS A&M	L 7-24	45,112	- / -	12	38-61-1	12-27-0 124 0	65-185	19	55-369-3	6-18-0 120 0	73-489	ABC (r)						



Baylor History ALL-TIME RESULTS

11/16	* MISSOURI (3OT)	L	42-49	22,705	- / -	25	39-170-2	20-43-3	314	4	82-484	22	70-382-5	3-7-0	52	1	77-434
11/23	* at Oklahoma State	L	17-37	21,000	- / -	16	29-75-1	15-36-1	162	1	65-237	30	61-376-4	14-20-1	157	1	81-533



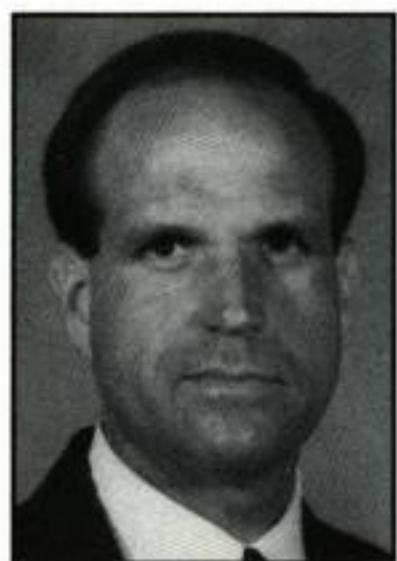
DAVE ROBERTS (1997-1998)
4-18

1997 • 2-9, 1-7 Big 12 • Dave Roberts

1997 • 2-9, 1-7 Big 12 • Dave Roberts					----- Baylor -----						----- Opponent -----								
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU/Opp	Rushing			Passing			Total no-yds	Rushing			Passing			Total no-yds	TV
					FD	att-yds-td		c-a-i	yds	td		FD	att-yds-td		c-a-i	yds	td		
8/30	MIAMI (FL)	L 14-45	36,750	- / 13	17	28-108-1		25-37-0	222	1	65-330	21	37-202-3		15-24-0	167	1	61-369	
9/6	at Fresno State	W 37-35	32,266	- / -	27	55-319-4		17-29-0	160	0	84-479	26	45-282-2		15-35-0	207	3	77-489	
9/20	at Michigan	L 3-38	106,041	- / 8	9	28-92-0		12-24-1	62	0	52-154	33	61-344-4		18-28-0	188	1	89-532	ESPN (n)
10/4	* TEXAS TECH	L 14-35	35,275	- / -	15	30-96-0		19-35-1	243	2	65-339	21	41-62-1		19-30-1	290	3	71-352	
10/11	* NEBRASKA	L 21-49	38,175	- / 3	12	37-137-2		7-19-1	66	0	56-203	27	64-410-7		8-17-0	138	0	81-548	
10/18	* at Oklahoma	L 23-24	68,578	- / -	15	35-207-2		12-21-0	137	1	56-344	23	59-397-2		7-15-1	73	0	74-470	
10/25	* at Iowa State	L 17-24	34,404	- / -	19	50-179-2		14-24-0	166	0	74-345	14	38-236-2		11-24-0	154	1	62-390	
11/1	* TEXAS	W 23-21	42,719	- / -	21	58-241-1		11-19-1	174	1	77-415	15	36-268-2		10-20-2	155	1	56-423	
11/8	* at Texas A&M	L 10-38	64,006	- /	23	52-258-1		12-24-1	111	0	76-369	22	38-256-2		19-27-0	238	3	65-494	
11/15	* at Missouri	L 24-42	43,825	- / -	23	46-224-2		11-22-2	140	1	68-364	18	49-341-4		5-10-0	65	1	59-406	
11/22	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L 14-24	34,794	- / -	21	43-178-1		10-22-3	175	1	65-353	18	52-230-3		8-11-0	112	0	63-342	

1998 • 2-9, 1-7 Big 12 • Dave Roberts

1998 • 2-9, 1-7 Big 12 • Dave Roberts					----- Baylor -----						----- Opponent -----								
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU/Opp	Rushing			Passing			Total no-yds	Rushing			Passing			Total no-yds	TV
					FD	att-yds-td		c-a-i	yds	td		FD	att-yds-td		c-a-i	yds	td		
9/12	at Oregon State	L 17-27	26,243	- / -	17	47-195-2		11-24-2	120	0	71-315	25	37-139-2		21-36-1	208	1	73-347	
9/19	NORTH CAROLINA STATE	W 33-30	28,734	- /20	13	48-207-3		3-7-1	74	0	55-281	24	33-78-1		24-55-0	469	3	88-547	Fox (r)
9/26	* at Colorado	L 16-18	46,603	- /15	16	45-89-1		14-27-1	89	0	72-178	15	39-155-1		9-26-1	146	0	65-301	Fox (n)
10/3	* at Texas Tech	L 29-31	38,801	- /-	21	37-77-2		20-35-0	304	1	72-381	24	55-276-3		13-20-1	262	1	75-538	
10/10	* KANSAS	W 31-24	31,271	- /-	20	40-169-2		15-30-4	288	1	70-457	18	42-193-2		12-33-1	254	1	75-477	
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	L 14-35	42,333	- /10	16	37-86-1		17-29-1	156	1	66-242	24	50-294-4		11-16-0	241	1	66-353	
10/24	* at Texas	L 20-30	81,437	- /-	13	36-76-2		12-20-0	164	0	56-240	30	43-244-2		17-30-2	205	1	73-449	FX (n)
10/31	at Notre Dame	L 3-27	80,012	- /16	16	38-33-0		18-30-0	139	0	68-172	21	50-329-1		5-11-1	133	2	61-462	NBC (n)
11/7	* KANSAS STATE	L 6-49	38,217	- /4	18	41-138-0		13-22-1	135	0	63-273	25	39-225-4		18-30-0	293	2	69-518	
11/14	* OKLAHOMA	L 16-28	27,930	- /-	14	29-67-0		12-35-3	135	1	64-202	17	54-256-2		8-12-2	109	1	66-365	
11/21	* at Oklahoma State	L 10-24	28,750	- /-	15	41-77-1		16-33-1	227	0	74-304	16	48-166-3		9-22-1	179	0	70-345	Fox (r)



KEVIN STEELE (1999)
1-10

1999 • 1-10, 0-8 Big 12 • Kevin Steele

1999 • 1-10, 0-8 Big 12 • Kevin Steele						----- Baylor -----						----- Opponent -----							
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU/Opp	Rushing			Passing			Total no-yds	Rushing			Passing			Total no-yds	TV
					FD	att-yds-td		c-a-i	yds	td		FD	att-yds-td		c-a-i	yds	td		
9/4	at Boston College (OT)	L	29-30	39,756	- / -	14	44-110-1	15-18-0	244	2	62-354	28	59-350-4	13-30-1	101	2	89-451	ESPN (n)	
9/11	UNLV	L	24-27	32,272	- / -	24	53-240-2	10-22-0	107	1	75-347	19	40-138-1	17-27-0	192	2	67-330		
9/18	* at Oklahoma	L	10-41	74,309	- / -	12	32-51-0	19-29-3	157	1	61-208	30	24-128-2	38-56-2	429	3	80-557	Fox (r)	
9/25	* TEXAS	L	0-62	41,784	- / 22	8	20-12-0	13-31-3	147	0	51-159	34	49-233-4	29-41-0	353	4	90-586		
10/2	NORTH TEXAS	W	23-10	28,743	- / -	21	51-251-2	12-19-0	142	0	70-393	14	34-105-0	12-21-2	74	1	55-179		
10/9	* at Texas A&M	L	13-45	75,476	- / 13	13	35-86-0	15-23-1	189	0	58-275	19	48-195-2	11-21-1	222	3	67-417		
10/23	* TEXAS TECH	L	7-35	27,815	- / -	15	42-137-0	9-29-2	88	0	71-225	18	55-185-2	11-22-0	117	1	77-302		
10/30	* at Kansas State	L	7-48	48,732	- / 6	7	33-102-1	3-16-1	17	0	49-119	24	56-225-5	15-24-0	177	1	80-402		
11/6	* at Kansas	L	10-45	28,600	- / -	15	33-96-1	16-35-0	155	0	68-251	28	54-373-6	11-18-1	93	0	72-466		
11/13	* COLORADO	L	0-37	25,726	- / -	6	24-74-0	4-21-0	40	0	45-114	28	66-261-3	20-31-0	232	1	97-493		
11/20	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-34	18,673	- / -	4	18-49-0	6-22-3	37	0	40-86	25	67-214-2	17-28-2	228	1	95-442		

EARLY YEARS (1899-1920)

Year	Overall	Conference	Head Coach
1899	2-1-1		R.H. Hamilton
1900	3-0		R.H. Hamilton
1901	5-3		W.J. Ritchie
1902	3-4-2		J.C. Ewing
1903	4-3-1		R.N. Watts
1904	2-5-1		Sol Metzger
1905	1-6		Archie Web
1906		NO TEAM	
1907	4-3-1		Luther Burleson
1908	3-5		E.J. Mills
1909	5-3		E.J. Mills
1910	6-1-1		Ralph Glaze
1911	3-4-2		Ralph Glaze
1912	3-5		Ralph Glaze
1913	3-4-3		Norman Payne
1914	3-5-2		G.P. "Bubs" Mosley

SWC YEARS (1915-1995)

Year	Overall	SWC	SWC Finish	Head Coach
1915	 7-1	3-0	*t-1st	G.P. "Bubs" Mosley
1916	 9-1	3-1	2nd	G.P. "Bubs" Mosley
1917	 6-2-1	2-1	2nd	G.P. "Bubs" Mosley
1918	 0-6	0-2	t-7th	G.P. "Bubs" Mosley
1919	 5-3-1	0-3-1	7th	G.P. "Bubs" Mosley
1920	 4-4-1	1-2-1	5th	Frank Bridges
1921	 8-3	2-2	t-4th	Frank Bridges
1922	 8-3	5-0	1st	Frank Bridges
1923	 5-1-2	1-1-2	t-4th	Frank Bridges
1924	 7-2-1	4-0-1	1st	Frank Bridges
1925	 3-5-2	0-3-2	7th	Frank Bridges
1926	 6-3-1	3-1-1	2nd	Morley Jennings
1927	 2-7	0-5	7th	Morley Jennings
1928	 8-2	3-2	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1929	 7-3-1	2-2-1	t-4th	Morley Jennings
1930	 6-3-1	3-1-1	2nd	Morley Jennings
1931	 3-6	1-5	6th	Morley Jennings
1932	 3-5-1	1-4-1	t-5th	Morley Jennings
1933	 6-4	4-2	t-2nd	Morley Jennings
1934	 3-7	1-5	7th	Morley Jennings
1935	 8-3	3-3	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1936	 6-3-1	3-2-1	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1937	 7-3	3-3	t-4th	Morley Jennings
1938	 7-2-1	3-2-1	3rd	Morley Jennings
1939	 7-3	4-2	t-2nd	Morley Jennings
1940	 4-6	0-6	7th	Morley Jennings
1941	 3-6-1	1-4-1	6th	Frank Kimbrough
1942	 6-4-1	3-2-1	4th	Frank Kimbrough
1943		NO TEAM -- WORLD WAR II		
1944		NO TEAM -- WORLD WAR II		
1945	 5-5-1	2-4	6th	Frank Kimbrough
1946	 1-8	0-6	7th	Frank Kimbrough
1947	 5-5	1-5	7th	Bob Woodruff
1948	 6-3-2	3-2-1	t-3rd	Bob Woodruff
1949	 8-2	4-2	2nd	Bob Woodruff
1950	 7-3	4-2	2nd	George Sauer
1951	 8-2-1	4-1-1	2nd	George Sauer
1952	 4-4-2	1-3-2	5th	George Sauer
1953	 7-3	4-2	3rd	George Sauer
1954	 7-4	4-2	t-3rd	George Sauer
1955	 5-5	2-4	t-5th	George Sauer
1956	 9-2	4-2	3rd	Sam Boyd
1957	 3-6-1	0-5-1	7th	Sam Boyd
1958	 3-7	1-5	7th	Sam Boyd
1959	 4-6	2-4	5th	John D. Bridgers

Year	Overall	SWC	SWC Finish	Head Coach
1960	 8-3	5-2	t-2nd	John D. Bridgers
1961	 6-5	2-5	t-6th	John D. Bridgers
1962	 4-6	3-4	t-4th	John D. Bridgers
1963	 8-3	6-1	2nd	John D. Bridgers
1964	 5-5	4-3	3rd	John D. Bridgers
1965	 5-5	3-4	t-4th	John D. Bridgers
1966	 5-5	3-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1967	 1-8-1	0-6-1	8th	John D. Bridgers
1968	 3-7	3-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1969	 0-10	0-7	8th	Bill Beall
1970	 2-9	1-6	7th	Bill Beall
1971	 1-9	0-7	8th	Bill Beall
1972	 5-6	3-4	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1973	 2-9	0-7	8th	Grant Teaff
1974	 8-4	6-1	1st	Grant Teaff
1975	 3-6-2	2-5	t-5th	Grant Teaff
1976	 7-3-1	4-3-1	4th	Grant Teaff
1977	 5-6	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1978	 3-8	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1979	 8-4	5-3	4th	Grant Teaff
1980	 10-2	8-0	1st	Grant Teaff
1981	 5-6	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1982	 4-6-1	3-4-1	5th	Grant Teaff
1983	 7-4-1	4-3-1	t-3rd	Grant Teaff
1984	 5-6	4-4	6th	Grant Teaff
1985	 9-3	6-2	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1986	 9-3	6-2	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1987	 6-5	3-4	t-5th	Grant Teaff
1988	 6-5	2-5	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1989	 5-6	4-4	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1990	 6-4-1	5-2-1	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1991	 8-4	5-3	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1992	 7-5	4-3	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1993	 5-6	3-4	t-4th	Chuck Reedy
1994	 7-5	4-3	t-1st	Chuck Reedy
1995	 7-4	5-2	t-2nd	Chuck Reedy

BIG 12 YEARS (1996-1999)

Year	Overall	Big 12	Big 12 Finish	Head Coach
1996	 4-7	1-7	6th South	Chuck Reedy
1997	 2-9	1-7	6th South	Dave Roberts
1998	 2-9	1-7	6th South	Dave Roberts
1999	 1-10	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
98 Years	.. 490-448-44	229-280-25		23 Coaches



Baylor History MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

Baylor in the Final Polls

AP	COACHES
1949 — t-20th	1950 — t-15th
1951 — 9th	1951 — 9th
1954 — 18th	1956 — 11th
1956 — 11th	1960 — t-11th
1960 — 12th	1963 — 20th
1974 — 14th	1974 — 14th
1979 — 14th	1976 — t-19th
1980 — 14th	1979 — 15th
1985 — 17th	1980 — 13th
1986 — 12th	1985 — 15th
	1986 — 13th

Baylor's Record In ...

Site	Record	Pct.
Alabama	3-1	.750
Arkansas	12-25-1	.329
Arizona	0-2	.000
California	6-2	.750
Colorado	5-4	.556
Florida	3-8	.273
Georgia	1-6	.143
Illinois	1-0	1.000
Indiana	0-4	.000
Iowa	1-1	.500
Kansas	1-3	.250
Kentucky	2-1	.333
Louisiana	11-15	.423
Maryland	1-0	1.000
Massachusetts	0-2	.000
Michigan	0-2-1	.167
Mississippi	1-0	1.000
Missouri	1-4	.200
Nebraska	1-4	.200
Nevada	1-0	1.000
New York	3-1	.750
North Carolina	1-1	.500
Ohio	0-2	.000
Oklahoma	11-12	.478
Oregon	0-2	.000
Pennsylvania	3-1	.750
South Carolina	0-1	.000
Tennessee	2-0	1.000
Texas	415-341-42	.546
Utah	1-1	.500
Washington	2-1	.667
Wyoming	1-1	.500

Baylor's Record ...

Site	Record	Pct.
Home	274-54-8	.827
Away	171-182-21	.485
Neutral	148-111-18	.567

Baylor in Domes

Site	Record	Pct.
Astrodome	0-1	.000
Alamodome	0-1	.000
Superdome	1-1-1	.500
TOTALS	2-3-1	.417

Baylor on Artificial Turf

38-40-3 (.488)

The last time Baylor had an overall record of ...

0-1: 1999	4-2: 1995
0-2: 1999	4-3: 1996
0-3: 1999	4-4: 1996
0-4: 1999	4-5: 1996
0-5: 1978	4-6: 1996
0-6: 1969	4-7: 1996
0-7: 1969	
0-8: 1969	5-0: 1991
0-9: 1969	5-1: 1994
0-10: 1969	5-2: 1995
0-11: never	5-3: 1995
	5-4: 1992
	5-5: 1993
	5-6: 1993
1-0: 1996	
1-1: 1998	
1-2: 1998	
1-3: 1998	6-0: 1980
1-4: 1999	6-1: 1985
1-5: 1999	6-2: 1991
1-6: 1999	6-3: 1995
1-7: 1999	6-4: 1987
1-8: 1999	6-5: 1992
1-9: 1999	
1-10: 1999	7-0: 1980
	7-1: 1985
2-0: 1996	7-2: 1991
2-1: 1995	7-3: 1995
2-2: 1990	7-4: 1995
2-3: 1998	7-5: 1994
2-4: 1998	
2-5: 1998	8-0: never
2-6: 1998	8-1: 1980
2-7: 1998	8-2: 1985
2-8: 1998	8-3: 1991
2-9: 1998	8-4: 1991
3-0: 1996	9-0: never
3-1: 1996	9-1: 1980
3-2: 1996	9-2: never
3-3: 1996	9-3: 1986
3-4: 1989	
3-5: 1984	10-0: never
3-6: 1984	10-1: 1980
3-7: 1968	10-2: 1980
3-8: 1978	
	11-0: never
4-0: 1991	
4-1: 1995	12-0: never

The Last Time Baylor had a Conference Record of ...

0-1: 1999	3-0: 1985
0-2: 1999	3-1: 1995
0-3: 1999	3-2: 1994
0-4: 1999	3-3: 1993
0-5: 1999	3-4: 1993
0-6: 1999	
0-7: 1999	4-0: 1985
0-8: 1999	4-1: 1995
	4-2: 1994
1-0: 1995	4-3: 1994
1-1: 1993	4-4: 1989
1-2: 1998	
1-3: 1998	5-0: 1985
1-4: 1998	5-1: 1995
1-5: 1998	5-2: 1995
1-6: 1998	5-3: 1991
1-7: 1998	
	6-0: 1980
2-0: 1995	6-1: 1985
2-1: 1995	6-2: 1986
2-2: 1994	
2-3: 1993	7-0: 1980
2-4: 1984	7-1: never
2-5: 1988	
	8-0: 1980

Baylor's Longest Winning Streaks

W	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 10	11/7/1936-10/30/1937	Texas (L, 6-9, 11/6/1937)
2. 9	1915-1916	Texas A&M (L, 0-3)
3. 8	12/31/1979-10/25/1980	San Jose State (L, 22-30, 11/1/1980)
8	1921-1922	at Boston College (L, 0-33, 11/11/1922)
8	1916-11/3/1917	Texas A&M (L, 0-7)
6. 7	11/10/1956-9/28/1957	at Miami [FL] (L, 7-13, 10/5/1957)
7	12/31/1948-10/29/1949	at Texas (L, 0-20, 11/5/1949)
7	11/12/1928-10/19/1929	at Centenary (L, 12-27, 10/26/1929)
9. 6	10/25/1986-9/5/1987	at Missouri (L, 18-23, 9/12/1987)
6	9/21/1985-10/26/1985	at Arkansas (L, 14-20, 11/9/1985)
6	10/23/1959-10/22/1960	at TCU (L, 6-14, 10/29/1960)
6	9/19/1953-10/31/1953	at Texas (L, 20-21, 11/7/1953)
6	11/25/1950-10/20/1951	at Texas A&M (T, 21-21, 10/27/1951)
6	1935	TCU (L, 0-28, 1935)

Baylor's Longest Unbeaten Streaks

G	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 10	11/7/1936-10/30/1937	Texas (L, 6-9, 11/6/1937)
2. 9	1915-1916	Texas A&M (L, 0-3)
3. 8	12/31/1979-10/25/1980	San Jose State (L, 22-30, 11/1/1980)
8	11/27/1948-10/29/1949	at Texas (L, 0-20, 11/5/1949)
8	1921-1922	at Boston College (L, 0-33, 11/11/1922)
8	1916-11/3/1917	Texas A&M (L, 0-7)
7. 7	11/10/1956-9/28/1957	at Miami [FL] (L, 7-13, 10/5/1957)
7	11/25/1950-10/27/1951	TCU (L, 7-20, 11/3/1951)
7	11/12/1928-10/19/1929	at Centenary (L, 12-27, 10/26/1929)
7	1923	SMU (L, 0-16, 11/29/1923)
7	1909-1910	Texas (L, 0-1, 11/8/1910)
7	1899-1901	Oklahoma (L, 6-17, 10/26/1901)

Baylor's Longest Losing Streaks

L	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 11	9/20/1969-9/11/1970	at Army (W, 10-7, 9/19/1970)
2. 10	10/17/1998-9/25/1999	North Texas (W, 23-10, 10/2/1999)
10	10/28/1967-10/12/1968	Texas A&M (W, 10-9, 10/26/1970)
4. 9	10/13/1973-9/21/1974	Oklahoma State (W, 31-14, 9/28/1974)
9	10/1/1971-9/16/1972	at Missouri (W, 27-0, 9/23/1972)
6. 8	10/12/1946-11/30/1946	Stephen F. Austin (W, 34-0, 1947)
7. 7	1917-1918	Rusk (W, 61-0, 1919)
7	11/19/1904-1905	TCU (W, 10-0, 1905)
9. 6	10/9/1999-present	
6	10/31/1970-9/18/1971	Indiana (W, 10-0, 9/25/1971)

Baylor's Longest Winless Streaks

G	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 11	9/20/1969-9/11/1970	at Army (W, 10-7, 9/19/1970)
11	10/14/1967-10/12/1968	Texas A&M (W, 10-9, 10/26/1970)
3. 10	10/17/1998-9/25/1999	North Texas (W, 23-10, 10/2/1999)
4. 9	10/13/1973-9/21/1974	Oklahoma State (W, 31-14, 9/28/1974)
9	10/1/1971-9/16/1972	at Missouri (W, 27-0, 9/23/1972)
6. 8	10/12/1946-11/30/1946	Stephen F. Austin (W, 34-0, 1947)
7. 7	1941-11/29/1941	Blackland AAF (W, 68-0, 1942)
7	1917-1918	Rusk (W, 61-0, 1919)
7	11/19/1904-1905	TCU (W, 10-0, 1905)
9. 6	10/9/1999-present	
6	10/31/1970-9/18/1971	Indiana (W, 10-0, 9/25/1971)
6	1902	TCU (W, 6-0, 1902)

Baylor's Longest Streaks Without Being Shut Out

G	TIME PERIOD (Record)	G	TIME PERIOD (Record)
1. 89	12/31/1979-10/24/1987 (55-32-2)	7. 27	1936-10/14/1939 (21-5-1)
2. 59	9/23/1950-11/5/1955 (37-19-3)	8. 25	11/7/1987-11/25/1989 (12-13)
3. 50	9/5/1992-10/5/1996 (29-21)	9. 22	11/2/1974-10/9/1976 (12-8-2)
4. 31	10/19/1996-9/18/1999 (5-26)	10. 21	9/8/1990-11/23/1991 (14-6-1)
5. 29	11/6/1976-9/15/1979 (13-15-1)	21	9/16/1972-11/24/1973 (7-14)
29	11/16/1963-10/22/1966 (16-13)		

Baylor History YEARLY STATS



Year	--- Total Offense ---			---- Rushing ----			----- Passing -----			- Scoring -			- Punting -																		
	G	Plays	Yards	Yds/ Game	Yds/ Play	Att	Yards	Gm	Yds/ Att	TD	Att	Cmp	Int	Pct	Yds	Gm	TD	1st Dns	Pts	Pts/ Gm	Pen	Pen Yds	Turn-overs	Fmbls/ Lost	Punt Ret	PR Yds	KOKOR Ret	KOKOR Yds	No	Yds	Avg
1945	10	142	2219	221.9	15.6		1611	161.1			142	53	17	.373	608	60.8		109		0.0		563									
1946	9	126	1677	186.3	13.3		1231	136.8			126	35	17	.278	446	49.6		80		0.0		491									
1947	10	148	2479	247.9	16.8		1843	184.3			148	59	15	.399	636	63.6		106		0.0		550									
1948	10	549	1992	199.2	3.6	404	1202	120.2	3.0	14	145	78	7	.538	790	79.0			147	14.7					24	476		62	2155	34.8	
1949	10	636	2925	292.5	4.6	426	1416	141.6	3.3		210	115	9	.548	1509	150.9	15	134	230	23.0		382			38	560	23	477	59	2105	35.7
1950	10	220	3184	318.4	14.5		1833	183.3			220	108	10	.491	1351	135.1		157		0.0											
1951	10	727	3420	342.0	4.7	506	1895	189.5	3.7		221	110	18	.498	1525	152.5	11		231	23.1					33	261	22	439	63	2338	37.1
1952	10	653	2950	295.0	4.5	456	1860	186.0	4.1		197	71	23	.360	1090	109.0	4		187	18.7					47	522	28	433	58	2135	36.8
1953	10	687	3277	327.7	4.8	488	1883	188.3	3.9	19	199	98	18	.492	1394	139.4	10		219	21.9					31	295	35	693	38	1386	36.5
1954	10	632	3297	329.7	5.2	491	2231	223.1	4.5	25	141	68	16	.482	1066	106.6	9	154	237	23.7		446						37	1323	35.8	
1955	10	579	2546	254.6	4.4	434	1547	154.7	3.6	16	145	71	20	.490	999	99.9	5	133	140	14.0					23	216		39	1426	36.6	
1956	10	668	2765	276.5	4.1	549	2102	210.2	3.8	19	119	51	9	.429	663	66.3	5	143	189	18.9	83	770	34	37/25	21	308	21	465	50	1837	36.7
1957	10	676	2685	268.5	4.0	495	1759	175.9	3.6	7	181	85	15	.470	926	92.6	4	43	80	8.0					23	227		53	1996	37.7	
1958	10	715	3356	335.6	4.7	462	1669	166.9	3.6	14	253	140	11	.553	1687	168.7	9	181	159	15.9					16	107	26	505	47	1616	34.4
1959	10	610	2300	230.0	3.8	391	1043	104.3	2.7	8	219	121	13	.553	1257	125.7	7	134	106	10.6					21	193		61	2034	33.3	
1960	10	638	2936	293.6	4.6	433	1318	131.8	3.0	14	205	109	14	.532	1618	161.8	9	168	169	16.9	44	371	25	18/11	18	235	14	291	47	1659	35.3
1961	10	632	2867	286.7	4.5	398	1553	155.3	3.9	11	234	114	16	.487	1314	131.4	14	161	188	18.8	52	437	31	23/15	19	146	31	579	50	1709	34.2
1962	10	634	2883	288.3	4.5	380	1169	116.9	3.1	9	254	133	14	.524	1714	171.4	12	168	159	15.9	38	379	28	24/14	19	291		43	1558	36.2	
1963	10	685	3350	335.0	4.9	365	1191	119.1	3.3	15	320	177	13	.553	2159	215.9	13	189	191	19.1	35	335	22	10/9	22	222	24	429	43	1518	35.3
1964	10	611	2858	285.8	4.7	329	835	83.5	2.5	9	282	141	21	.500	2023	202.3	13	152	162	16.2	52	488	32	20/11	23	174	33	653	54	1866	34.6
1965	10	714	2999	299.9	4.2	389	1136	113.6	2.9	9	325	157	25	.483	1863	186.3	10	165	156	15.6	73	680	38	33/13	38	264	31	491	66	2289	34.7
1966	10	710	3144	314.4	4.4	347	1018	101.8	2.9	7	363	183	23	.504	2126	212.6	17	179	168	16.8	60	500	33	22/10	18	109	25	481	59	2266	38.4
1967	10	700	2832	283.2	4.0	435	1287	128.7	3.0	2	265	116	25	.438	1545	154.5	9	160	101	10.1	46	480	36	27/11	30	284	31	516	68	2515	37.0
1968	10	777	3486	348.6	4.5	465	1700	170.0	3.7	15	312	133	30	.426	1786	178.6	9	199	206	20.6	42	470	47	32/17	19	203	49	1032	54	2170	40.2
1969	10	683	2199	219.9	3.2	421	1078	107.8	2.6	6	262	92	30	.351	1121	112.1	3	118	87	8.7	50	609	46	28/16	11	161	53	916	78	3340	42.8
1970	11	737	2599	236.3	3.5	494	1373	124.8	2.8	6	243	83	19	.342	1226	111.5	7	140	133	12.1	52	544	32	26/13	24	437	42	759	88	3556	40.4
1971	10	599	1702	170.2	2.8	445	1151	115.1	2.6	7	154	32	25	.208	551	55.1	2	101	74	7.4					21	171	46	941	83	3120	37.6
1972	11	779	3131	284.6	4.0	575	1908	173.5	3.3	16	204	104	17	.510	1223	111.2	6	185	180	16.4	51	472	49	54/32	23	170	32	651	63	2325	36.9
1973	11	803	4131	375.5	5.1	533	2147	195.2	4.0	13	270	142	18	.526	1984	180.4	14	212	192	17.5	53	534	50	50/32	22	143	49	973	48	1659	34.6
1974	11	746	3575	325.0	4.8	546	1976	179.6	3.6	20	200	111	14	.555	1599	145.4	10	186	232	21.1	59	561	31	37/17	19	94	31	518	61	2213	36.3
1975	11	783	3960	360.0	5.1	595	2722	247.5	4.6	14	188	88	12	.468	1238	112.5	6	211	181	16.5	70	698	50	65/38	21	174	38	584	47	1729	36.8
1976	11	853	3480	316.4	4.1	626	2262	205.6	3.6	18	227	109	12	.480	1218	110.7	7	218	209	19.0	75	695	31	42/19	39	255	25	353	59	2368	40.1
1977	11	785	3505	318.6	4.5	584	2452	222.9	4.2	17	201	99	12	.493	1053	95.7	8	186	228	20.7	71	701	18	38/6	34	277	21	374	66	2756	41.8
1978	11	793	3714	337.6	4.7	535	2123	193.0	4.0	17	258	122	23	.473	1591	144.6	13	191	242	22.0	70	640	48	42/25	31	260	31	505	59	2506	42.5
1979	11	765	3692	335.6	4.8	613	2586	235.1	4.2	21	152	53	17	.349	1106	100.5	7	171	234	21.3	67	561	31	37/14	40	326	25	448	78	3148	40.4
1980	11	901	4848	440.7	5.4	687	3266	296.9	4.8	30	214	94	15	.439	1582	143.8	12	228	313	28.5	67	624	36	36/21	44	408	21	404	72	2702	37.5
1981	11	806	4167	378.8	5.2	575	2349	213.5	4.1	20	231	124	13	.537	1818	165.3	10	223	252	22.9	64	649	36	30/23	25	173	33	628	46	1888	41.0
1982	11	812	3722	338.4	4.6	530	1801	163.7	3.4	20	282	132	9	.468	1921	174.6	10	202	233	21.2	71	554	27	35/18	22	265	24	511	68	2943	43.3
1983	11	823	4515	410.5	5.5	532	2047	186.1	3.8	24	291	156	12	.536	2468	224.4	20	254	325	29.5	88	780	31	39/19	23	167	22	410	46	1760	38.3
1984	11	840	3598	327.1	4.3	511	1465	133.2	2.9	12	329	151	18	.459	2133	193.9	16	188	248	22.5	94	816	35	35/17	30	286	30	590	74	3289	44.4
1985	11	792	4279	389.0	5.4	509	1987	180.6	3.9	17	283	147	16	.519	2292	208.4	16	219	272	24.7	82	725	29	34/13	39	370	24	542	53	2332	44.0
1986	11	892	4827	438.8	5.4	561	2250	204.5	4.0	21	331	177	19	.535	2577	234.3	13	254	304	27.6	85	748	39	34/20	28	210	26	566	48	1820	37.9
1987	11	788	3330	302.7	4.2	470	1115	101.4	2.4	14	318	163	13	.513	2215	201.4	9	194	221	20.1	65	588	33	25/20	28	243	31	488	67	2692	40.2
1988	11	789	3519	319.9	4.5	491	1642	149.3	3.3	15	298	146	22	.490	1877	170.6	11	193	232	21.1	67	620	32	24/10	43	413	27	432	64	2613	40.8
1989	11	772	3381	307.4	4.4	467	1484	134.9	3.2	13	305	149	21	.489	1897	172.5	9	187	245	22.3	93	763	36	32/15	42	275	36	687	57	2496	43.8
1990	11	785	3650	331.8	4.6	622	2537	230.6	4.1	21	163	80	6	.491	1113	101.2	7	198	225	20.5	77	693	25	35/19	28	291	40	763	58	2128	36.7
1991	11	815	4552	413.8	5.6	595	2604	236.7	4.4	29	220	118	9	.536	1948	177.1	7														



Baylor History OPPONENTS' YEARLY STATS

	--- Total Offense ---					---- Rushing ----				----- Passing -----						-- Scoring --					- Punting -										
Year	G	Plays	Yards	Yds/ Game	Yds/ Play	Att	Yards	Gm	Yds/ Att	TD	Att	Cmp	Int	Cmp Pct	Yds	Yds/ Gm	TD	1st Dns	Pts	Pts/ Gm	Pen	Pen Yds	Turn- overs	Fmbles/ Lost	Punt Ret	PR Yds	KOKOR Ret Yds	No	Yds	Avg	
1945	10		2056	205.6			1324	132.4			157	61	290	389	732	73.2		97	141	14.1		430								35.2	
1946	9		2153	239.2			1481	164.6			113	47	100	416	672	74.7		90	175	19.4		444								35.8	
1947	10		2169	216.9			1220	122.0			165	70	210	424	949	94.9		101	138	13.8		332								37.3	
1948	10																		125	12.5											
1949	10		2267	226.7			1457	145.7			178	67	230	376	810	81.0		123	126	12.6		349								38.6	
1950	10		1881	188.1			938	93.8							943	94.3		124													
1951	10																														
1952	10																														
1953	10																														
1954	10	578	2610	261.0	4.5	441	1617	161.7	3.7		137	62	150	453	993	99.3		125	83	8.3		387								36.7	
1955	10	569	2500	250.0	4.4	436	1743	174.3	4.0		133	59	100	444	757	75.7		132		0.0										31.9	
1956	10	630	2308	230.8	3.7	482	1569	156.9	3.3		148	66	180	446	739	73.9	3	127	66	6.6	54	551	45	43/27	28	189	35	550	49	1807	36.9
1957	10	592	2629	262.9	4.4	487	1784	178.4	3.7		105	64	80	610	845	84.5	6	141													
1958	10	647	2878	287.8	4.4	459	1663	166.3	3.6		188	90	130	479	1215	121.5	13	144													
1959	10	624	2284	228.4	3.7	486	1575	157.5	3.2	13	138	60	150	435	709	70.9	7	127													
1960	10	593	2215	221.5	3.7	450	1370	137.0	3.0	7	143	64	120	448	845	84.5	4	119	78	7.8	37	362	27	22/15	21	159		51	2128	41.7	
1961	10	618	2486	248.6	4.0	472	1559	155.9	3.3	12	146	71	60	486	927	92.7	7	135	164	16.4	38	362	25	32/19	20	88		52	1857	35.7	
1962	10	686	2797	279.7	4.1	504	1770	177.0	3.5		182	78	160	429	1027	102.7	8	168	169	16.9	42	433	25	18/9	19	211		49	1761	35.9	
1963	10	591	2484	248.4	4.2	415	1384	138.4	3.3	9	176	82	70	466	1100	110.0	5	126	113	11.3	37	336	22	23/15	19	163	39	804	53	1924	36.3
1964	10	652	2769	276.9	4.2	512	1917	191.7	3.7	18	140	65	90	464	852	85.2	2	151	176	17.6	63	545	21	22/12	20	275	29	535	53	2057	38.8
1965	10	635	2601	260.1	4.1	430	1249	124.9	2.9		205	103	130	502	1352	135.2		139			50	447	27	23/14							
1966	10	688	2787	278.7	4.1	479	1757	175.7	3.7	13	209	89	140	426	1030	103.0	3	155	140	14.0	50	530	25	25/11	17	145	27	684	61	2455	40.2
1967	10	772	3591	359.1	4.7	507	2039	203.9	4.0	23	265	116	190	438	1552	155.2	4	104	199	19.9	57	604	41	35/22	33	261	23	434	57	2165	38.0
1968	10	818	4333	433.3	5.3	587	2608	260.8	4.4	34	231	212	150	918	1725	172.5	10	247	322	32.2	54	661	33	30/18	24	237	35	700	52	1993	38.3
1969	10	829	4145	414.5	5.0	571	2514	251.4	4.4	33	258	139	120	539	1631	163.1	11	210	347	34.7	55	578	28	37/16	44	509	18	301	54	2185	40.5
1970	11	878	3959	359.9	4.5	614	2085	189.5	3.4	25	264	134	160	508	1874	170.4	9	214	259	23.5	47	462	33	31/17	42	375	27	399	64	2390	37.3
1971	10	769	3230	323.0	4.2	578	2109	210.9	3.6	16	191	89	120	466	1121	112.1	11	181	236	23.6					34	296	19	362	64	2224	34.8
1972	11	774	3123	283.9	4.0	575	2128	193.5	3.7	13	199	72	180	362	995	90.5	4	165	156	14.2	48	444	37	41/19	19	205	35	795	73	2636	36.1
1973	11	697	4599	418.1	6.6	619	3400	309.1	5.5	34	149	78	90	115	1199	109.0	13	225	359	32.6	64	531	25	30/16	19	97	32	591	53	2101	39.6
1974	11	747	3455	314.1	4.6	564	2358	214.4	4.2	16	183	85	110	464	1097	99.7	4	176	182	16.5	69	584	32	45/21	21	224	28	555	57	2138	37.5
1975	11	753	3563	323.9	4.7	599	2667	242.5	4.5	23	154	69	120	448	896	81.5	5	207	235	21.4	49	456	31	33/19	17	125	28	551	52	2138	41.1
1976	11	660	2832	257.5	4.3	475	1522	138.4	3.2	13	185	86	60	465	1310	119.1	8	145	183	16.6	60	645	24	35/18	25	123	28	514	65	2685	41.3
1977	11	792	3661	332.8	4.6	556	2236	203.3	4.0		236	108	130	458	1425	129.5	14	196	220	20.0	58	622	32	35/19	36	175	22	363	60	2402	40.0
1978	11	845	3909	355.4	4.6	597	2248	204.4	3.8		248	137	200	552	1661	151.0	9	215	242	22.0	54	640									

Baylor History RESULTS vs. ALL OPPONENTS



AIR FORCE (BU leads, 3-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1961:	BU, 31-7	at Waco	Nov. 18
1962:	BU, 10-3	at Colorado Springs	Nov. 17
1977:	BU, 38-7	at Waco	Oct. 22
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0			
at Colorado Springs: BU leads, 1-0			

ALABAMA (UA leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1979:	UA, 45-0	Birmingham, AL	Sept. 22
1980:	UA, 30-2	Dallas, TX	Jan. 1, '81
at Neutral Sites: UA leads, 2-0			
at Birmingham, AL: UA leads, 1-0			
at Dallas, TX: UA leads, 1-0			

ARIZONA (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1992:	BU, 20-15	at El Paso, TX	Dec. 31
[John Hancock]			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0			
at El Paso, TX: BU leads, 1-0			

ARIZONA STATE (ASU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1990:	ASU, 34-13	at Tempe	Sept. 8
at Tempe: ASU leads, 1-0			

ARKANSAS (UA leads, 35-33-2)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1904:	BU, 17-6	at Waco	Nov. 5
1912:	BU, 6-0	at Waco	Oct. 19
1913:	UA, 34-0	at Fayetteville	Oct. 25
1921:	UA, 13-12	at Fayetteville	Nov. 19
1922:	BU, 60-13	at Waco	Oct. 21
1923:	BU, 14-0	at Fayetteville	Oct. 20
1924:	BU, 13-0	at Waco	Oct. 18
1927:	UA, 13-6	at Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1928:	UA, 14-0	at Texarkana, TX	Oct. 13
1929:	BU, 31-20	at Waco	Oct. 19
1930:	BU, 22-7	at Fayetteville	Nov. 15
1931:	BU, 19-7	at Waco	Oct. 17
1932:	UA, 20-6	at Little Rock, AR	Oct. 15
1933:	UA, 19-7	at Little Rock, AR	Oct. 14
1934:	UA, 6-0	at Little Rock, AR	Oct. 13
1935:	BU, 13-0	at Waco	Oct. 12
1936:	UA, 14-10	at Fayetteville	Oct. 10
1937:	BU, 20-14	at Waco	Oct. 9
1938:	BU, 9-6	at Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1939:	BU, 19-7	at Waco	Oct. 14
1940:	UA, 12-6	at Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1941:	BU, 20-7	at Waco	Oct. 11
1942:	BU, 20-7	at Fayetteville	Oct. 10
1945:	BU, 23-13	at Waco	Oct. 13
1946:	UA, 13-0	at Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1947:	BU, 17-9	at Waco	Oct. 11
1948:	BU, 23-7	at Fayetteville	Oct. 9
1949:	BU, 35-13	at Waco	Oct. 8
1950:	UA, 27-6	at Fayetteville	Oct. 14
1951:	BU, 9-7	at Waco	Oct. 13
1952:	UA, 20-17	at Fayetteville	Oct. 11
1953:	BU, 14-7	at Waco	Oct. 10
1954:	UA, 21-20	at Fayetteville	Oct. 9
1955:	BU, 25-20	at Waco	Oct. 8
1956:	BU, 14-7	at Fayetteville	Oct. 13
1957:	UA, 20-17	at Waco	Oct. 12
1958:	BU, 12-0	at Little Rock, AR	Sept. 20
1959:	UA, 23-7	at Waco	Oct. 10
1960:	BU, 28-14	at Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1961:	UA, 23-13	at Waco	Oct. 14
1962:	UA, 28-12	at Fayetteville	Oct. 13
1963:	BU, 14-10	at Waco	Oct. 12
1964:	UA, 17-6	at Little Rock, AR	Oct. 10
1965:	UA, 38-7	at Waco	Oct. 9
1966:	BU, 7-0	at Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1967:	Tie, 10-10	at Waco	Oct. 14
1968:	UA, 35-19	at Fayetteville	Oct. 12

1969:	UA, 21-7	at Fayetteville	Oct. 11
1970:	UA, 41-7	at Fayetteville	Oct. 10
1971:	UA, 35-7	at Fayetteville	Oct. 9
1972:	UA, 31-20	at Fayetteville	Oct. 14
1973:	UA, 13-7	at Waco	Oct. 13
1974:	BU, 21-17	at Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1975:	UA, 41-3	at Waco	Oct. 11
1976:	Tie, 7-7	at Fayetteville	Nov. 6
1977:	UA, 35-9	at Little Rock, AR	Nov. 5
1978:	UA, 27-14	at Waco	Nov. 11
1979:	UA, 29-20	at Fayetteville	Nov. 10
1980:	BU, 42-15	at Waco	Nov. 8
1981:	UA, 41-39	at Little Rock, AR	Nov. 7
1982:	BU, 24-17	at Waco	Nov. 6
1983:	BU, 24-21	at Fayetteville	Nov. 5
1984:	UA, 14-9	at Waco	Nov. 10
1985:	UA, 20-14	at Fayetteville	Nov. 9
1986:	BU, 29-14	at Waco	Nov. 8
1987:	UA, 10-7	at Fayetteville	Nov. 7
1988:	UA, 33-3	at Waco	Nov. 5
1989:	UA, 19-10	at Fayetteville	Nov. 11
1990:	BU, 34-3	at Waco	Nov. 10
1991:	BU, 9-5	at Fayetteville	Nov. 2
at Waco: BU leads, 21-9-1			
at Fayetteville: UA leads, 19-11-1			
at Neutral Sites: UA leads, 7-1			
at Little Rock, AR: UA leads, 6-1			
at Texarkana, TX: UA leads, 1-0			

ARMY (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1970:	BU, 10-7	at West Point	Sept. 19
1979:	BU, 55-0	at West Point	Oct. 20
at West Point: BU leads, 2-0			

AUBURN (BU leads, 2-1-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1954:	AU, 33-13	at Jacksonville, FL	Dec. 31
[Gator]			
1965:	BU, 14-8	at Auburn	Sept. 18
1975:	Tie, 10-10	at Waco	Sept. 20
1976:	BU, 15-14	at Auburn	Sept. 18
at Waco: Tied, 0-0-1			
at Auburn: BU leads, 2-0			
at Neutral Sites: AU leads, 1-0			
at Jacksonville, FL: AU leads, 1-0			

AUSTIN COLLEGE (BU leads, 6-3-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1900:	BU, 11-6	at Sherman	Nov. 4
1910:	BU, 31-0	at Waco	Oct. 8
1911:	AC, 9-0	at Waco	
1912:	AC, 8-6	at Waco	Oct. 5
1914:	Tie, 0-0	at Waco	
1916:	BU, 26-0	at Waco	
1919:	BU, 17-12	at Waco	Oct. 18
1920:	BU, 9-0	at Waco	Oct. 2
1921:	BU, 17-13	at Sherman	Oct. 1
1924:	AC, 7-4	at Waco	Oct. 25
at Waco: BU leads, 4-3-1			
at Sherman: BU leads, 2-0			

BARRON FIELD (BF leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1918:	BF, 26-0	at Waco	Oct. 25
at Waco: BF leads, 1-0			

BLACKLAND AAF (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1942:	BU, 68-0	at Waco	
1945:	BU, 40-0	at Waco	Sept. 22
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0			

BOSTON COLLEGE (BC leads, 3-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1921:	BC, 23-7	at Dallas, TX	Oct. 15
1922:	BC, 33-0	at Chestnut Hill	Nov. 11
1999:	BC, 30-29 ^(ot)	at Chestnut Hill	Sept. 4
at Chestnut Hill: BC leads, 2-0			
at Neutral Sites: BC Leads, 1-0			
at Dallas, TX: BC Leads, 1-0			

BOWLING GREEN (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1981:	BU, 38-0	at Waco	Sept. 12
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			

BRIGHAM YOUNG (Tied, 1-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1983:	BU, 40-36	at Waco	Sept. 10
1984:	BYU, 47-13	at Provo	Sept. 8
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			
at Provo: BYU leads, 1-0			

CALIFORNIA (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1953:	BU, 25-0	at Berkley	Sept. 19
1956:	BU, 7-6	at Berkley	Sept. 22
at Berkley: BU leads, 2-0			

CENTENARY (CC leads, 7-5)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1927:	CC, 9-6	at Waco	Oct. 22
1928:	BU, 28-7	at Shreveport	Oct. 20
1929:	CC, 27-12	at Shreveport	Oct. 26
1930:	CC, 7-2	at Shreveport	Oct. 25
1931:	CC, 24-13	at Shreveport	Oct. 10
1933:	CC, 19-0	at Shreveport	Oct. 7
1934:	CC, 7-0	at Shreveport	Nov. 17
1935:	BU, 20-0	at Shreveport	Nov. 16
1936:	CC, 10-0	at Tyler, TX	Oct. 3
1937:	BU, 20-0	at Shreveport	Oct. 16
1938:	BU, 14-0	at Waco	Oct. 15
1939:	BU, 13-6	at Shreveport	Nov. 18
at Waco: Tied, 1-1			
at Shreveport: CC leads, 5-4			
at Neutral Sites: CC leads, 1-0			
at Tyler, TX: CC leads, 1-0			

CENTRAL OKLA. TEACHERS (COT leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1924:	COT, 13-6	at Dallas, TX	
at Neutral Site: COT leads, 1-0			
at Dallas, TX: COT leads, 1-0			

CLEMSON (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1979:	BU, 24-18	at Atlanta, GA	Dec. 31
[Peach]			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0			
at Atlanta, GA: BU leads, 1-0			

COLORADO (CU leads, 7-4)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1959:	BU, 15-7	at Boulder	Sept. 26
1960:	BU, 26-0	at Waco	Sept. 24
1966:	CU, 13-7	at Waco	Sept. 24
1967:	CU, 27-7	at Boulder	Sept. 16
1973:	CU, 52-28	at Boulder	Sept. 29
1986:	BU, 21-9	at Houston	Dec. 31
[Bluebonnet]			
1991:	BU, 16-14	at Boulder	Sept. 14
1992:	CU, 57-38	at Waco	Sept. 12
1993:	CU, 45-21	at Boulder	Sept. 11
1998:	CU, 18-16	at Boulder	Sept. 26
1999:	CU, 37-0	at Waco	Nov. 13
at Waco: CU leads, 3-1			
at Boulder: CU leads, 4-2			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0			
at Houston, TX: BU leads, 1-0			

DANIEL BAKER (BU leads, 3-0-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1910:	Tie, 0-0	at Brownwood	Oct. 1
1913:	BU, 6-0	at Waco	
1914:	BU, 14-0	at Waco	Nov. 7
1915:	BU, 34-0	at Waco	Nov. 20
at Waco: BU leads, 3-0			
at Brownwood: Tied, 0-0-1			

DEAF SCHOOL (BU leads, 2-0-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1902:	Tie, 6-6	at Waco	Oct. 18
1903:	BU, 6-0	at Waco	Nov. 31
1907:	BU, 33-0	at Waco	Oct. 12
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0-1			

DENVER (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1940:	BU, 14-7	at Denver	Oct. 4
1941:	BU, 14-0	at Denver	Oct. 3
at Denver: BU leads, 2-0			

DUKE (DU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1958:	DU, 12-7	at Durham	Oct. 11
at Durham: DU leads, 1-0			

FLORIDA (UF leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1960:	UF, 13-12	at Jacksonville, FL	Dec. 31
[Gator]			
at Neutral Sites: UF leads, 1-0			
at Jacksonville, FL: UF leads, 1-0			

FLORIDA STATE (BU leads, 2-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1965:	FSU, 9-7	at Tallahassee	Oct. 2
1973:	BU, 21-14	at Waco	Oct. 6
1974:	BU, 21-17	at Tallahassee	Oct. 5
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			
at Tallahassee: Tied, 1-1			



Baylor History RESULTS vs. ALL OPPONENTS

GEORGIA (UGA leads, 4-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1972:	UGA, 24-14	at Athens	Sept. 16
1978:	UGA, 16-14	at Athens	Sept. 14
1985:	UGA, 17-15	at Athens	Sept. 14
1989:	UGA, 15-3	at Athens	Sept. 16
at Athens: UGA leads, 4-0			

GEORGIA TECH (GT leads, 3-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1951:	GT, 17-14	Miami, FL [Orange]	Jan. 1, '52
1969:	GT, 17-10	at Atlanta	Sept. 27
1992:	BU, 31-27	at Waco	Nov. 7
1993:	GT, 37-27	at Atlanta	Nov. 6
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			
at Atlanta: GT leads, 2-0			
at Neutral Sites: GT leads, 1-0			
at Miami, FL: GT leads, 1-0			

HARDIN-SIMMONS (BU leads, 13-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1909:	BU, 16-3	at Abilene	
1917:	BU, 103-0	at Waco	Oct. 27
1921:	BU, 21-0	at Waco	Nov. 11
1922:	BU, 42-0	at Waco	Oct. 7
1923:	BU, 14-0	at Waco	Sept. 29
1924:	BU, 10-6	at Waco	Sept. 27
1933:	BU, 21-0	at Waco	Oct. 28
1934:	BU, 13-6	at Abilene	
1935:	BU, 14-0	at Waco	Sept. 28
1936:	BU, 13-0	at Waco	Sept. 26
1941:	BU, 20-0	at Waco	Sept. 28
1942:	HS, 13-6	at Waco	Sept. 26
1955:	BU, 35-7	at Waco	Sept. 17
1958:	BU, 14-7	at Waco	Sept. 27
at Waco: BU leads, 11-1			
at Abilene: BU leads, 2-0			

HASKELL INSTITUTE (BU leads, 2-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1909:	BU, 12-0	at Waco	Oct. 20
1910:	BU, 52-3	at Waco	Oct. 18
1922:	HI, 21-20	at Waco	
at Waco: BU leads, 2-1			

HOUSTON (BU leads, 14-13-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1950:	BU, 34-7	at Waco	Sept. 30
1951:	BU, 19-0	at Houston	Sept. 22
1952:	UH, 28-6	at Houston	Nov. 15
1953:	UH, 37-7	at Waco	Nov. 14
1954:	BU, 53-13	at Waco	Sept. 18
1957:	BU, 14-6	at Waco	Sept. 28
1962:	UH, 19-0	at Houston	Sept. 22
1963:	BU, 27-0	at Waco	Sept. 28
1976:	UH, 23-5	at Waco	Sept. 11
1977:	UH, 28-24	at Houston	Oct. 1
1978:	UH, 20-18	at Waco	Oct. 7
1979:	UH, 13-10	at Houston	Oct. 6
1980:	BU, 24-12	at Waco	Oct. 4
1981:	UH, 24-3	at Houston	Oct. 3
1982:	Tie, 21-21	at Waco	Oct. 2
1983:	BU, 42-21	at Houston	Oct. 1
1984:	UH, 27-17	at Waco	Oct. 6
1985:	BU, 24-21	at Houston	Oct. 5
1986:	BU, 27-13	at Waco	Oct. 4
1987:	BU, 30-18	at Houston	Oct. 3
1988:	UH, 27-24	at Waco	Oct. 1
1989:	UH, 66-10	at Houston	Oct. 7
1990:	UH, 31-15	at Waco	Oct. 6
1991:	BU, 38-21	at Houston	Oct. 5
1992:	BU, 29-23	at Waco	Oct. 17
1993:	UH, 24-3	at Houston	Oct. 2
1994:	BU, 52-13	at Waco	Oct. 29
1995:	BU, 47-7	at Houston	Oct. 14
at Waco: BU leads, 8-6-1			

at Houston: UH leads, 7-6

HOWARD PAYNE (BU leads, 9-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1913:	BU, 15-6	at Waco	Sept. 28
1914:	BU, 9-0	at Waco	Oct. 3
1915:	BU, 3-0	at Waco	Oct. 3
1916:	BU, 47-0	at Brownwood, TX	Oct. 18
1917:	BU, 17-0	at Waco	Sept. 29
1920:	BU, 20-3	at Waco	
1923:	BU, 20-6	at Waco	Oct. 13
1925:	BU, 20-4	at Waco	Oct. 24
1926:	BU, 23-7	at Waco	Oct. 23
at Waco: BU leads, 8-0			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0			
at Brownwood, TX: BU leads, 1-0			

ILLINOIS (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1976:	BU, 34-19	at Champaign	Sept. 25
at Champaign: BU leads, 1-0			

INDIANA (IU leads, 2-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1968:	IU, 40-36	at Bloomington	Sept. 21
1971:	BU, 10-0	at Waco	Sept. 25
1991:	IU, 24-0	at Tucson, AZ [Copper]	Dec. 31
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			
at Bloomington: IU leads, 1-0			
at Neutral Sites: IU leads, 1-0			
at Tucson, AZ: IU leads, 1-0			

IOWA STATE (BU leads, 2-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1988:	BU, 35-0	at Ames	Sept. 17
1996:	BU, 49-21	at Waco	Oct. 26
1997:	ISU, 24-17	at Ames	Oct. 25
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			
at Ames: Tied, 1-1			

JOHN TARLETON (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1921:	BU, 35-0	at Waco	Sept. 30
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			

KANSAS (BU leads, 3-2)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1971:	KU, 22-0	at Lawrence	Sept. 18
1988:	BU, 27-14	at Lawrence	Sept. 10
1989:	BU, 46-3	at Waco	Sept. 23
1998:	BU, 31-24	at Waco	Oct. 10
1999:	KU, 45-10	at Lawrence	Nov. 6
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0			
at Lawrence: KU leads, 2-1			

KANSAS STATE (KSU leads, 3-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1969:	KSU, 45-15	at Waco	Sept. 20
1998:	KSU, 49-6	at Waco	Nov. 7
1999:	KSU, 48-7	at Manhattan	Oct. 30
at Waco: KSU leads, 2-0			
at Manhattan: KSU leads, 1-0			

KENTUCKY (Tied, 2-2)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1963:	UK, 19-7	at Waco	Nov. 16
1964:	BU, 17-15	at Lexington	Nov. 14
1977:	BU, 21-6	at Waco	Sept. 17
1978:	UK, 25-21	at Lexington	Sept. 23
at Waco: Tied, 1-1			
at Lexington: Tied, 1-1			

LAMAR (BU leads, 2-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1979:	BU, 20-7	at Waco	Sept. 8
1980:	BU, 42-7	at Beaumont	Sept. 13
1981:	LU, 18-17	at Waco	Sept. 5
at Waco: Tied, 1-1			
at Beaumont: BU leads, 1-0			

LSU (LSU leads, 8-3)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1907:	LSU, 48-0	at Baton Rouge	Nov. 30
1908:	LSU, 89-0	at Baton Rouge	Nov. 10
1911:	LSU, 6-0	at Waco	Nov. 4
1913:	LSU, 50-0	at Baton Rouge	Oct. 23
1959:	LSU, 22-0	at Shreveport, LA	Oct. 3
1960:	BU, 7-3	at Baton Rouge	Oct. 1
1963:	BU, 14-7	at Houston, TX [Bluebonnet]	Dec. 31
1968:	LSU, 48-16	at Baton Rouge	Oct. 5
1969:	LSU, 63-8	at Baton Rouge	Oct. 4
1970:	LSU, 31-10	at Baton Rouge	Oct. 3
1985:	BU, 21-7	at Memphis, TN [Liberty]	Dec. 27
at Waco: LSU leads, 1-0			
at Baton Rouge: LSU leads, 6-1			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-1			
at Houston, TX: BU leads, 1-0			
at Memphis, TN: BU leads, 1-0			
at Shreveport, LA: LSU leads, 1-0			

LOUISIANA TECH (BU leads, 5-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1981:	BU, 28-21	at Shreveport, LA	Sept. 19
1986:	BU, 38-7	at Waco	Sept. 13
1987:	BU, 13-3	at Waco	Sept. 5
1992:	LT, 10-9	at Waco	Sept. 5
1994:	BU, 44-3	at Waco	Sept. 3
1996:	BU, 24-16	at Shreveport, LA	Sept. 7
at Waco: BU leads, 3-1			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-0			
at Shreveport, LA: BU leads, 2-0			

LOUISVILLE (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1996:	BU, 14-13	at Louisville	Sept. 14
at Louisville: BU leads, 1-0			

LOYOLA [LA] (BU leads, 3-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1926:	LU, 13-10	at Waco	Oct. 2
1932:	BU, 18-0	at New Orleans	Oct. 7
1937:	BU, 27-13	at Beaumont, TX	Nov. 20
1938:	BU, 35-2	at New Orleans	Nov. 11
at Waco: LU leads, 1-0			
at New Orleans: BU leads, 2-0			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0			
at Beaumont, TX: BU leads, 1-0			

MARYLAND (Tied, 1-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1955:	UM, 20-6	at Waco	Oct. 1
1956:	BU, 14-0	at College Park	Oct. 6
at Waco: UM leads, 1-0			
at College Park: BU Leads, 1-0			

McARTHUR FIELD (MF leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1918:	MF, 7-6	at Waco	Oct. 18
at Waco: MF leads, 1-0			

MIAMI [FL] (UM leads, 6-3)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1947:	BU, 18-7	at Miami	Sept. 26
1953:	BU, 21-13	at Miami	Oct. 2
1954:	UM, 19-13	at Miami	Oct. 1
1957:	UM, 13-7	at Miami	Oct. 5
1958:	UM, 14-8	at Waco	Oct. 4
1971:	UM, 41-15	at Miami	Oct. 1
1972:	BU, 10-3	at Waco	Oct. 7
1995:	UM, 35-14	at Miami	Nov. 4
1997:	UM, 45-14	at Waco	Aug. 30
at Waco: UM leads, 2-1			
at Miami: UM leads, 4-2			

MICHIGAN (UM leads, 1-0-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1975:	Tie, 14-14	at Ann Arbor	Sept. 27
1997:	UM, 38-3	at Ann Arbor	Sept. 20
at Ann Arbor: UM leads, 1-0-1			

MICHIGAN STATE (MSU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1968:	MSU, 28-10	at East Lansing	Sept. 28
at East Lansing: MSU leads, 1-0			

MISSISSIPPI (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1975:	BU, 20-10	at Waco	Sept. 6
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			

MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1921:	BU, 24-0	at Dallas, TX	Dec. 3
1922:	BU, 40-7	at Waco	Oct. 28
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0			
at Dallas, TX: BU leads, 1-0			

MISSISSIPPI STATE (BU leads, 2-1-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1948:	Tie, 7-7	at Memphis, TN	Oct. 2
1949:	BU, 14-6	at Starkville	Oct. 1
1950:	BU, 14-7	at Shreveport, LA	Oct. 7
1995:	MSU, 30-21	at Waco	Sept. 16
at Waco: MSU leads, 1-0			
at Starkville: BU leads, 1-0			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0-1			
at Memphis, TN: Tied, 0-0-1			
at Shreveport, LA: BU leads, 1-0			

MISSOURI (MU leads, 5-2)

Baylor History RESULTS vs. ALL OPPONENTS



UNLV (BU leads, 2-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1987:	BU, 21-14	at Las Vegas	Sept. 19
1988:	BU, 27-3	at Waco	Sept. 3
1999:	UNLV, 27-24	at Waco	Sept. 11
at Waco: Tied, 1-1			
at Las Vegas: BU leads, 1-0			

NEW MEXICO (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1984:	BU, 38-2	at Waco	Nov. 3
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			

NORTH CAROLINA ST. (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1995:	BU, 14-0	at Raleigh	Sept. 23
1998:	BU, 33-30	at Waco	Sept. 19
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			
at Raleigh: BU leads, 1-0			

NORTH TEXAS (BU leads, 10-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1922:	BU, 55-0	at Waco	Sept. 30
1923:	BU, 33-7	at Waco	Oct. 6
1924:	BU, 30-0	at Waco	Oct. 4
1925:	BU, 20-6	at Waco	Oct. 3
1928:	BU, 45-0	at Waco	Sept. 29
1929:	BU, 32-0	at Waco	Sept. 28
1930:	BU, 33-0	at Waco	Sept. 27
1940:	BU, 27-20	at Waco	Sept. 27
1982:	BU, 21-17	at Waco	Sept. 4
1999:	BU, 23-10	at Waco	Oct. 2
at Waco: BU leads, 10-0			

NOTRE DAME (ND leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1925:	ND, 41-0	at South Bend	Sept. 26
1998:	ND, 27-3	at South Bend	Oct. 31
at South Bend: ND leads, 2-0			

OHIO STATE (OSU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1978:	OSU, 34-28	at Columbus	Sept. 30
1982:	OSU, 21-14	at Columbus	Sept. 11
at Columbus: OSU leads, 2-0			

OKLAHOMA (OU leads, 9-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1901:	OU, 17-6	at Waco	Oct. 26
1973:	OU, 42-14	at Waco	Sept. 15
1974:	OU, 28-11	at Norman	Sept. 14
1984:	OU, 34-15	at Norman	Sept. 22
1989:	OU, 33-7	at Norman	Sept. 9
1996:	OU, 28-24	at Waco	Oct. 19
1997:	OU, 24-23	at Norman	Oct. 18
1998:	OU, 28-16	at Waco	Nov. 14
1999:	OU, 41-10	at Norman	Sept. 18
at Waco: OU leads, 4-0			
at Norman: OU leads, 5-0			

OKLAHOMA BAPTIST (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1930:	BU, 31-0	at Shawnee	Nov. 1
at Shawnee: BU leads, 1-0			

OKLAHOMA CITY (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1935:	BU, 2-0	at Oklahoma City	Oct. 19
1936:	BU, 48-6	at Waco	Nov. 7
1937:	BU, 33-0	at Oklahoma City	Oct. 2
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			
at Oklahoma City: BU leads, 2-0			

OKLAHOMA STATE (BU leads, 11-7)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1914:	OSU, 60-0	at Stillwater	Oct. 25
1915:	BU, 12-6	at Waco	Nov. 13
1916:	BU, 10-7	at Stillwater	Nov. 18
1917:	BU, 17-0	at Waco	Oct. 20
1920:	BU, 7-0	at Stillwater	Oct. 21
1922:	BU, 10-0	at Stillwater	Nov. 18
1936:	BU, 13-0	at Waco	Nov. 14
1938:	BU, 20-6	at Wichita Falls, TX	Oct. 1
1939:	BU, 13-0	at Stillwater	Oct. 7
1942:	BU, 18-12	at Waco	Oct. 3
1972:	OSU, 20-7	at Stillwater	Oct. 21
1974:	BU, 31-14	at Waco	Sept. 28
1983:	OSU, 24-14	at Houston, TX [Bluebonnet]	Dec. 31
1994:	BU, 14-10	at Waco	Sept. 17
1996:	OSU, 37-17	at Stillwater	Nov. 23
1997:	OSU, 24-17	at Waco	Nov. 22
1998:	OSU, 24-10	at Stillwater	Nov. 21
1999:	OSU, 34-14	at Waco	Nov. 20
at Waco: BU leads, 5-2			
at Stillwater: BU leads, 5-4			
at Neutral Sites: Tied, 1-1			
at Houston, TX: OSU leads, 1-0			
at Oklahoma City, OK: BU leads, 1-0			

OREGON STATE (OSU leads, 3-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1963:	OSU, 22-15	at Portland, OR	Oct. 5
1964:	OSU, 13-6	at Waco	Oct. 3
1996:	BU, 42-10	at Waco	Sept. 21
1998:	OSU, 27-17	at Corvallis	Sept. 12
at Waco: Tied, 1-1			
at Corvallis: OSU leads, 1-0			
at Neutral Sites: OSU leads, 1-0			
at Portland, OR: OSU leads, 1-0			

OUACHITA (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1923:	BU, 16-3	at Waco	Oct. 27
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			

PENN STATE (PSU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1974:	PSU, 41-20	at Dallas, TX [Cotton]	Jan. 1, '75
at Neutral Sites: PSU leads, 1-0			
at Dallas, TX: PSU leads, 1-0			

PHILLIPS (Tied, 1-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1921:	BU, 34-6	at Waco	Oct. 22
1922:	PU, 47-0	at Waco	
at Waco: Tied, 1-1			

PITTSBURGH (Tied, 2-2)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1961:	BU, 16-13	at Pittsburgh	Sept. 30
1962:	Pitt, 24-14	at Waco	Sept. 29
1970:	Pitt, 15-10	at Waco	Sept. 26
1973:	BU, 20-14	at Pittsburgh	Sept. 22
at Waco: Pitt leads, 2-0			
at Pittsburgh: BU leads, 2-0			

POLYTECHNIC (BU leads, 2-0-2)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1910:	BU, 39-0	at Waco	Oct. 29
1911:	Tie, 0-0	at Waco	
1912:	BU, 12-8	at Waco	Oct. 12
1913:	Tie, 0-0	at Waco	Oct. 11
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0-2			

PURDUE (PU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1930:	PU, 20-7	at Lafayette	Oct. 4
at Lafayette: PU leads, 1-0			

RICE (BU leads, 43-31-2)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1914:	RU, 14-13	at Waco	Nov. 20
1915:	BU, 26-0	at Houston	Oct. 8
1919:	RU, 8-0	at Waco	Oct. 11
1920:	RU, 28-0	at Houston	Oct. 9
1921:	BU, 17-14	at Waco	Oct. 8
1922:	BU, 31-0	at Houston	Oct. 14
1924:	BU, 17-9	at Houston	Nov. 27
1925:	Tie, 7-7	at Houston	Nov. 26
1926:	BU, 9-7	at Waco	Nov. 25
1927:	RU, 19-12	at Houston	Nov. 24
1928:	BU, 25-14	at Houston	Nov. 29
1929:	BU, 19-0	at Houston	Nov. 30
1930:	BU, 7-4	at Houston	Nov. 29
1931:	RU, 20-0	at Houston	Nov. 28
1932:	RU, 12-0	at Houston	Nov. 26
1933:	BU, 7-6	at Waco	Dec. 2
1934:	RU, 32-0	at Waco	Dec. 1
1935:	BU, 8-0	at Houston	Nov. 30
1936:	BU, 10-7	at Houston	Nov. 28
1937:	RU, 13-7	at Houston	Nov. 27
1938:	BU, 21-6	at Houston	Nov. 26
1939:	BU, 10-7	at Houston	Dec. 2
1940:	RU, 21-12	at Houston	Nov. 30
1941:	RU, 28-14	at Houston	Nov. 29
1942:	RU, 20-0	at Houston	Nov. 28
1945:	BU, 17-14	at Houston	Dec. 1
1946:	RU, 32-6	at Houston	Nov. 30
1947:	RU, 34-6	at Houston	Nov. 29
1948:	Tie, 7-7	at Houston	Nov. 27
1949:	RU, 21-7	at Houston	Nov. 26
1950:	BU, 33-7	at Waco	Dec. 2
1951:	BU, 34-13	at Houston	Dec. 1
1952:	RU, 20-14	at Waco	Nov. 29
1953:	RU, 41-19	at Houston	Nov. 28
1954:	RU, 20-14	at Waco	Nov. 27
1955:	BU, 15-7	at Houston	Nov. 26
1956:	BU, 46-13	at Waco	Dec. 1
1957:	RU, 20-0	at Houston	Nov. 30
1958:	RU, 33-21	at Waco	Nov. 29
1959:	BU, 23-12	at Houston	Nov. 28
1960:	BU, 12-7	at Waco	Nov. 26
1961:	RU, 26-14	at Houston	Dec. 2
1962:	BU, 28-15	at Waco	Dec. 1
1963:	BU, 21-12	at Houston	Nov. 30
1964:	RU, 30-27	at Waco	Nov. 28
1965:	BU, 17-13	at Houston	Nov. 27
1966:	BU, 21-14	at Waco	Nov. 26
1967:	RU, 27-25	at Houston	Dec. 2
1968:	BU, 16-7	at Waco	Nov. 30
1969:	RU, 34-6	at Houston	Nov. 29
1970:	RU, 28-23	at Waco	Nov. 28
1971:	RU, 23-0	at Houston	Nov. 27
1972:	BU, 28-14	at Waco	Dec. 2
1973:	RU, 27-0	at Houston	Dec. 1
1974:	BU, 24-3	at Waco	Nov. 30
1975:	BU, 25-7	at Houston	Nov. 29
1976:	BU, 38-6	at Houston	Nov. 13
1977:	BU, 24-14	at Waco	Nov. 12
1978:	RU, 24-10	at Houston	Nov. 18
1979:	BU, 45-14	at Waco	Nov. 17
1980:	BU, 16-6	at Houston	Nov. 15
1981:	RU, 17-14	at Waco	Nov. 14
1982:	BU, 35-13	at Houston	Nov. 13
1983:	BU, 48-14	at Waco	Nov. 12
1984:	BU, 46-40	at Houston	Nov. 17
1985:	BU, 34-10	at Waco	Nov. 16
1986:	BU, 23-17	at Houston	Nov. 15
1987:	BU, 34-31	at Waco	Nov. 14
1988:	BU, 20-10	at Houston	Nov. 12
1989:	RU, 6-3	at Waco	Nov. 18
1990:	BU, 17-16	at Houston	Nov. 17

1991:	RU, 20-17	at Waco	Oct. 12
1992:	RU, 34-31	at Houston	Nov. 14
1993:	BU, 38-14	at Waco	Nov. 13
1994:	BU, 19-14	at Houston	Nov. 12
1995:	BU, 34-6	at Waco	Nov. 18
at Waco: BU leads, 18-11			
at Houston: BU leads, 25-20-2			

RUSK (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1919:	BU, 61-0	at Waco	Oct. 4
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			

ST. EDWARDS (BU leads, 11-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1901:	BU, 23-0	at Waco	Oct. 6
1902:	BU, 28-0	at Waco	Nov. 27
1924:	BU, 30-7	at Waco	Nov. 21
1925:	BU, 13-7	at Waco	Nov. 20
1926:	SE, 12-0	at Waco	Nov. 18
1927:	BU, 12-6	at Waco	Oct. 15
1928:	BU, 48-7	at Waco	Oct. 27
1929:	BU, 19-0	at Waco	Oct. 12
1931:	BU, 23-0	at Waco	Oct. 2
1932:	BU, 32-0	at Waco	Oct. 1
1933:	BU, 20-6	at Waco	Sept. 30
1934:	BU, 33-0	at Waco	
at Waco: BU leads, 11-1			

SAM HOUSTON STATE (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1990:	BU, 13-9	at Waco	Sept. 22
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			

SAN JOSE STATE (Tied, 1-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1980:	SJS, 30-22	at Waco	Nov. 1
1994:	BU, 54-20	at San Jose	Sept. 10
at Waco: SJS leads, 1-0			
at San Jose: BU leads, 1-0			

SAN MARCOS (BU leads, 3-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1909:	BU, 55-0	at Waco	Oct. 4
1913:	BU, 9-7	at Waco	Oct. 4
1916:	BU, 76-0	at Waco	Sept. 30
at Waco: BU leads, 3-0			

SEWANEE (Tied, 1-1)



Baylor History RESULTS vs. ALL OPPONENTS

SMU (SMU leads, 37-32-7)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1916:	BU, 62-0	at Dallas	Oct. 7
1917:	Tie, 0-0	at Dallas	Nov. 17
1918:	SMU, 14-0	at Dallas	Oct. 16
1919:	Tie, 7-7	at Waco	Nov. 22
1920:	Tie, 0-0	at Dallas	
1921:	BU, 28-0	at Waco	Nov. 24
1922:	BU, 24-0	at Dallas	Nov. 30
1923:	SMU, 16-0	at Waco	Nov. 29
1924:	Tie, 7-7	at Dallas	Nov. 15
1925:	SMU, 7-6	at Dallas	Nov. 14
1926:	SMU, 31-3	at Waco	Nov. 13
1927:	SMU, 34-0	at Dallas	Nov. 12
1928:	BU, 2-0	at Waco	Nov. 12
1929:	SMU, 25-0	at Dallas	Nov. 13
1930:	Tie, 14-14	at Waco	Oct. 18
1931:	SMU, 6-0	at Dallas	Nov. 14
1932:	BU, 19-0	at Waco	Nov. 19
1933:	BU, 13-7	at Dallas	Nov. 25
1934:	BU, 13-6	at Waco	Nov. 24
1935:	SMU, 10-0	at Dallas	Nov. 23
1936:	BU, 13-7	at Waco	Nov. 21
1937:	SMU, 13-7	at Dallas	Nov. 13
1938:	SMU, 21-6	at Waco	Nov. 19
1939:	SMU, 21-0	at Dallas	Nov. 25
1940:	SMU, 7-4	at Waco	Nov. 23
1941:	SMU, 14-0	at Dallas	Nov. 22
1942:	Tie, 6-6	at Waco	Nov. 20
1945:	SMU, 34-0	at Dallas	Nov. 24
1946:	SMU, 35-0	at Waco	Nov. 23
1947:	SMU, 10-0	at Waco	Nov. 22
1948:	SMU, 13-6	at Dallas	Nov. 20
1949:	BU, 35-26	at Dallas	Nov. 19
1950:	BU, 3-0	at Dallas	Nov. 25
1951:	BU, 14-13	at Waco	Nov. 24
1952:	Tie, 7-7	at Dallas	Nov. 22
1953:	BU, 27-21	at Waco	Nov. 21
1954:	SMU, 33-21	at Dallas	Nov. 20
1955:	SMU, 12-0	at Waco	Nov. 19
1956:	BU, 26-0	at Dallas	Nov. 24
1957:	SMU, 14-7	at Waco	Nov. 23
1958:	SMU, 33-29	at Dallas	Nov. 22
1959:	SMU, 30-14	at Waco	Nov. 21
1960:	BU, 20-7	at Dallas	Nov. 19
1961:	BU, 31-6	at Waco	Nov. 25
1962:	BU, 17-13	at Dallas	Nov. 24
1963:	BU, 20-6	at Waco	Dec. 7
1964:	BU, 16-13	at Dallas	Nov. 21
1965:	BU, 20-10	at Waco	Nov. 20
1966:	SMU, 24-22	at Dallas	Nov. 19
1967:	SMU, 16-10	at Waco	Nov. 25
1968:	SMU, 33-17	at Dallas	Nov. 23
1969:	SMU, 12-6	at Waco	Nov. 22
1970:	SMU, 23-10	at Dallas	Nov. 21
1971:	SMU, 20-6	at Waco	Nov. 20
1972:	SMU, 12-7	at Dallas	Nov. 25
1973:	SMU, 38-22	at Waco	Nov. 24
1974:	BU, 31-14	at Dallas	Nov. 23
1975:	SMU, 34-31	at Waco	Nov. 22
1976:	BU, 27-20	at Waco	Oct. 9
1977:	BU, 9-6	at Waco	Oct. 8
1978:	SMU, 28-21	at Waco	Oct. 14
1979:	BU, 24-21	at Dallas	Oct. 13
1980:	BU, 32-28	at Waco	Oct. 11
1981:	SMU, 37-20	at Dallas	Oct. 10
1982:	SMU, 22-19	at Waco	Oct. 9
1983:	SMU, 42-26	at Dallas	Oct. 8
1984:	SMU, 24-20	at Waco	Oct. 13
1985:	BU, 21-14	at Dallas	Oct. 12
1986:	SMU, 27-21	at Waco	Oct. 11
1989:	BU, 49-3	at Dallas	Oct. 14
1990:	BU, 52-17	at Waco	Oct. 13
1991:	BU, 45-7	at Dallas	Sept. 28
1992:	BU, 49-7	at Waco	Oct. 3
1993:	BU, 31-12	at Dallas	Nov. 9
1994:	BU, 44-10	at Waco	Oct. 8
1995:	BU, 48-7	at Dallas	Nov. 11
at Waco: SMU leads, 18-16-3			

at Dallas: SMU leads, 19-16-4

SW TEXAS STATE (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1987:	BU, 36-15	at Waco	Oct. 10
1988:	BU, 45-7	at Waco	Nov. 8
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0			

SOUTHWESTERN (BU leads, 13-6-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1910:	BU, 27-5	at Waco	Nov. 24
1911:	Tie, 5-5	at Georgetown	
1912:	SW, 13-6	at Waco	Nov. 11
1913:	SW, 14-7	at Waco	
1914:	SW, 7-6	at Waco	Nov. 26
1915:	BU, 10-0	at Georgetown	Oct. 23
1916:	BU, 20-0	at Waco	Nov. 4
1917:	BU, 26-0	at Waco	Nov. 23
1918:	SW, 14-6	at Waco	Nov. 23
1919:	BU, 20-0	at Waco	Nov. 1
1920:	SW, 7-0	at Waco	Oct. 31
1921:	BU, 16-0	at Waco	Oct. 29
1926:	BU, 7-0	at Waco	Sept. 25
1927:	SW, 19-6	at Waco	Sept. 24
1935:	BU, 39-0	at Waco	Sept. 21
1937:	BU, 39-2	at Waco	Sept. 25
1938:	BU, 33-0	at Waco	Sept. 24
1939:	BU, 34-0	at Waco	Sept. 30
1945:	BU, 19-0	at Waco	Nov. 3
1946:	BU, 21-7	at Waco	Sept. 21

at Waco: BU leads, 12-6

at Georgetown: BU leads, 1-0-1

STEPHEN F. AUSTIN (BU leads, 3-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1928:	BU, 31-0	at Waco	Sept. 22
1929:	BU, 88-0	at Waco	Sept. 21
1947:	BU, 34-0	at Waco	Sept. 19

at Waco: BU leads, 3-0

SYRACUSE (Tied, 1-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1966:	BU, 35-12	at Waco	Sept. 10
1967:	SU, 7-0	at Syracuse	Sept. 23

at Waco: BU leads, 1-0

at Syracuse: SU leads, 1-0

TENNESSEE (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1956:	BU, 13-7	at New Orleans, LA	Jan. 1, '57

[Sugar]

at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

at New Orleans, LA: BU leads, 1-0

TEXAS (UT leads, 63-22-4)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1901:	UT, 23-0	at Waco	Oct. 29
1903:	UT, 48-0	at San Antonio, TX	Oct. 24
1904:	UT, 58-0	at Austin	Nov. 19
1905:	UT, 39-0	at Austin	Oct. 21
1907:	UT, 27-11	at Austin	Nov. 9
1908:	UT, 27-5	at Austin	Oct. 17
1910:	UT, 1-0*	at Waco	Nov. 8
1911:	UT, 11-0	at Austin	Oct. 24
1912:	UT, 19-7	at Waco	Nov. 4
1913:	UT, 77-0	at Austin	Oct. 16
1914:	UT, 57-0	at Austin	Oct. 10
1916:	BU, 7-3	at Austin	Oct. 28
1917:	BU, 3-0	at Waco	Nov. 3
1919:	UT, 29-13	at Austin	Oct. 25
1923:	Tie, 7-7	at Waco	Nov. 10
1924:	BU, 28-10	at Austin	Nov. 8
1925:	UT, 13-3	at Austin	Nov. 7
1926:	BU, 10-7	at Waco	Nov. 6
1927:	UT, 13-12	at Austin	Nov. 5
1928:	UT, 6-0	at Waco	Nov. 5
1929:	Tie, 0-0	at Austin	Nov. 9

1930:	UT, 14-0	at Waco	Nov. 8
1931:	UT, 25-0	at Austin	Nov. 7
1932:	UT, 19-0	at Waco	Nov. 5
1933:	BU, 3-0	at Austin	Nov. 12
1934:	UT, 25-6	at Austin	Nov. 10
1935:	UT, 25-6	at Waco	Nov. 9
1936:	BU, 21-18	at Austin	Oct. 17
1937:	UT, 9-6	at Waco	Nov. 6
1938:	BU, 14-3	at Austin	Nov. 5
1939:	BU, 20-0	at Waco	Nov. 11
1940:	UT, 13-0	at Austin	Nov. 9
1941:	Tie, 7-7	at Waco	Nov. 8
1942:	UT, 20-0	at Austin	Nov. 7
1945:	UT, 21-14	at Austin	Nov. 10
1946:	UT, 22-7	at Waco	Nov. 9
1947:	UT, 28-7	at Austin	Nov. 8
1948:	UT, 13-10	at Waco	Nov. 6
1949:	UT, 20-0	at Austin	Nov. 5
1950:	UT, 27-20	at Waco	Nov. 11
1951:	BU, 18-6	at Austin	Nov. 10
1952:	UT, 35-33	at Waco	Nov. 8
1953:	UT, 21-20	at Austin	Nov. 7
1954:	BU, 13-7	at Waco	Nov. 6
1955:	UT, 21-20	at Austin	Nov. 5
1956:	BU, 10-7	at Waco	Nov. 10
1957:	Tie, 7-7	at Austin	Nov. 9
1958:	UT, 20-15	at Waco	Nov. 8
1959:	UT, 13-12	at Austin	Nov. 7
1960:	UT, 12-7	at Waco	Nov. 5
1961:	UT, 33-7	at Austin	Nov. 11
1962:	UT, 27-12	at Waco	Nov. 10
1963:	UT, 7-0	at Austin	Nov. 9
1964:	UT, 20-14	at Waco	Nov. 7
1965:	UT, 35-14	at Austin	Nov. 6
1966:	UT, 26-14	at Waco	Nov. 5
1967:	UT, 24-0	at Austin	Nov. 11
1968:	UT, 47-26	at Waco	Nov. 9
1969:	UT, 56-14	at Austin	Nov. 8
1970:	UT, 21-14	at Waco	Nov. 7
1971:	UT, 24-0	at Austin	Nov. 6
1972:	UT, 17-3	at Waco	Nov. 11
1973:	UT, 42-6	at Austin	Nov. 10
1974:	BU, 34-24	at Waco	Nov. 9
1975:	UT, 37-21	at Austin	Nov. 8
1976:	BU, 20-10	at Waco	Nov. 20
1977:	UT, 29-7	at Austin	Nov. 19
1978:	BU, 38-14	at Waco	Nov. 25
1979:	UT, 13-0	at Austin	Nov. 24
1980:	BU, 16-0	at Waco	Nov. 22
1981:	UT, 34-12	at Austin	Nov. 21
1982:	UT, 31-23	at Waco	Nov. 20
1983:	UT, 24-21	at Austin	Nov. 19
1984:	BU, 24-10	at Waco	Nov. 24
1985:	UT, 17-10	at Austin	Nov. 23
1986:	BU, 18-13	at Waco	Nov. 22
1987:	UT, 34-16	at Austin	Nov. 21
1988:	BU, 17-14	at Waco	Nov. 19
1989:	BU, 50-7	at Austin	Nov. 25
1990:	UT, 23-13	at Waco	Nov. 24
1991:	BU, 21-11	at Austin	Nov. 23
1992:	BU, 21-20	at Waco	Nov. 21
1993:	UT, 38-17	at Austin	Nov. 20
1994:	UT, 63-35	at Waco	Nov. 24
1995:	UT, 21-13	at Austin	Nov. 23
1996:	UT, 28-23	at Austin	Nov. 2
1997:	BU, 23-12	at Waco	Nov. 1
1998:	UT, 30-20	at Austin	Oct. 24
1999:	UT, 62-0	at Waco	Sept. 25

at Waco: UT leads, 24-14-2

at Austin: UT leads, 38-8-2

at Neutral Sites: UT leads, 1-0

at San Antonio, TX: UT leads, 1-0

TEXAS A&M-KINGSVILLE (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1935:	BU, 6-0	at Waco	Oct. 5

at Waco: BU leads, 1-0

TEXAS A&M (A&M leads, 58-29-9)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1899:	A&M, 33-0	at Waco	
1901:	BU, 17-6	at Dallas, TX	
	A&M, 6-0	at College Station	Nov. 5
	BU, 47-0	at Waco	Nov. 28
1902:	A&M, 11-6	at Dallas, TX	Oct. 10
	A&M, 22-0	at College Station	Oct. 14
1903:	A&M, 16-0	at Waco	Nov. 7
	A&M, 5-0	at College Station	Nov. 14
	Tie, 0-0	at Waco	
1904:	A&M, 10-0	at Waco	Oct. 15
	A&M, 5-0	at Waco	Nov. 5
1905:	A&M, 42-0	at Waco	Oct. 28
	A&M, 17-5	at College Station	Nov. 19
1908:	BU, 6-5	at College Station	Oct. 10
1909:	A&M, 9-6	at Waco	Oct. 30
1911:	A&M, 22-11	at College Station	
1912:	A&M, 53-0	at Dallas, TX	Nov. 28
1913:	Tie, 14-14	at College Station	Nov. 21
1916:	A&M, 3-0	at Waco	Nov. 11
1917:	A&M, 7-0	at Waco	Nov. 10
1918:	A&M, 19-0	at Waco	Nov. 19
1919:	A&M, 10-0	at Waco	Nov. 8
1920:	A&M, 24-0	at Waco	Nov. 6
1921:	A&M, 14-3	at Waco	Nov. 15
1922:	BU, 13-7	at Waco	Nov. 4
1923:	Tie, 0-0	at Waco	Nov. 3
1924:	BU, 15-7	at Waco	Nov. 1
1925:	A&M, 13-0	at Waco	Oct. 31
1926:	BU, 20-9	at Waco	Oct. 30
1931:	A&M, 33-7	at College Station	Oct. 24
1932:	Tie, 0-0	at Waco	Oct. 22
1933:	A&M, 14-7	at College Station	Oct. 21
1934:	A&M, 10-7	at Waco	
1935:	BU, 14-6	at College Station	Oct. 26
1936:	Tie, 0-0	at Waco	Oct. 24
1937:	BU, 13-0	at Waco	Oct. 23
1938:	Tie, 6-6	at Waco	Oct. 22
1939:	A&M, 20-0	at College Station	Oct. 28
1940:	A&M, 14-7	at Waco	Oct. 25
1941:	A&M, 48-0	at College Station	Oct. 25
1942:	BU, 6-0	at Waco	Oct. 24
1945:	A&M, 19-13	at College Station	Oct. 27
1946:	A&M, 17-0	at Waco	Oct. 26
1947:	A&M, 24-0	at College Station	Oct. 25
1948:	BU, 20-14	at Waco	Oct. 23
1949:	BU, 21-0	at College Station	Oct. 22
1950:	BU, 27-20	at Waco	Oct. 29
1951:	Tie, 21-21	at College Station	Oct. 27
1952:	BU, 21-20	at Waco	Oct. 18
1953:	BU, 14-13	at College Station	Oct. 24
1954:	BU, 20-7	at Waco	Oct. 23
1955:	A&M, 19-7	at College Station	Oct. 22
1956:	A&M, 19-13	at Waco	Oct. 27
1957:	A&M, 14-0	at College Station	Oct. 26
1958:	A&M, 33-27	at Waco	Oct. 25
1959:	BU, 13-0	at College Station	Oct. 24
1960:	BU, 14-0	at Waco	Oct. 22
1961:	A&M, 23-0	at College Station	Oct. 28
1962:	A&M, 6-3	at Waco	
1963:	BU, 34-7	at College Station	Oct. 26
1964:	BU, 20-16	at Waco	Oct. 24
1965:	BU, 31-0	at College Station	Oct. 23
1966:	A&M, 17-13	at Waco	Oct. 22
1967:	A&M, 21-3	at College Station	Oct. 28
1968:	BU, 10-9	at Waco	Oct. 26
1969:	A&M, 24-0	at College Station	Oct. 25
1970:	BU, 29-24	at Waco	Oct. 24
1971:	A&M, 10-9	at College Station	Oct. 23
1972:	BU, 15-13	at Waco	Oct. 28
1973:	A&M, 28-22	at College Station	Oct. 27
1974:	A&M, 20-0	at Waco	Oct. 26
1975:	A&M, 19-10	at College Station	Oct. 25
1976:	A&M, 24-0	at College Station	Oct. 16
1977:	A&M, 38-31	at Waco	Oct. 15
1978:	BU, 24-6	at College Station	Oct. 21
1979:	BU, 17-7	at Waco	Sept. 15
1980:	BU, 46-7	at College Station	Oct. 18

Baylor History RESULTS vs. ALL OPPONENTS



1981: BU, 19-17 at Waco Oct. 17
 1982: A&M, 28-23 at College Station Oct. 16
 1983: Tie, 13-13 at Waco Oct. 15
 1984: BU, 20-16 at College Station Oct. 20
 1985: BU, 20-15 at Waco Oct. 19
 1986: A&M, 31-30 at College Station Oct. 18
 1987: A&M, 34-10 at Waco Oct. 17
 1988: A&M, 28-14 at College Station Oct. 15
 1989: A&M, 14-11 at Waco Oct. 21
 1990: Tie, 20-20 at College Station Oct. 20
 1991: A&M, 34-12 at Waco Oct. 19
 1992: A&M, 19-13 at College Station Oct. 24
 1993: A&M, 34-17 at Waco Oct. 16
 1994: A&M, 41-21 at College Station Oct. 15
 1995: A&M, 24-9 at Waco Oct. 21
 1996: A&M, 24-7 at Waco Nov. 9
 1997: A&M, 38-10 at College Station Nov. 8
 1998: A&M, 35-14 at Waco Oct. 17
 1999: A&M, 45-13 at College Station Oct. 9
 at Waco: A&M leads, 29-18-6
 at College Station: A&M leads, 27-10-3
 at Neutral Sites: A&M leads, 2-1
 at Dallas, TX: A&M leads, 2-1

TCU (BU leads, 50-46-7)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1899:	Tie, 0-0	at Waco	
1901:	BU, 39-0	at Waco	Nov. 23
	BU, 42-9	at Waco	
1902:	Tie, 0-0	at Waco	Nov. 1
	BU, 6-0	at Waco	Nov. 22
	BU, 20-0	at Waco	Dec. 1
1903:	BU, 12-0	at Waco	Oct. 3
	BU, 5-0	at Waco	Nov. 27
1904:	Tie, 0-0	at Waco	Oct. 1
	BU, 17-0	at Waco	Nov. 12
	TCU, 5-0	at Waco	Nov. 24
1905:	TCU, 16-0	at Waco	Sept. 30
	BU, 10-0	at Waco	Nov. 10
	TCU, 17-0	at Waco	Nov. 29
1907:	Tie, 6-6	at Waco	Oct. 5
	TCU, 11-10	at Waco	Nov. 11
	BU, 16-8	at Waco	Nov. 28
1908:	TCU, 15-0	at Waco	Oct. 3
	TCU, 10-6	at Waco	Oct. 24
	BU, 23-8	at Waco	Nov. 26
1909:	TCU, 9-0	at Waco	Oct. 16
	TCU, 11-0	at Waco	Nov. 16
	BU, 6-3	at Waco	Nov. 25
1910:	BU, 52-0	at Waco	Oct. 24
	BU, 10-3	at Fort Worth	Nov. 18
1911:	BU, 12-0	at Waco	
1912:	TCU, 22-0	at Fort Worth	Oct. 19
1914:	BU, 28-14	at Waco	Oct. 31
1915:	BU, 51-0	at Waco	Nov. 25
1916:	BU, 32-14	at Fort Worth	Nov. 27
1917:	TCU, 34-0	at Fort Worth	Nov. 29
1918:	TCU, 12-7	at Waco	Dec. 5
1919:	BU, 7-0	at Waco	Nov. 27
1920:	TCU, 21-9	at Waco	Nov. 13
1925:	Tie, 7-7	at Dallas, TX	Oct. 13
1926:	Tie, 7-7	at Waco	Oct. 12
1927:	TCU, 14-0	at Waco	Oct. 29
1928:	BU, 7-6	at Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1929:	TCU, 34-7	at Waco	Nov. 16
1930:	BU, 35-14	at Fort Worth	Nov. 22
1931:	TCU, 19-6	at Waco	Nov. 21
1932:	TCU, 27-0	at Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1933:	BU, 7-0	at Waco	Nov. 4
1934:	TCU, 34-12	at Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1935:	TCU, 28-0	at Waco	Nov. 2
1936:	TCU, 28-0	at Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1937:	BU, 6-0	at Waco	Oct. 30
1938:	TCU, 39-7	at Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1939:	BU, 27-0	at Waco	Nov. 4
1940:	TCU, 14-12	at Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1941:	TCU, 23-12	at Waco	Nov. 1
1942:	BU, 10-7	at Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1945:	TCU, 7-6	at Waco	Oct. 6

1946: TCU, 19-16 at Fort Worth Nov. 2
 1947: TCU, 14-7 at Waco Nov. 1
 1948: BU, 6-3 at Fort Worth Oct. 30
 1949: BU, 40-14 at Waco Oct. 29
 1950: BU, 20-14 at Fort Worth Nov. 4
 1951: TCU, 20-7 at Waco Nov. 3
 1952: Tie, 20-20 at Waco Nov. 1
 1953: BU, 25-7 at Waco Oct. 31
 1954: BU, 12-7 at Fort Worth Oct. 30
 1955: TCU, 28-6 at Waco Oct. 29
 1956: TCU, 7-6 at Fort Worth Nov. 3
 1957: TCU, 19-6 at Waco Nov. 2
 1958: TCU, 22-0 at Fort Worth Nov. 1
 1959: TCU, 14-0 at Waco Oct. 31
 1960: TCU, 14-6 at Fort Worth Oct. 29
 1961: BU, 28-14 at Waco Nov. 4
 1962: TCU, 28-26 at Fort Worth Nov. 3
 1963: BU, 32-13 at Waco Nov. 2
 1964: TCU, 17-14 at Fort Worth Oct. 31
 1965: TCU, 10-7 at Waco Oct. 30
 1966: TCU, 16-0 at Fort Worth Oct. 29
 1967: TCU, 29-7 at Waco Nov. 4
 1968: TCU, 47-14 at Fort Worth Nov. 2
 1969: TCU, 31-14 at Waco Nov. 1
 1970: TCU, 24-17 at Fort Worth Oct. 31
 1971: TCU, 19-6 at Waco Oct. 30
 1972: BU, 42-9 at Fort Worth Nov. 4
 1973: TCU, 34-28 at Waco Nov. 3
 1974: BU, 21-7 at Fort Worth Nov. 2
 1975: BU, 24-6 at Waco Nov. 1
 1976: BU, 24-19 at Fort Worth Nov. 27
 1977: BU, 48-9 at Waco Nov. 26
 1978: BU, 28-21 at Fort Worth Oct. 28
 1979: BU, 16-3 at Waco Oct. 27
 1980: BU, 21-6 at Fort Worth Oct. 25
 1981: BU, 34-21 at Waco Oct. 24
 1982: TCU, 38-14 at Fort Worth Oct. 23
 1983: BU, 56-21 at Waco Oct. 22
 1984: TCU, 38-28 at Fort Worth Oct. 27
 1985: BU, 45-0 at Waco Oct. 26
 1986: BU, 28-17 at Fort Worth Oct. 25
 1987: TCU, 24-0 at Waco Oct. 24
 1988: TCU, 24-14 at Fort Worth Oct. 22
 1989: BU, 27-9 at Waco Oct. 28
 1990: BU, 27-21 at Fort Worth Oct. 27
 1991: BU, 26-9 at Waco Oct. 26
 1992: BU, 41-20 at Fort Worth Oct. 10
 1993: TCU, 38-13 at Waco Oct. 23
 1994: BU, 42-18 at Fort Worth Oct. 1
 1995: BU, 27-24 at Waco Oct. 28
 at Waco: BU leads, 33-27-6
 at Fort Worth: TCU leads, 19-17
 at Neutral Sites: Tied, 0-0-1
 at Dallas, TX: Tied, 0-0-1

UTEP (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1983:	BU, 20-6	at El Paso	Sept. 17
1991:	BU, 27-7	at Waco	Sept. 7
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			
at El Paso: BU leads, 1-0			

TEXAS TECH (BU leads, 32-25-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1929:	BU, 34-0	at Waco	Nov. 2
1931:	BU, 32-0	at Waco	Oct. 31
1932:	TT, 14-2	at Lubbock	Nov. 11
1933:	TT, 13-0	at Lubbock	Nov. 17
1934:	TT, 14-7	at Lubbock	Oct. 5
1942:	BU, 14-7	at Lubbock	Oct. 17
1945:	Tie, 7-7	at Lubbock	Oct. 20
1946:	TT, 13-0	at Lubbock	Oct. 19
1947:	BU, 32-6	at Lubbock	Oct. 18
1948:	BU, 13-0	at Waco	Oct. 16
1949:	BU, 28-7	at Lubbock	Oct. 15
1950:	BU, 26-12	at Waco	Oct. 21
1951:	BU, 40-20	at Waco	Oct. 20
1952:	BU, 21-10	at Lubbock	Oct. 18

1956: BU, 27-0 at Waco Sept. 29
 1957: BU, 15-12 at Lubbock Oct. 19
 1958: BU, 26-7 at Lubbock Oct. 18
 1959: BU, 14-7 at Waco Oct. 17
 1960: BU, 14-7 at Lubbock Oct. 15
 1961: TT, 19-17 at Lubbock Oct. 21
 1962: BU, 28-6 at Waco Oct. 20
 1963: BU, 21-17 at Lubbock Oct. 19
 1964: BU, 28-10 at Waco Oct. 17
 1965: TT, 34-22 at Lubbock Nov. 13
 1966: BU, 29-14 at Lubbock Nov. 12
 1967: TT, 31-29 at Lubbock Nov. 18
 1968: BU, 42-28 at Waco Nov. 16
 1969: TT, 41-7 at Lubbock Nov. 15
 1970: TT, 7-3 at Waco Nov. 14
 1971: TT, 27-0 at Lubbock Nov. 13
 1972: TT, 13-7 at Waco Nov. 18
 1973: TT, 55-24 at Lubbock Nov. 17
 1974: BU, 17-10 at Waco Nov. 16
 1975: TT, 33-10 at Lubbock Nov. 15
 1976: TT, 24-21 at Lubbock Dec. 4
 1977: TT, 17-7 at Waco Sept. 10
 1978: TT, 27-9 at Lubbock Nov. 4
 1979: BU, 27-17 at Waco Sept. 29
 1980: BU, 11-3 at Lubbock Sept. 27
 1981: BU, 28-15 at Waco Sept. 26
 1982: BU, 24-23 at Lubbock Sept. 25
 1983: TT, 26-11 at Waco Sept. 24
 1984: BU, 18-9 at Lubbock Sept. 29
 1985: BU, 31-0 at Waco Sept. 28
 1986: BU, 45-14 at Lubbock Sept. 27
 1987: BU, 36-22 at Waco Sept. 26
 1988: TT, 36-6 at Lubbock Sept. 24
 1989: BU, 29-15 at Waco Sept. 30
 1990: BU, 21-15 at Lubbock Sept. 29
 1991: TT, 31-24 at Waco Nov. 16
 1992: TT, 36-17 at Lubbock Sept. 26
 1993: BU, 28-26 at Waco Sept. 25
 1994: TT, 38-7 at Lubbock Oct. 22
 1995: BU, 9-7 at Waco Sept. 30
 1996: TT, 45-24 at Lubbock Oct. 5
 1997: TT, 35-14 at Waco Oct. 4
 1998: TT, 31-29 at Lubbock Oct. 3
 1999: TT, 35-7 at Waco Oct. 23
 at Waco: BU leads, 18-7
 at Lubbock: TT leads, 18-14-1

TOBY'S BUSINESS (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1899:	BU, 20-0	at Waco	
	BU, 6-0	at Waco	
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0			

TRINITY (BU leads, 14-6-2)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1900:	BU, 17-0	at Waco	
1902:	TC, 17-5	at Dallas, TX	Sept. 27
	TC, 33-0	at Waxahachie, TX	Oct. 27
1904:	TC, 22-0	at Waco	Oct. 22
1905:	TC, 22-5	at Waxahachie, TX	Oct. 14
1907:	BU, 4-0	at Waco	Oct. 26
1909:	BU, 17-6	at Waco	Oct. 9
1911:	BU, 12-0	at Waco	
1912:	BU, 41-0	at Waco	Nov. 16
1913:	Tie, 6-6	at Waxahachie, TX	Oct. 30
1914:	TC, 7-0	at Waco	Oct. 17
	Tie, 0-0	at Waco	Nov. 14
1915:	BU, 49-0	at Dallas, TX	Oct. 16
1916:	BU, 37-0	at Waco	Oct. 14
1917:	BU, 55-0	at Dallas, TX	Oct. 13
1920:	BU, 20-6	at Waco	Oct. 16
1925:	TC, 10-3	at Waco	Oct. 17
1926:	BU, 14-0	at Waco	Oct. 16
1927:	BU, 20-12	at Waxahachie, TX	Sept. 30
1928:	BU, 33-0	at Waco	Oct. 6
1929:	BU, 43-0	at Waco	Oct. 5
1930:	BU, 54-0	at Waco	Oct. 11
at Waco: BU leads, 11-3-1			

at Neutral Sites: Tied, 3-3-1
 at Dallas, TX: BU leads, 2-1
 at Waxahachie, TX: TC leads, 2-1-1

TULANE (Tied, 3-3)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1908:	TU, 10-2	at New Orleans	Nov. 7
	BU, 6-0	at Waco	Nov. 21
1948:	TU, 35-13	at New Orleans	Nov. 13
1951:	BU, 27-14	at New Orleans	Oct. 6
1982:	TU, 30-15	at New Orleans	Oct. 30
1983:	BU, 24-18	at Waco	Oct. 29
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0			
at New Orleans: TU leads, 3-1			

TULSA (Tied, 4-4)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1940:	BU, 20-6	at Waco	Nov. 16
1941:	TU, 20-13	at Tulsa	Nov. 15
1942:	TU, 24-0	at Tulsa	Nov. 14
1945:	TU, 26-7	at Waco	Nov. 17
1946:	TU, 17-0	at Tulsa	Nov. 16
1947:	BU, 7-6	at Tulsa	Nov. 15
1948:	BU, 42-19	at Waco	Sept. 25
1995:	BU, 37-5	at Tulsa	Sept. 2
at Waco: BU leads, 2-1			
at Tulsa: TU leads, 3-2			

UTAH STATE (BU leads, 3-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1961:	BU, 24-9	at New York, NY	Dec. 9
[Gotham]			
1992:	BU, 45-10	at Waco	Sept. 19
1993:	BU, 28-24	at Logan	Sept. 18
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			
at Logan: BU leads, 1-0			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0			
at New York, NY: BU leads, 1-0			

VANDERBILT (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1953:	BU, 47-6	at Waco	Oct. 17
1954:	BU, 25-19	at Nashville	Sept. 25
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			
at Nashville: BU Leads, 1-0			

VILLANOVA (BU leads, 3-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1940:	BU, 7-0	at San Antonio, TX	Oct. 18
1941:	VU, 14-6	at Philadelphia	Oct. 17
1955:	BU, 19-2	at Philadelphia	Sept. 24
1957:	BU, 7-0	at Waco	
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			
at Philadelphia: Tied, 1-1			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0			
at San Antonio, TX: BU leads, 1-0			

WAKE FOREST (BU leads, 4-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1948:	BU, 20-7	at Birmingham, AL	Dec. 31
[Dixie]			
1951:	BU, 42-0	at Waco	Nov. 17
1952:	BU, 17-14	at Waco	Sept. 20
1961:	BU, 31-0	at Waco	Sept. 23
at Waco: BU leads, 3-0			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0			
at Birmingham, AL: BU leads, 1-0			

WASHINGTON (BU leads, 3-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1954:	BU, 34-7	at Waco	Oct. 16
1955:	BU, 13-7	at Seattle	Oct. 15
1964:	UW, 35-14	at Seattle	Sept. 26
1965:	BU, 17-14	at Waco	Sept. 25
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0			
at Seattle: Tied, 1-1			



Baylor History RESULTS vs. ALL OPPONENTS

WASHINGTON STATE (BU leads, 3-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1952:	BU, 31-7	at Waco	Oct. 4
1966:	BU, 20-14	at Spokane	Oct. 1
1967:	BU, 10-7	at Waco	Oct. 7
1994:	WSU, 10-3	at San Antonio, TX [Alamo]	Dec. 31

at Waco: BU leads, 2-0

at Spokane: BU leads, 1-0

at Neutral Sites: WSU leads, 1-0

at San Antonio, TX: WSU leads, 1-0

WEATHERFORD (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1900:	BU, 16-0	at Waco	Nov. 30

at Waco: BU leads, 1-0

WEST TEXAS STATE (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1945:	BU, 32-0	at Waco	Sept. 29
1980:	BU, 43-15	at Waco	Sept. 20

at Waco: BU leads, 2-0

WINCHESTER (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1911:	BU, 63-0	at Waco	

at Waco: BU leads, 1-0

WYOMING (BU leads, 3-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1949:	BU, 32-13	at Waco	Nov. 12
1950:	UW, 7-0	at Laramie	Sept. 23
1985:	BU, 39-18	at Waco	Sept. 7
1986:	BU, 31-28	at Laramie	Sept. 6

at Waco: BU leads, 2-0
at Laramie: Tied, 1-1

Series Records vs. Division I Conferences

ATLANTIC COAST

Team	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
Clemson	1-0	—	—	1-0
Duke	0-1	—	—	—
Florida State	2-1	—	—	—
Georgia Tech	1-3	—	—	—
Maryland	1-1	—	—	—
North Carolina State	2-0	1-0	1-0	—
Wake Forest	4-0	—	—	—
TOTALS	11-6	—	—	—

BIG EAST

Team	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
Boston College	0-3	—	—	—
Miami (Fla.)	3-6	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	2-2	—	—	—
Syracuse	1-1	—	—	—
TOTALS	6-12	—	—	—

BIG TEN

Team	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
Illinois	1-0	—	—	—
Indiana	1-2	—	—	—
Michigan	0-1-1	—	0-1-1	—
Michigan State	0-1	—	0-1	—
Ohio State	0-2	—	0-2	—
Penn State	0-1	—	—	0-1
Purdue	0-1	—	0-1	—
TOTALS	2-8-1	—	—	—

BIG WEST

Team	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
North Texas	10-0	—	—	—
Utah State	3-0	—	—	—
TOTALS	13-0	—	—	—

CONFERENCE USA

Team	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
Army	2-0	—	—	—
Houston	14-13-1	—	—	—
Louisville	1-0	—	—	—
Tulane	3-3	—	—	—
TOTALS	20-16-1	—	—	—

MID-AMERICAN

Team	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
Bowling Green	1-0	1-0	—	—
TOTALS	1-0	1-0	—	—

INDEPENDENTS

Team	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
Louisiana Tech	5-1	—	—	—
Notre Dame	0-2	—	0-2	—
TOTALS	5-3	—	—	—

MOUNTAIN WEST

Team	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
Air Force	3-0	—	—	—
BYU	1-1	—	—	—
UNLV	2-1	—	—	—
New Mexico	1-0	—	—	—
Wyoming	3-1	—	—	—
TOTALS	10-3	—	—	—

PAC-10

Team	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
Arizona	1-0	—	—	1-0
Arizona State	0-1	—	—	—
California	2-0	—	—	—
Oregon State	1-3	—	—	—
Southern Cal	2-3	—	—	—
Washington	3-1	—	—	—
Washington State	3-1	—	—	—
TOTALS	12-9	—	—	—

SOUTHEASTERN

Team	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
Alabama	0-2	—	0-1	0-1
Arkansas	33-35-2	—	—	—
Auburn	2-1-1	—	—	—
Florida	0-1	—	—	—
Georgia	0-4	—	0-4	—
Kentucky	2-2	—	—	—
LSU	3-8	—	—	—
Ole Miss	1-0	—	—	—
Mississippi State	2-1-1	—	—	—
South Carolina	2-1	—	—	—
Tennessee	1-0	—	—	1-0
Vanderbilt	2-0	—	—	—
TOTALS	48-55-4	—	—	—

WESTERN ATHLETIC

Team	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
Fresno State	2-0	—	—	—
Rice	43-31-2	—	—	—
San Jose State	1-1	—	—	—
SMU	32-37-7	—	—	—
TCU	50-46-7	—	—	—
UTEP	2-0	—	—	—
Tulsa	4-4	—	—	—
TOTALS	134-119-16	—	—	—

Baylor History COACHING RECORDS



Baylor All-Time Coaching Leaders

(BY VICTORIES)

Coach	Years	Tenure	Record	Pct.
1. Grant Teaff	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
2. Morley Jennings	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
3. John D. Bridgers	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
4. George Sauer	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
5. Frank Bridges	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
6. G.P. "Bubs" Mosley	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
7. Chuck Reedy	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
8. Bob Woodruff	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.629
9. Sam Boyd	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
Frank Kimbrough	4	1941-42, '45-46	15-23-3	.402
11. Ralph Glaze	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
12. E.J. Mills	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
13. R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
15. Luther Burleson	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Dave Roberts	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
18. Norman Payne	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
Bill Beall	3	1969-71	3-28	.097
21. Sol Metzger	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
22. Archie Web	1	1905	1-6	.143
Kevin Steele	1	1999	1-10	.091

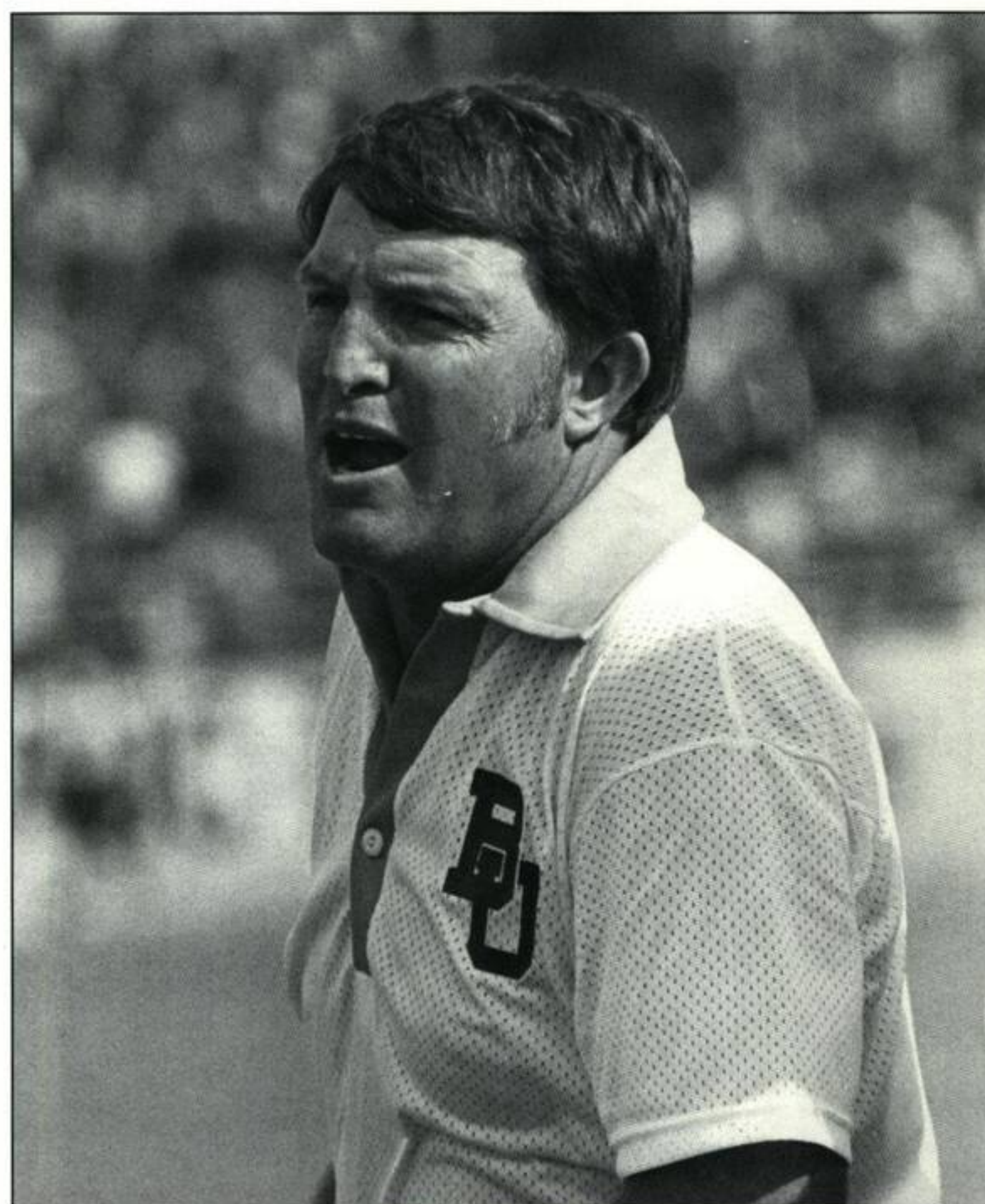
Baylor All-Time Coaching Leaders

(BY WINNING PERCENTAGE)

Coach	Years	Tenure	Record	Pct.
1. R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
2. Frank Bridges	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
3. George Sauer	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
4. Bob Woodruff	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.629
5. W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
6. G.P. "Bubs" Mosley	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
7. Morley Jennings	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
8. R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Luther Burleson	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
10. Grant Teaff	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
11. Ralph Glaze	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
12. Chuck Reedy	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
13. Sam Boyd	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
E.J. Mills	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
15. John D. Bridgers	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
16. Norman Payne	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
17. J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
18. Frank Kimbrough	4	1941-42, '45-46	15-23-3	.402
19. Sol Metzger	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
20. Dave Roberts	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
21. Archie Web	1	1905	1-6	.143
22. Bill Beall	3	1969-71	3-28	.097
23. Kevin Steele	1	1999	1-10	.091

Baylor All-Time Coaches' Records

Coach	Years	Tenure	Record	Pct.
R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Sol Metzger	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
Archie Web	1	1905	1-6	.143
Luther Burleson	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
E.J. Mills	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
Ralph Glaze	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
Norman Payne	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
G.P. "Bubs" Mosley	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
Frank Bridges	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
Morley Jennings	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
Frank Kimbrough	4	1941-42, '45-46	15-23-3	.402
Bob Woodruff	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.629
George Sauer	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
Sam Boyd	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
John D. Bridgers	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
Bill Beall	3	1969-71	3-28	.097
Grant Teaff	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
Chuck Reedy	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
Dave Roberts	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
Kevin Steele	1	1999	1-10	.091



Grant Teaff won a school-record 128 games during his 21 seasons as Baylor's head coach.



Baylor History ALL-TIME ASSISTANT COACHES

AMOS, Jim - '71

BAEHREN, Scott (Baylor '92) - G.A. Off. ('95-'96)

BARFIELD, Bob - Freshman ('54-'56)

BARNETT, John (Howard Payne '65) - Head Trainer ('71)

BISHOP, Keith (Baylor '79) - Assist. Line Coach ('90)

BOYD, Sam- End Coach ('54-'55) Freshman ('52-'53)

BROEKER, Joe - Def. Ends ('79)

BROWN, Matt (Baylor '00) - Student Assist. Coach-defense ('99)

BUGAR, Mike (Florida St. '69) - Def. Line ('94-'96)

BURT, Clayton- Freshman Line ('59)

CASNER, Ken (Baylor '52) - Def. Line Coach ('71, '67)

CASSITY, Mike (Kentucky '76) - Def. Coordinator/Secondary Coach ('98), Assist. Head Coach/

CHRISTIAN, Dr. Duke (S. Eastern Okla. '63) - Off. Coordinator ('82- '87), Off. Backfield ('80)

COCHRAN, Mark (Baylor '86) - Tight Ends ('90)

COOPER, Harden- Def. Line Coach ('56, '58)

COPE, Bob (Carson-Newman '61) Assist. Head Coach/Secondary ('95), Assist. Head Coach/Secondary/Def. Coordinator ('94), (Assist. Head Coach/Secondary ('93)

CROUCH, Randy - Off. Line ('78)

CROWE, Jack (UAB '70) - Def. Coordinator/Quarterbacks ('93-'96)

CULPEPPER, Pat (UT ?) Def. Coordinator ('71), Def. Coordinator ('72)

CUNDIFF, Richard (Lincoln Memorial Univ. '73) - Def. Assist. ('82), Defense ('81)

DAVIDSON, Cotton (Baylor '53) - Quarterbacks, Receivers ('74), Ex. Assist.

Receivers ('92), Assist. Head Coach/ Wide Receivers ('90-'91), Assist. Head

Coach/Quarterbacks/Receivers ('83-'89), Quarterbacks/

Running Game ('82), Quarterbacks/Receivers ('72, '77-'81), Ends/Receivers ('59)

DRAKE, Darryl (Western Kentucky '79) - Off. Coordinator/Quarterbacks ('97)

DRIVER, Charley - Off. Line ('56, '58-'59, '61) Freshman Line ('55)

DRY, F.A. (Oklahoma State '53) - Off. Line ('84, '86-'87, '90-'92), Off. Coordinator ('88-'89)

DULL, John (TCU '90) - G.A. Off. Line ('92), G.A. Def. Tackle ('93)

ELAM, Jim - Secondary ('77)

ELIZARDE, Ruben (East Central Okla. Univ. '70) - Def. Assist. ('82)

FABIANICH, Drew (Mesa St. '86) - Def. Ends ('90)

FEDORA, Larry (Austin College '85) - Running Backs ('95-'96), Wide Receivers ('93-'94), G.A. Tight Ends ('92), G.A. Secondary ('91)

FERTSCH, Doug (Baylor '75) - Off. Line ('99)

FOBBS, Lee (Grambling St. '73) - Running Backs ('97-'98), Def. Tackles ('99)

FORD, Tommy - '71

FRAZIER, Tommie (Nebraska '96) - Running Backs ('99)

FREDENBURG, Pete (SWT '70) - Assist. Head Coach/Def. Coordinator ('93), Assist. Head Coach

FRY, Hayden- Def. Backfield ('59)

FREDENBURG, Pete (SWT '70) - Asst. Head Coach/Def. Tackles ('92), Def. Coordinator/ Def. Tackles ('90-'91) Def. Coordinator ('85-'89), Def. Coordinator/Def. Line ('83-'84), Def. Line ('82)

GLASS, Vernon - Off. Backfield ('60-'61)

GODNER, John (S.W. Okla. St. '92) - Def. Coordinator/Linebackers ('92) Linebackers ('84-'91)

GOREE, Roger (Baylor '89) - Linebackers Volunteer ('91), Linebackers ('90)

GUNDY, Mike (Oklahoma State '90) - Passing Game Coordinator ('96)

GUNN, Keith (Abilene Christian '92) - Admin. Assist. ('98), G.A. ('97), G.A. Defense ('96)

HACKETT, Walter - Def. Coach ('59, '61)

HALEY, Brick (Alabama A&M '89) - Def. Coordinator/Linebackers ('99)

HANSEN, Lonnie (Ottawa Univ.) - Off. Line/ Tight Ends ('99)

HARMS, Ron - Off. Coordinator ('77-'79)

HARRINGTON, Lee - '71

HARRIS, Wayne - Ends and Linebackers ('61), B-Team ('60)

HATLEY, Mark (Oklahoma State '73) - Secondary ('83-'84)

HENDERSON, R.E. (Bill)- Ends ('52-'53)

HOLLARD, Jim (Appalachian St. '71) - Tight Ends/Recruiting Coordinator ('98), Def. Tackles ('97)

HOUT, Morgan (Tennessee Temple '71) - Volunteer-Receivers ('89)

JAMES, Robert (McMurray '61) - Def. Ends ('83-'94, '99), Outside Linebackers ('95-'96, '98), Tight Ends ('97)

JOHNSON, Rick (California Western '68) - Def. Backfield ('85-'86)

JONES, Bobby - Def. Backfield ('63)

KIRK, George - Off. Coordinator ('72)

LAMBERT, Ed (Cal State- Hayward) - Running Backs ('90-'91)

Quarterbacks/Running Backs ('88-'89)

LANCASTER, Chris (Clemson '89) - Off. Tackles ('93-'94, '96), Off. Tackles/Tight Ends ('95), G.A. Tight Ends ('91), Off. Backs ('90)

LANE, Bill (SFA '57) - Off. Tackles ('91-'92), Tight Ends ('81-'90), Off. Line/ Tight Ends ('80), Off. Line ('72, '77-'79), Def. Ends ('74)

LITTLE, Jack - Off. Coach ('63-'67)

LUKE, John (SWT '97) - Grad. Assist. Coach-offense ('98-'99)

McELROY, Sam (SWT '85) - Secondary ('90)

McCOLLUM, Andy (Austin Peay '81) - Linebackers ('93-'94, '97-'98), Assoc. Head Coach/Def. Coordinator/Linebackers ('96), Assist. Head Coach/Def. Coordinator/Linebackers ('95)

McCULLEY, C.H. (Pete) - Off. Backfield ('63-'67)

McLEOD, Dan '71

McNEET, Taylor (LA Tech '60) - Backfield Def. ('64-'67, '71)

McNEIL, Gerald (Baylor, '84) - Wide Receivers ('98)

MEYER, Greg (Univ. of Northern Colorado '74) - Off. Coordinator/ Quarterbacks ('99)

MICHALSKE, August (Mike) Def. Line ('52)

MILLS, Billy (Baylor, '76) - Def. Ends ('77), Secondary ('79-'82)

MURPHY, Brian (Lehigh '92) - G.A. ('97)

NELSON, Corky (SWT '63) Def. Coordinator ('74, '77-'81)

NEWBILL, Joe- Backfield Def. ('61)

NEWMAN, Bill- B-Team Coach ('59)

NUNN, Arlington (Clemson '90) - G.A. Tight Ends ('94), G.A. Secondary ('93), G.A. Strength & Conditioning ('92)

O'HARA, John (Panhandle, Okla. State College '67) - Tight Ends, Off. Line ('74), Off. Coordinator ('77-'82)

PARKER, Dudley- Def. Backfield ('58)

PICKLE, Jerry (Delta State '76) - Dir. Of Football Operations ('93-'99) Recruiting Coordinator/Admin. Assist. ('86), Secondary ('97)

POLIAN, Brian - Grad. Assist. Coach-defense ('99)

PRUETT, Tom - Def. Backfield ('58, '59)

PURVIS, Charles - Quarterbacks ('63-'67), Off. Coach ('58-'59, '61)

REEDY, Chuck (Appalachian St. '71) - Off. Coordinator/Quarterbacks ('90-'92)

RUCKER, Ken (Carson-Newman '76) - Running Backs ('93)

RUSSELL, Jack- Line Coach ('53-'55)

SAUNDERS, David (Auburn '82) - G.A. Defense ('95)

SCOGGINS, Bill (Howard Payne College '46) - Junior Varsity ('74), Freshman Coach ('72)

SHEALY, Dal (Carson Newman College '60) - Assistant ('74)

SMITH, Milburn "Catfish" - Freshman Coach ('59-'61, '63-'67)

SMITH, Rick (Florida St '71) - Secondary ('87-'89)

SMITH, Scott (Baylor '81) - Secondary/ Special Teams ('92), Secondary ('90-'91), Assist. Coach/Def. Backs ('99)

SMITH, Ty (Western Carolina '80) - Def. Line ('98), Def. Coordinator/Def. Ends ('97)

SULLIVAN, Mickey (Baylor) - '71, Recruiting Coordinator ('74), Recruiting Coordinator ('72, '78)

STEELE, Dale (South Carolina '76) - Wide Receivers/ Recruiting Coordinator ('99)

TAYLOR, Trooper (Baylor '91) - Wide Receivers ('95, '97), Secondary ('96), G.A. Def. Backfield ('94), G.A. Admin. ('93)

THOMAS, Jack - Ends/ Linebackers ('64-'67)

TURNER, Wade (SFA '59) - Def. Backs ('74), Running Backs ('86-'89), Off. Backs/Recruiting Coordinator ('82-'85), Secondary ('72), Admin.

Assist./Recruiting Coordinator ('80), Admin. Assist. ('89), Def. Backs ('77)

TURNER, Clyde "Bulldog"- Line ('53)

UNGER, Mike - Offense ('81)

WASHINGTON, Pat (Auburn, '87) - Running Backs ('94)

WELCH, Luke- Freshman ('56)

WEST, Ron (Clemson '79) - Off. Line, Running Game Coordinator ('96), Def. Line ('93-'95)

WICKLINE, Joe (Florida '83) - Off. Line ('97-'98)

WILLIAMSON, Eddie (Davidson College '74) - Off. Line ('83), Off. Coordinator/Quarterbacks ('98)

WILSON, Jack- Def. Backfield ('52-'54)

WYATT, Darrell (Kansas State '89) - Receivers ('96)

YUNG, Bill (TCU '56) - Off. Coordinator ('74), Off. Line ('72)

ZIMMERMAN, Herbert - Def. Coach ('60-'61, '63-'66)

A

ABERCROMBIE, Walter - 1978-79-80-81
ABNEY, Robert Earl - 1962
ADAMS, Donald G. - 1961-62
ADAMS, E. T. "Bull" - 1908-09-10
ADAMS, J. K. - 1921-22
ADICKES, John - 1983-84-85-86
ADICKES, Mark - 1979, 1981-82-83
ADKINS, Herbert W. - 1959-60-61
AKIN, Leonard R. - 1937-38-39
AL-AMIN, Samir - 1997-99
ALEXANDER, Gary Bing - 1967-68
ALEXANDER, Greg D. - 1977
ALEXANDER, Lamone - 1990-91-92-93
ALFORD, Raymond - 1930-31
ALFRED, Jermaine - 1995-96-98-99
ALLBRIGHT, Joe M. - 1969-70-71
ALLEN, Billy R. - 1961-62-63
ALLEN, Fred M. - 1963-64
ALLEN, Jackie - 1966-67-68
ALLEN, Jeff - 1984
ALLEN, Joel Max - 1955
ALLEN, LaShwra - 1994 Str.
ALLEN, Mike Franklin - 1971
ALLISON, Jay - 1975-76-77
ALLISON, Joel - 1969
AMYETT, James - 1953-54
ANDERSON, Alfred - 1980-81-82-83
ANDERSON, David - 1994
ANDERSON, Charles - 1921-22-23
ANDERSON, David Leroy - 1965-66-67
ANDERSON, Greg - 1987-88-89-90
ANDERSON, Jack P. - 1939-40
ANDERSON, Matt - 1996-97
ANDERSON, Morris - 1995-96-97-98
ANDERSON, William E. - 1955-56-57
ANDRIE, George - 1987
ARMISTEAD, Sean - 1997-98-99
ARMSTRONG, John Curtis - 1968-69
ARMSTRONG, Robert E. - 1972
ARNOLD, David Gene - 1976
ARNOLD, James F. - 1973-74-75
ARROYO, Adam - 1990-91
ARROYO, Don - 1996-98-99
ARTMORE, Rodney - 1996
ASBELL, Joseph - 1992-93
ATES, Horace - 1982-84-85
ATHEY, Bill Joe - 1950-51-52
ATLAS, Jeremy - 1992-93-94 Mgr.
ATTAS, Michael - 1945
ATTAWAY, Harold A. "Buddy" - 1948-49
ATTEBERRY, Kyle - 1996-97-98-99
ATTEBERRY, Ty - 1993-94-95-96
AYLOR, Don C. - 1969

B

BAEHREN, Scott - 1989-90-91
BAGLEY, Robert Michael Jr. - 1966
BAHM, Sandy B. - 1963-64
BAILEY, Aubrey E. "Snake" - 1941-42-46
BAILEY, James F. - 1953
BAIN, William R. - 1966
BAKER, Ben - 1985-86-87
BAKER, Richard M. "Dick" - 1955-56
BALL, Jackie - 1984-85-86-87
BALLARD, Darcy - 1993-94 Tr.
BAMBRICK, Tommy Lee - 1969-70-71
BANDY, Gary - 1994-95
BANGHAM, Clifford F. - 1974
BANKS, Cornelius - 1996-97
BARNARD, William S. - 1952-53

BARNES, Ronald D. - 1977-78-79
BARNES, Sherman - 1937-38-39
BARNETT, J. C. "Abe" - 1933
BARNETT, Melvin - 1998-99
BARNETT, Russell R. - 1952-53-54
BARNETT, S.S. Jr. - 1940-41-42
BARRETT, Joel - 1980-82-84
BARRETT, H.M. "Bill" - 1929-30-31
BARROW, Hunter - 1994-95
BARTOSH, Joe Emil - 1935-36
BASHAW, Ralph Edward - 1979-80 Tr.
BASS, Mark - 1987-88-89-90
BATEMAN, Bill - 1983-84-85-86
BATES, Mark - 1983-84-85-86
BATES, W.D. "Mooch" - 1949-50-51
BATTLES, Kirk - 1987-88-89 Tr.
BAXTER, Gary - 1997-98-99
BAUGHMAN, Anderson D. - 1948
BEAIRD, Steve - 1973-74
BEALL, Arthur Oren Jr. - 1956-57
BEALL, Gilbert E. - 1969-70
BEALL, Phillip Anderson - 1970-71
BEAN, Ivy - 1931
BEAN, Jim - 1941
BEANE, James Mike - 1968-69-70
BEARDEN, Jeff - 1962
BEAVERS, Harry J. - 1962
BECK, David W. - 1940
BECTON, Paul Jr. - 1965-66
BEESLEY, Greg - 1966-67
BEHRINGER, Randy - 1965-66-67-68
BELEW, D. O. - 1907-08-09-10
BELEW, Robert H. Jr. - 1960-61
BELL, Charles - 1986-88-90
BELL, David - 1985-86-87-88
BELL, Kendrick - 1991-92-93-94
BELLAMY, Craig - 1990-91-92-93
BENEFIELD, Roger - 1978
BENJAMIN, Michael - 1993-94-95
BENNETT, Charlie Joe - 1957
BENNETT, Raymond P. - 1931
BENSON, Charles - 1979-80-81-82
BENSON, Leslie - 1973-74-75
BERG, Tim - 1992
BERRY, Donnell - 1956
BERRY, Joe L. - 1984-85 Tr.
BERRY, Ray - 1983-84-85-86
BEXLEY, Byron K. - 1978
BICKHAM, Sammy - 1976-77
BIGGS, Riley E. - 1923-24
BIGONY, Weldon D. - 1940-41
BIRLESON, Robbie - 1991-92
BISHOP, John L. - 1921-22
BISHOP, Keith - 1978-79
BIVINS, Durham - 1938
BIVINS, Harry "Hi" - 1934
BLACK, David Morris - 1969
BLACK, Jack - 1937-38
BLACK, Mike - 1971-72-73
BLACK, Ronald Weldon - 1951-52-53
BLACK, Tim - 1973-74-75-76
BLACK, Tommie - 1997-99
BLACKMON, Robert - 1986-87-88-89
BLACKSTOCK, James Allen - 1968
BLACKWOOD, Lyle - 1947-48-49
BLAIBLOCK, Russell - 1920-21-22
BLAIR, Dean Thomas - 1959-60-61
BLAIR, Gary - 1976-77
BLEDSOE, Robert R. - 1977-78-79-80
BLESSING, David Brian - 1967-68-69
BLOCK, Marty - 1983-84
BLOUNT, Norris - 1985-86-87-88
BLUE, J. Hervey - 1935-36-37
BOCKHORN, Don Leslie - 1973-74
BOECHER, Donald L. - 1961

BOEKER, Don - 1983-84
BOLIN, Jerry Doyle - 1965
BOMKAMP, Gregg - 1981-82-83-84
BONNER, Melvin - 1989-90-91-92
BOOZER, Harold Don - 1962-63
BORDEN, Cynthia - 1991 Tr.
BOURLAND, Mike V. - 1963-64-65
BOUSKA, Danny - 1973-74-75-76 Tr.
BOVENZI, J.J. "Bucky" - 1965-66
BOWDEN, James Allen - 1963
BOWERS, Robert G. "Bob" - 1923
BOWIE, McKinley - 1997-98-99
BOWLING, Larry - 1971-72
BOYD, Chad - 1994
BOYD, Sam B. - 1936-37-38
BOYDSTUN, John Frank - 1948-49-50
BRADBURN, Greg - 1988-89-90 Tr.
BRADBURN, Jeff - 1991-92-93 Tr.
BRADSHAW, Charles M. - 1956-57
BRADSHAW, W. W. - 1921-22
BRANNAN, Mike - 1979-80-81-82
BRAZELL, Carl - 1935-36-37
BRAZZIL, Larry C. Jr. - 1977-78 Tr.
BREEDLOVE, Noel E. - 1964
BREIT, John - 1981-82-83-84
BRENNEMAN, William L. - 1956
BRENTHAM, Kent - 1989-90-91
BRIGMAN, Boyd - 1983
BRISENDINE, John - 1966
BRISTOW, Charles Roy - 1953
BRITTON, Frederick G. - 1955
BROCATO, C.O. - 1951-52
BROCK, Randy - 1983
BRONSON, Ben - 1993-94
BROOKS, Eddrick - 1998-99
BROTHER, Stephen - 1976-77-78
BROTT, Benny Otto - 1965-66
BROWN, Matt - 1996-97
BROWN, Randy - 1959
BROWN, Sam J. - 1962-63
BROWN, Thomas - 1976-77-78-79
BROYLES, Michael G. - 1962
BRUDERER, Lee - 1989-90-91-92
BRUSSE, Claude - 1982
BRYANT, Matt - 1997-98
BUCHANAN, Raymond B. - 1933-34-35
BUCKLEY, Kenneth K. - 1977
BUCY, Flynn - 1974-75-76
BULL, Brad - 1989
BULL, Ronnie - 1959-60-61
BULLOCK, Herman W. - 1927-28
BULLOCK, Jay - 1979
BUNDY, W.H. "Rusty" - 1971-72
BURCH, Curtis Franklin - 1926-27
BURCH, J.B. "Barney" - 1919-20-21-22
BURK, Adrian M. - 1948-49
BURK, Billy R. - 1965-66
BURK, Robert L. - 1960-61-62
BURKE, Charlie M. - 1936
BURKE, John R. "Bob" - 1947
BURKINS, Elijah - 1996-97-98
BURNS, Ronald - 1974-75-76-77
BURT, Clayton Duke - 1957-58
BUSH, Darrell - 1997-98-99
BUSTIN, Bobby Charles - 1957
BUTLER, Hugh L. - 1921
BYERLEY, G. S. "Bricky" - 1931
BYRD, Joe Curtis - 1939-40

C

CADELL, Michael Todd - 1989 Sc.
CAGLE, Walter Buck - 1958
CAGNOLATTI, Chris - 1996-97

CAIRNES, J. C. - 1917-19-21
CALDWELL, Keith - 1988-89-91-92
CALDWELL, William T. - 1975-76-77
CALHOUN, Richard - 1949-50-51
CALLIES, Marvin - 1992-93
CALVERT, Gene - 1983
CALVIN, James - 1996-98-99
CAMP, Brian - 1983-84
CAMP, David - 1990
CAMP, Gary - 1988-89
CAMPBELL, Joe - 1977-78-79-80
CANTU, Ruben - 1982-83-84-85 Tr.
CANTRELL, Danny Michael - 1967
CARIKER, Jonathan Chris - 1975
CARLSON, Cody - 1983-84-85-86
CARPENTER, Robert G. - 1946
CARPENTER, Vincent - 1985-86-87-88
CARPENTER, William D. - 1950-51-52
CARROLL, Clayton - 1995 Tr.
CARROLL, Jeremy - 1994-95 Vid.
CARUTHER, Norman N. - 1956
CASNER, Ken - 1949-50-51
CASTILLO, Marty - 1994-95 Tr.
CAVENDER, Randy - 1971-72-73
CEARLEY, Jerry Dale - 1966
CHAISSE, Kelvin - 1999
CHAMBERS, Clint - 1953
CHANCELLOR, Jeff - 1990-91-92
CHANCELOR, James Kenneth - 1959
CHANDLER, David - 1983-84 Tr.
CHANDLER, Mike - 1980 Tr.
CHASE, Darnell - 1985-86-87-88
CHEEK, Albert Lafayette - 1946
CHESHIRE, George W. - 1965-66-67
CHILDRESS, Scott - 1998
CHILDS, Matt - 1991-92 Sc.
CHILTON, Mike - 1992
CHMELAR, Chad - 1996
CHMELAR, Glen Charles - 1969-70-71
CHOATE, Carl H. Jr. - 1961-62
CHRISTIAN, Robert J. - 1962-63-64
CLARK, Bennie O. - 1932-33
CLARK, Kenneth H. - 1934-35-36
CLARK, Matt - 1984-85-86-87
CLARK, Richard Lee "Dick" - 1957-58
CLARK, Rusty - 1966
CLAY, Eric - 1997-98-99
CLEM, Harold Bruce - 1931-32-33
CLEMENTS, Billy Wayne - 1974-75-76
CLOSS, J. Ross - 1947-48-49-50
CLOTIAUZ, James - 1945
CLOYD, Jim - 1933-34-35
COATES, Sam - 1924-25-26
COCHRAN, Mark - 1983-84-85
COCHRANE, Richard L. "Danny" - 1950
COCKRELL, Raymond - 1978-79-80
CODIE, Nikia - 1994-96-97-98
COFFEY, William H. - 1923-24
COGDILL, Mark - 1996-97-99
COLEMAN, Anthony - 1983-84-85-86
COLEMAN, C. Foster "Froggie" - 1936-37
COLEMAN, Lincoln - 1989
COLEMAN, Bill - 1940-41-42
COLLIER, Ralph - 1923-24
COLLINGSWORTH, Ralph - 1945
COLLINS, Kirk - 1978-79
COLLINS, Sam - 1985-86-87-88
COLLINS, Tommy Glenn - 1957-58-59
COMALANDER, Gary - 1985
COMER, Ray - 1945
CONNALLY, H. C. "Sniper" - 1922-23-24
CONNER, Coye Jr. - 1965-66-67
CONNER, Todd - 1984-86
CONRAD, Bobby - 1981-82-83-84
CONRADT, Mike - 1970-71-72

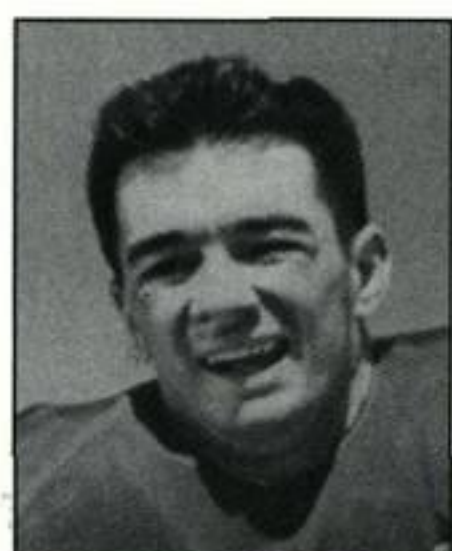
COODY, Jerry - 1951-52-53
COOK, Allan - 1974-75-76-77
COOK, Delaney B. - 1969-70
COOK, George H. - 1948-49-50
COOPER, Darrell L. - 1957
COOPER, L. L. - 1911-12
COOPER, Randy - 1968-69-70
COOPER, Robert L. - 1946-47
COPELAND, James Mann - 1945
CORLEY, Benny F. - 1961
CORLEY, Gwinn E. - 1962-63-64
CORLEY, Larry D. - 1959-60
CORNELIUS, Bill Jr. - 1972
CORY, Marcia - 1985-86-87 Tr.
CORYATT, Pat - 1980-82-83-84
COTTEN, Stonie Ray - 1945
COUSER, Larry - 1963
COWART, Larry Joe - 1955-56-57
COX, Mills - 1921
COX, Troy - 1988-89-90 Tr.
COY, Glenn - 1994-95-96-97
COZBY, Terry William - 1967-68-69
CRADY, Chad - 1999
CRAIN, Gaylen - 1957-58
CRAIN, Milton - 1940-42
CRAVEN, William A. "Bill" - 1946-47
CRAVENS, Shawn - 1991-92
CRAWFORD, Keith - 1977-78-79
CRAWFORD, Todd - 1992-93-94
CRENSHAW, Bobby - 1961-62-63
CREWS, Calloway S. - 1947
CRIMM, B. B. - 1912
CROCKETT, Ray - 1985-86-87-88
CROOK, Bret - 1993
CROSBY, R. M. "Hawk" - 1921-22
CROSSLIN, Guy J. - 1913-14-15-16
CROUCH, John Samuel - 1967-69
CROUCH, Trey - 1983-84-85-86
CROW, James H. "Jim" - 1968
CROWNOVER, Earnest - 1992
CRUMP, Stephen H. Jr. - 1945
CRUSE, Clarence - 1995-96-97
CULVAHOUSE, James W. - 1952-53-54
CUNNINGHAM, Milton - 1945-46-47
CURTIS, John E. - 1949-50
CUSHMAN, Danny - 1968

D

DABNEY, W. Y. "Buck" - 1917-19
DALTON, Jimmy - 1999
DANCER, Charlie - 1972-73
DANIEL, Bill "Governor" - 1935-36
DANSBY, Horace - 1958-59
DAVENPORT, James Calvert - 1952
DAVIDSON, "Cotton" - 1951-52-53
DAVIDSON, Tommy - 1975-76-77
DAVIDSON, Will - 1991-92-93-94
DAVIES, Thomas E. - 1962-63-64
DAVILLA, John Raymond - 1966
DAVIS, Arnold "Sonny" - 1958-59-60
DAVIS, Bruce - 1981-82-83
DAVIS, Carlos "Smiley" - 1930
DAVIS, David - 1986
DAVIS, David - 1993-94-95-97
DAVIS, Derek - 1968-69-70
DAVIS, John Edward - 1951-52
DAVIS, Preston - 1981-82-83
DAVIS, Randy - 1999
DAVIS, Richard - 1985-86-87-88-89 Tr.
DAVIS, Rhonda - 1984 Tr.
DAVIS, Starkey D. - 1952
DEAN, Ira Wayne - 1970-71-72
DEEM, Harlan Ray - 1971-72



Charles Benson



Jerry Coody



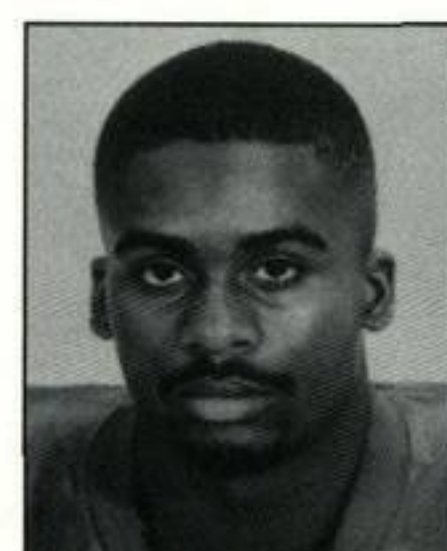
David Davis



Sean Glassco



Frank James



Phillip Kent



DEFEE, Richard Edward - 1964-65-66
DeGRAZIER, Tony - 1954-55-56
DEHAY, Weaver Griggs - 1971
DELANEY, Rhett - 1992
DELGADO, Arturo C. - 1962-63-64
DELOACH, Dennis G. - 1972-73-74
DELOACH, Jeff - 1989-92
DENNARD, Dustin - 1993-94-95
DENNARD, Richard - 1967-68
DENNIS, Bill - 1957
DENNISON, Gary F. - 1960-61
DENTON, Tommy - 1967
DeORNELLAS, Kevin - 1977-78-79-80 Mgr.
DEUTRICH, Raymond Henry - 1965
DEVEREAUX, Frank Taylor - 1945
DEWALD, William "Bill" - 1967-68
DEWLEN, Michael Lee - 1965-66
DIAL, Lance - 1987
DICKERSON, Henry - 1947-48-49-50
DICKINSON, Phillip L. - 1961
DICKSON, Paul S. - 1956-57-58
DIERKING, Clarence E. - 1952-53-54
DITTA, Frank C. - 1978-79-80
DOBBS, Darren - 1994
DOMEL, Bradley - 1994-95-96-97
DONALDSON, O'Dell - 1951-52
DONOVAN, Neal - 1982
DORMAN, Cary - 1972-73
DOSSETT, Martin - 1997-98-99
DOTSON, Santana - 1988-89-90-91
DOUGLAS, Damon - 1958-59
DOUGLAS, Jerod - 1994-95-96-97
DOUGLAS, Leland - 1984-85-86
DOUGLAS, Lowell - 1928
DOWDEN, Sanford Roy - 1958-59
DOWDEN, Steve H. - 1949-50-51
DOWNS, Terry E. - 1949-50
DRAKE, Don - 1972-73
DRAPER, Curtis - 1994-95-96
DRAPER, Derek - 1992
DRIVER, Charles N. - 1951
DUECKER, Wesley - 1945
DUECY, J. M. "Mike" - 1938
DUFF, Ricky Wren - 1970-71-72
DUFFIE, Rod - 1988
DULL, Chris - 1991-92-93-94
DUNBAR, Marty - 1994
DUNCAN, A. J. - 1907-08-09
DUNCAN, Davy - 1977-78-79
DUNLAP, Ralph E. Jr. - 1965
DUPRE, Charlie L. - 1955-56
DUPRE, L.G. - 1952-53-54
DYAL, Robert A. - 1950-51

E

EALEY, Lester - 1972-73
EASLEY, Robert - 1979
EBOW, Mike - 1974-75-76
EDMISON, Bert - 1942
EDWARDS, John - 1931-32
EDWARDS, "Monk" - 1937-38-39
EIKENBERG, Ron - 1974-75-76-77
EIKENBURG, Chuck - 1974-75-76
ELAND, Craig - 1984
EISENHART, John Hill - 1964-65-66
ELAM, Mickey - 1978-79
ELDER, Kevin - 1992-94 Str.
ELKINS, Lawrence C. - 1962-63-64
ELKINS, Marshall A. - 1929-30
ELLIS, David - 1989 Mgr.
ELLISON, Clifford - 1989-90-91
ELLISOR, Donald Lee - 1966-67
ELMORE, Ross - 1984-85-86
EMBRA, Donnie - 1995-96
EMFINGER, Raby Maxwell - 1965
EPPERSON, Alvin - 1966
ERBEN, Ralph "Pete" - 1951-52-53
ERICKSON, Ernest J. - 1962-63-64
ERWIN, Gerald - 1961
ERWIN, James L. - 1942-43-46
ESCAJEDE, David - 1993-94-95 Tr.
ETHEREDGE, John - 1962
EVANS, Jim F. - 1958-59-60
EVANS, Milton - 1937
EVANS, Ronald - 1969-70-71
EVERETT, Thomas - 1983-84-85-86
EVERETT, Willie - 1987-88
EWING, Maurice - 1931-32

F

FAIRFIELD, Walter - 1952
FALL, George C. - 1924-25-26
FANNING, Charles A. - 1914
FAUSS, Ronnie - 1994 Mgr.
FERGUSON, Michael - 1995 Tr.
FERGUSON, William Ray - 1963-64-65
FERTSCH, Doug - 1975
FEST, Claude E. - 1961
FIELD, Doak - 1977-80
FIELDER, R. M. "Bob" - 1915-16
FIELDS, Howard - 1976-77-78-79
FINCH, Scott - 1984 Tr.
FINLEY, Harold - 1935
FINLEY, Raynor - 1992-93-94-95
FIOREOLLO, Mark - 1994-95 Vid.
FIRESTONE, Barry L. - 1965-66
FISHER, H. B. - 1902
FISHER, J. Farrell - 1956-57-58
FISHER, James "Jim" H. - 1893-97
FISHER, Mike - 1978-79-80
FISHER, Patricia (Mgr.) - 1996
FIX, Robert Joseph Jr. - 1989 S.C.
FLANAKIN, Jasper R. - 1946-47-48
FLETCHER, Danny - 1994-95
FLETCHER, Derrick - 1995-96-97-98
FLYNN, Alvin - 1967-68-69
FONTENOT, Albert - 1991-92
FORD, Dexter - 1995-96
FORD, William Ray - 1993
FORNES, Kobe - 1984-85-86-87
FORNFEIST, Kevin - 1990 Str.
FORREN, Roy Weldon - 1949-50
FOSTER, Charles - 1996-98-99
FOSTER, Wharton - 1974-75
FOSTER, William R. "Bill" - 1937-38
FOUTS, Floyd F. - 1911-12-13
FOUTS, John - 1908-09-10
FOUTS, Theron J. - 1914-15-16-17
FRANCIS, James - 1986-87-88-89
FRANCIS, Ron - 1982-84-85-86
FRANK, Malcolm - 1988-89-90
FRANKLIN, Cleveland - 1974-75-76
FRANKLIN, Darrin - 1987-88-89
FRANKS, Wayne - 1945-46
FRAZIER, Everett B. - 1958-59-60
FREELS, Luther Murell - 1933
FREEMAN, Tommy - 1963
FRISBY, Penny D. Jr. - 1934
FRIZZELL, Barry - 1992-93 Tr.
FROEBEL, Wilfred - 1954-55-56-57
FRONGILLO, John R. - 1960-61
FROST, David - 1988-89-90
FRY, John Hayden - 1947-48-49-50
FULLER, Andra 1998-99
FULLINGIM, John R. - 1923
FUQUAY, Merton Taylor - 1958
FURL, Oren A. - 1929-30

G

GAJDOSIK, Louis - 1949
GALLOWAY, Gale L. - 1949-50-51
GANDY, Geff - 1979-80-81-82
GANDY, Rex - 1940-41
GANDY, Wenzell A. - 1941-42-46
GANTT, Charles A. - 1905-06-07-08
GANTT, Matthew - 1989-90-91
GANTT, Spencer - 1989-90 Tr.
GANUS, Darrell - 1989-90 Tr.
GARDENER, Daryl - 1992-93-94-95
GARMON, Kelvin - 1995-96-97-98
GARNETT, Kerry - 1983
GARRETT, Steve - 1968
GATEWOOD, Lester - 1940-41-42
GATEWOOD, Woody - 1945
GENTRY, Dennis - 1979-80-81
GEORGE, Jacques - 1984-85
GEORGE, Joseph E. - 1965
GERALD, Joe Lang - 1962-63-64
GERNAND, C. J. "Bubba" - 1935-36-37
GERNAND, Julie W. - 1936
GIBBS, Gene S. - 1961
GIBSON, Greg - 1980
GIBSON, Ridley Lahroy - 1965-66-67
GIBSON, Ridley Lahroy - 1965-66-67
GILES, A. H. "Ted" - 1945
GILL, Bobby Joe - 1956
GILLENWATER, Ryan - 1998-99
GILLILAND, Virgil - 1928

GILLUM, Teddy Dean - 1967-68-69
GILSTRAP, Eric - 1987-88-89
GIVEN, Brian - 1989-90 Tr.
GLASS, Billy - 1977-78-79
GLASS, Bill - 1954-55-56
GLASS, Bobby - 1981
GLASS, Lynn - 1982-83-84 Tr.
GLASSCO, Sean - 1990-91
GOBER, Ronald Bruce - 1967
GOCHIS, Richard - 1992 Tr.
GODBOLD, W. B. - 1940-41-42
GODFREY, John - 1987-88-89-90
GOEBEL, Brad - 1987-88-89-90
GOFORTH, Bobby J. - 1986-87-88-89
GONSOLIN, Austin - 1957-58-59
GOODMAN, Aubrey Louis - 1921-22
GOODWIN, Benny - 1975-76-77-78
GOODWIN, Ronnie - 1960-61-62
GOOLSBY, O. B. - 1968
GORDON, Stuart J. Jr. - 1945
GOREE, Roger Neal - 1970-71-72
GOSSETT, Robert - 1983-85
GOWEN, Richard E. - 1960
GRAHAM, James "Speedy" - 1937-38-39
GRANT, Aaron - 1983-84-85-86
GRAY, Terry - 1988-89
GRAYLESS, Mark - 1974-75-76
GREEN, Brian - 1997
GREEN, Tony - 1975-76-77-78
GREEN, Gary F. - 1973-74-75-76
GREEN, Henry - 1984-85-86-87
GREEN, Leonard M. - 1928-29
GREEN, Robert Earl - 1965-66-67
GREEN, William E. - 1953-54-55
GREENE, Johnny L. - 1974-75-76
GREGORY, Eddy E. - 1978-79-80
GREGORY, Gary D. - 1973-74-75-76
GREMMINGER, Henry - 1954-55
GREVELLE, Frank C. - 1937-38-39
GRIFFIN, Bobby J. - 1946-47-48-49
GRIFFIN, Bobby "Red" - 1945
GRIFFIN, Gayle - 1927-28
GRIFFIN, George Odell - 1940-41
GRIFFIN, James W. - 1942-46-47
GRIFFIN, Ken - 1977-78-79
GRIMES, Randy - 1980-81-82
GROTH, Walter Lee - 1967-68-69
GRUBESSICH, Louise - 1985-86 Tr.
GRUMBINE, Steve - 1983-84-85-86
GRUMBLES, W. J. - 1939
GUESS, Ronnie Hugh - 1954-55-56-57

H

HACKLER, Jackie - 1965
HAFFORD, Curtis - 1988-89-90-91
HAILEY, Mike - 1990-91-92
HAILEY, Robert - 1926
HALE, Howard - 1954-55
HALE, Marion M. "Barney" - 1927
HALE, Michael Rice - 1969-70-71
HALEY, James D. "Don" - 1939-40
HAILEY, Mike - 1991 Tr.
HALL, Ben F. - 1946-47-48
HALL, Blake - 1980-81
HALL, Charles - 1999
HALL, Eugene - 1985-86-87-88
HALL, Fred - 1980
HALL, Hulen - 1932-33-34
HALLUM, Rob - 1985
HAMILTON, Malcolm - 1993-95-96
HAMILTON, LeTroy - 1997-98
HAMMON, John - 1985-86-87 Mgr.
HANCOCK, Kevin - 1981-82-83-84
HANCOCK, John - 1950-51
HANCOCK, Terry - 1986-87
HAND, Brian - 1988-90-91
HANEY, Jerry Lynn - 1964-65-66
HARBOUR, Larry F. - 1960-61
HARDIN, Robert - 1970-71
HARDING, Drew - 1999
HARGROVE, Chris - 1994-95 Tr.
HARLAN, Herbert - 1960-61-62
HARPER, Sam C. - 1973-74-75
HARRELL, O. M. "Slim" - 1910-11-12
HARRINGTON, Lee - 1955-56-57
HARRIS, Brad C. - 1956
HARRIS, Fred "Red" - 1930-31
HARRIS, Jerry - 1960-62
HARRISON, Jerry - 1976-77-78
HARSTON, Jay - 1922-23

HARTJE, Ingram - 1971
HARTZOG, Howard G. - 1924-25
HATTER, John - 1918-19-20
HATTER, Lou - 1919
HAWKINS, Bryan - 1997
HAWTHORNE, Greg - 1975-76-77-78
HAYES, Billy Gene - 1965-66-67
HAYS, Bruce - 1983
HAYS, Gary - 1986-87-88-89
HAYS, H. Kenneth - 1960-61
HAYS, Joy - 1991-92 S. C.
HAZLEWOOD, Andrew - 1978
HEAD, John "Rickey" - 1965
HEARN, Bob - 1984
HEIRONIMUS, Clarke - 1946-47-48-49
HELMS, Kenneth Ray - 1955
HELZER, Gary - 1977-78-79
ENDERSON, Curtis - 1995-96-99
ENDERSON, J. Robert - 1968-69-70
ENDERSON, R. E. "Bobby" - 1942-46
HENRY, C. M. - 1909-11
HENRY, John - 1990-91-92-93
HENSLEY, Mike - 1985-86-87
HENSLEY, W. W. "Doc" - 1935-36
HENSON, Ronnie - 1971
HERRING, Edwin K. - 1912
HETHERLY, Mike - 1981-82-83
HEUSSNER, Frank - 1935-36-37
HICKMAN, Ed. F. - 1940-41
HICKMAN, Larry - 1956-57-58
HICKS, Bill - 1959-60-61
HICKS, David "Bubba" - 1973-74-75
HICKS, Don A. - 1918
HICKS, Raymond L. - 1949
HICKS, Travis - 1999
HIGGINBOTHAM, Joe - 1907
HIGGINS, Walter - 1936
HIGHTOWER, Jeff - 1947-48-49
HIGHTOWER, Keith - 1949
HIKEL, Rudolph E. - 1937
HILL, Leonard - 1996-98
HINTON, Jesse - 1979
HODGE, Ken Douglas 1962-64
HOFFMAN, Dalton J. 1961-63
HOGAN, Darrell 1945-46
HOGG, Ross 1926
HOLLAND, L. B. 1915-17
HOLLEY, Weldon W. 1953-55
HOLLIMAN, Gary Leslie 1966-67
HOLLON, Gordon L. 1942-46
HOLLOWAY, Arnold Gene - 1966
HOLT, Robert "Radar" - 1978-79-80
HOOD, Clark - 1982-83-84
HOOD, Dwight E. - 1964-65-66
HOOKS, Brian - 1934
HOPKINS, E. Wayne - 1952-53
HOOPER, Horace C. "Billy" - 1953-54
HORN, Kenneth E. - 1967
HORTON, Charles - 1992-93-94-95
HORTON, Charles Edgar - 1956-57-58
HOUSTON, Sam - 1979-80-81-82
HOWARD, Reggie - 1987-88-89-90
HOWELL, Gary Don - 1965
HOWELL, Steve - 1975-76-77-78
HOWLEY, Scott - 1982
HUBBARD, W. Kenneth - 1945-46
HUCKABAY, Scott - 1986-87-88
HUEBNER, Raymond E. - 1947-48-49
HUFFMAN, Nelson - 1984
HUGGINS, Don - 1968-69-70
HUGHES, George "Tubby" - 1916-17
HULL, J. B. - 1925
HUGHES, Michael D. - 1973-74-75
HUMPHREY, Buddy - 1956-57-58
HUNT, Calvin - 1967-68-69
HUNT, Robert Franklin - 1965
HUNTER, Hunter - 1993
HUNTER, Rollin J. - 1969-70
HUPP, David M. - 1966-67
HURD, Jack - 1982-83-84-85
HURST, Paul - 1977-78-79
HUTCHISON, Gary - 1975-76-77

I

INGRAM, James - 1961-62-63
INGRAM, Robert - 1978
IRELAND, Jeff - 1988-89-90-91
IRWIN, Stanley - 1960
ISAACKS, J. D. "Eli" - 1913-14-15
ISELL, Larry D. - 1950-51

ISBILL, Grady "Babe" - 1907-08-09-10
ISOM, Clifford - 1995-96-97
ISON, John Darrell - 1947-48-49
IVES, Jerry W. - 1964

J

JACK, Robert O. - 1945-46-47
JACKSON, Alcy - 1974-75-76
JACKSON, Brandell - 1992-93-94
JACKSON, Charles Mark - 1974-75-76
JACKSON, Dean - 1994-95-96
JACKSON, Horace - 1918-20-21
JACKSON, Jason - 1996-97-98-99
JACKSON, Jerome - 1994-95-96
JACKSON, Joe - 1998-99
JACKSON, Robert - 1997
JACKSON, Terry C. - 1969-70
JAMES, Arlis - 1958
JAMES, Frank E. - 1931-32-33
JAMES, Odell - 1997-98-99
JAMISON, Alan - 1981-83-85
JANSEN, Orville Henry - 1969
JARMON, James - 1988
JAYNES, Clint - 1987
JEFFREY, Jack W. - 1941-42
JEFFREY, James N. - 1949-50
JEFFREY, Jay - 1980-81
JEFFREY, Neal - 1972-73-74
JERMAN, Greg - 1998-99
JESSUP, John W. - 1961-62-63
JIMMERSON, Marty - 1981-82-83-84
JIRAL, Dennis - 1977-78
JOE, John Eric "J.J." - 1990-91-92-93
JOHNSON, Byron - 1981-84-85
JOHNSON, Dwight - 1996-97-98-99
JOHNSON, Gary Don - 1975-76-78-79
JOHNSON, Jerry - 1980
JOHNSON, Joe C. - 1972-73-74
JOHNSON, Joe N. - 1974-75-76
JOHNSON, Mark - 1980-81-83
JOHNSON, Michael - 1994-95-96-97
JOHNSON, Mitford M. - 1949
JOHNSON, Richard "Bull" - 1945-46-47
JOHNSON, Tom - 1942-45-46-47
JOHNSON, Vertis - 1995
JOHNSTON, Hale - 1946-47
JOHNSTON, Jason - 1994-95 Tr.
JOINER, Joe M. - 1945
JONES, A. E. "Pete" - 1927-28
JONES, Bentley M. - 1946-47-48
JONES, Brent - 1977-78-79
JONES, Charles R. - 1953
JONES, David J. - 1968-69-70
JONES, George H. "Casey" - 1914
JONES, E. Glenn - 1950-51-52
JONES, Jack - 1924-25
JONES, Joe David - 1963-64-65
JONES, Keith T. - 1977-78
JONES, LaCurtis - 1992-93-94-95
JONES, Monte - 1988-89-90-91
JONES, R. D. - 1903
JONES, Robert T. "Bobby" - 1954-55-56
JONES, Robin - 1988-89-90-91
JONES, William Allen - 1952-53-54
JORDAN, Clark - 1968
JOSEPH, David - 1997-98
JUMPER, Mike - 1975-76
JURECEK, Mike N. - 1965-66

K

KAHLER, Jim - 1989-90-91-92 Mgr.
KATHCART, Rex J. "Kitty" - 1928-29-30
KAZANAS, Nick - 1950
KEITHLEY, Amy - 1995 Tr.
KELLEY, Billy Joe - 1956-57-58
KELLEY, Ethan - 1999
KELLY, J. Clyde "Abe" - 1925-26
KELLY, Jay - 1984-85
KELLY, Joseph John - 1967-68-69
KENNEDY, Michael L. - 1964
KENT, Phillip Sr. - 1973-74
KENT, Phillip Jr. - 1992-93-94-95
KEYES, Edd B. "Ox" - 1926-27
KIERSKY, Robert - 1930
KILGORE, Brian C. - 1972-73-74
KIMBRIEL, J. R. "Cotton" - 1935-36-37
KIMBROUGH, Billy Ray - 1946-47-48
KING, Bruce - 1982-83-84 Tr.

KING, Eustice - 1904-05
KING, Frank S. - 1941
KINNE, Gary Joe - 1986-87-88-89
KINNEY, Roderick - 1994-95-96-97
KIRCHNER, Mark - 1979-80-81-82
KIRK, George A. - 1919-20-21-22
KIRKHAM, Calvin Foster - 1964-65-66
KITCHEN, Carr P. - 1924
KITCHEN, Lloyd Ray Jr. - 1974
KITTRELL, M. L. - 1941-42
KLEIN, John Wayne - 1976
KNOWLES, Robert - 1951-52-53
KOCH, Barton "Botchey" - 1928-29-30
KOCH, George T. - 1944-45-46-47
KOCTAR, Robert L. - 1945
KOPEC, Joseph Francis - 1969
KORENEK, Joe Edward - 1971
KRAFT, Hubert A. - 1939-40
KRALIK, Martin O. - 1961-62
KRAMER, Jon - 1974-75-76-77
KRIEG, Timothy Wood - 1977
KRIEL, Emmett - 1935-36-37
KRONEY, Arch - 1931-32-33

L

LACY, Gary - 1972-73
LAGWAY, Derek - 1997-98-99
LANDERS, Jerral F. - 1967-68-69-70
LANE, Bobby A. - 1960-61
LANE, Harlan C. - 1964-65
LANE, Kyle - 1983-84-85-86
LANE, Steve - 1966-67-68
LARSEN, Ross H. - 1929-30-31
LARY, Jason - 1997-98
LAURENCE, Donnie Sr. - 1962-63-64-65
LAURENCE, Donnie Jr. - 1992-93-94-95
LAURENCE, Ernest Wayne - 1967
LAURENCE, Ronald Earl - 1965
LAWS, Rhea Hickmond - 1977
LAWSON, Shawn - 1992
LEACH, J. Sayles - 1914
LEAL, Louis - 1945-46
LEAKS, David - 1991-92-93
LEAZAR, Robert W. - 1908-09-10-11
LECHLER, Dale - 1972-73
LEE, James - 1985-86
LEE, Paul - 1987
LEE, Ralph B. - 1965-66
LEE, Ronnie - 1975-76-77-78
LEFNER, Mike - 1987-88 Tr.
LEGGETT, Curtis N. - 1963
LETBETTER, Clyde - 1953-54-55-56-57
LENGEFELD, Jon - 1994 Str.
LEWELLEN, Ted - 1937-38
LEWIS, Bradford - 1990-93-94
LEWIS, Byron - 1983
LEWIS, Chris - 1991-92-93-94
LEWIS, Mark Allen - 1967-68-69
LEWIS, Scotty - 1990-93-94
LEWTER, Albert - 1929-30
LIDER, Malcolm - 1937-38-39
LIGON, Darren - 1987-88
LIJEWSKI, Rick - 1990-91Tr.
LITTLE, W. A. "Jack" - 1910-11
LITTLETON, Jody - 1994-95-96-97
LIVELY, Mike - 1979-80-81-82
LOEB, David - 1989-90
LONG, Yerritt - 1988-89
LOVELL, Ed - 1986-89
LOWE, Marcus - 1989-90-91
LUCAS, Charles Weldon - 1928-29
LUCAS, Wilson - 1939-40
LUCE, Derrell - 1972-73-74

LUCKY, William H. - 1952-53
LUMMUS, Jack - 1939-40-41
LUNCEFORD, David G. - 1954-55-56
LYDAY, John Thomas - 1948

M

MABRY, Gary - 1991-92
MACK, Cedric - 1979-80-81-82
MACKEY, Mike - 1982
MADDOX, Dan - 1985
MAHLER, Mark - 1986-87
MAHURIN, Gene - 1967-68
MALLORY, Sheldon - 1994-95-96-97
MALPASS, Steve - 1980-82-83
MANAGAN, Ralph E. - 1918
MANASCO, Bob - 1960
MANGRUM, David - 1979-80-81-82
MANGUM, Jerry Dee - 1946-47-48-49
MANKIN, Robert - 1961-62
MANN, Charles - 1999
MANN, Ed - 1918-19
MANNING, Mike - 1986
MANOR, Joe - 1993-94-95
MANSELL, Fred H. - 1914
MANSKER, Clois - 1935-36
MAPLES, Bobby R. - 1962-63-64
MAPLES, James "Butch" - 1960-61-62
MAPPS, Jay - 1987
MARBURGER, Lance - 1991-92-93
MARCONTELL, Jerry C. - 1955-56-57
MARKHAM, Jon - 1959-60-61
MARSH, Edward - 1968-69-70
MARSH, Kevin - 1985-86
MARSHALL, Eddie - 1921-22
MARSHALL, Ernest E. - 1940
MARSHALL, Gordon - 1978-79
MARSHALL, Frank H. - 1925
MARSHALL, Mike Wayne - 1964-65
MARSHALL, Roger Mike - 1964-65-66
MARTIN, Jeremy (Mgr.) - 1996
MARX, Frank - 1937-38-39
MASON, George Jefferson "Jay" - 1968
MASON, Richard - 1971-72-73
MASON, Robert - 1994-95-96
MASSEY, Cecil Earl - 1946-47-48
MASSEY, Phil - 1984
MASTERS, Bob - 1934-35-36
MASTON, Le'Shai - 1989-90-91-92
MATHIS, Stacy E. - 1963
MATKINS, Edmund - 1982
MATTHEWS, Ray - 1990-91
MATYSEK, John - 1962
MAVITY, Chad - 1995
MAVITY, Jim - 1959
MAXFIELD, Bundy Earl - 1967-68-69
MAXWELL, George W. - 1924-25
MAY, Jim - 1980-81-82
MAY, William Henry - 1966-67
MAYFIELD, Ray V. - 1949
McADOO, Derrick - 1984-85-86
McCASLAND, J. J. - 1903-04-05
McCLANAHAN, Charles - 1973-74
McCLELLAN, Wendell - 1931
McCLINTOCK, Tommy - 1983
McCOLLUM, Ted - 1921
McCOOL, Scott - 1987-88-89
McCULLOUGH, George - 1993-94-95-96
McDEARMON, Roy Don - 1968-69
McDONALD, Keavin - 1973-74-75-76
McDONALD, Shufford - 1935-36
McELREATH, Ernest - 1928-29-30
McELROY, Vann - 1978-79-80-81
McFARLAND, Mike - 1989-90-91-92

McFARLAND, Richard - 1967
McGAW, Clarence E. - 1945-46-47
McGEARY, Max - 1977-78-79-80
McGLASSON, Dan T. - 1934
McKAY, Jerry F. - 1964
McKENZIE, Mike - 1989-90-91-92
McKINNEY, Frank E. - 1947-48-49
McLAUGHLIN, W. C. "Sonny" - 1957
McLEAN, Raymond N. - 1934
McLEOD, Terrence - 1959-60
McMILLEN, William A. - 1958
McMILLON, Mark - 1989
McNAIR, W. David - 1955
McNEIL, Gerald - 1980-81-82-83
McNEIL, Pat - 1972-73-74-75
McRAE, Larry - 1996
MEERS, William - 1924
MEHARG, Earl L. - 1924
MELE, Tim (Mgr.) - 1996
MELONTREE, Andrew - 1978-79
MERGENHAGEN, Paul - 1980-81-82-83-84
MERKA, Milton S. - 1938-39-40
METCALF, Bo Scott - 1981-82
MEYER, David - 1990-91 Mgr.
MEYER, Gerald - 1956
MICHEAUX, Kris - 1997-98-99
MICKLER, Pat - 1939-40-41
MIKKELSEN, Marty - 1977
MILES, Lee - 1989-90-91
MILLER, Bryan C. - 1925
MILLER, Dan Curtis - 1954
MILLER, Earl Wayne - 1955-56-57
MILLER, Fred - 1992-93-94-95
MILLER, James Alan - 1955
MILLER, James Milton - 1964
MILLER, John Charles - 1968-69
MILLER, M. W. "Pug" - 1917-18
MILLER, Reggie - 1989-90-91-92
MILLER, Tracey - 1991
MILLS, Tim - 1972-73
MIMS, David - 1989-90-91-92
MINTER, Tommy E. - 1959-60-61
MITCHELL, Clint - 1963-64-65
MITCHELL, Lloyd W. - 1929
MITCHELL, Lloyd Wayne - 1956
MONTGOMERY, Glen D. - 1956
MONTGOMERY, Monty H. - 1977
MOODY, Grafton Lamar "Dan" - 1918
MOORE, Bill - 1974-75
MOORE, Buddy Fred - 1969
MOORE, Carmeachealle - 1990
MOORE, Charles Henry - 1963
MOORE, Gerry - 1958-59-60
MOORE, James Douglas - 1961-62
MOORE, Joe - 1969-70
MOORE, Lamont - 1994-95-96
MOORE, Marcus - 1988
MOORE, Michael - 1988
MORGAN, Barry Lane - 1969-70-71
MORGAN, Bill "Skippy" - 1969
MORGAN, Daniel - 1987-88-89-90
MORGAN, Michael I. - 1970-71
MORRIS, Charles A. - 1928-29-30
MORRIS, Curtis Ray - 1964 Mgr.
MORRIS, George - 1924-25-26
MORRIS, Rachel - 1991 Tr.
MORRIS, Robert Charles - 1956
MOSLEY, "Bubbs" - 1909-10-11-12
MOSLEY, John D. - 1969
MOUSER, Don - 1947-48-49
MOTT, James C. - 1948-50
MUECKE, Tom - 1983-84-85
MUELLER, Jim - 1983-86
MUHAMMAD, Kalief - 1993-94-95-96
MUND, Jeff A. - 1975

MUNIZ, Ramsy - 1964-65
MURDOCK, Kirk - 1989-90-91-92 Tr.
MURRAY, Jeff - 1986-87-88-89
MURRAY, Richard David - 1953
MURSKI, Albin J. - 1942-46
MURSKI, Matt N. - 1977

N

NASH, Edwin R. "Bubba" - 1923-24-25
NAYLOR, Johnny - 1927
NAYLOR, Parker - 1927 Mgr.
NAYLOR, Richard - 1979 Tr.
NEAL, Robert - 1996-97-98-99
NEEDHAM, Ron - 1989
NEEDHAM, Steve - 1990-91-92
NEELY, Millard - 1972-73
NEILL, Robert Louis - 1960-61 Tr.
NELMS, Mike - 1975-76
NELSON, Curtis Shane - 1975-76
NELSON, Robert C. - 1938-39-40
NELSON, Robert - 1977-78-79-80
NELSON, Travis E. - 1940-41-42
NEVILL, George M. "Jim" - 1947-48-49
NEWBERRY, Brian - 1996
NEWBERRY, Gatewood - 1927-28
NEWHOUSE, Reggie - 1999
NEWMAN, Terry R. - 1970
NICHOLS, Luke - 1997
NICHOLS, Shon - 1987
NICKLAS, Peter L. - 1960-61
NIGRO, Harry - 1914-15
NOBLE, Charles A. - 1927-28
NORRIS, Billy Joe - 1946
NORRIS, Jack R. - 1913-14-15-16
NORTON, Arthur W. - 1931-32-33
NORVELL, Bobby G. - 1961-62
NOWAK, Bruce - 1994-95
NUNN, Greg - 1983-84-85
NUNN, James Patrick - 1969-70-71
NUTT, J. R. Jr. - 1932-33-34 Mgr.

O

O'STEEN, Lanny - 1999
OATIS, Mike - 1992
OBRIOTTI, Andrew - 1998-99
OEFINGER, Greg - 1987-88-89-90
OLDHAM, Jim - 1960
OLIVER, Bobby Jack - 1955-56-57
OLIVER, John - 1972-73-74-75
OLIVER, Lisa - 1987 Tr.
OLSON, Alex - 1991-92-93-94 Tr.
ORTIZ, Raul Daniel - 1965-66-67
OSOWSKI, Shawn - 1991-92-93 Tr.
OVERSTREET, Anthony - 1994-95-98

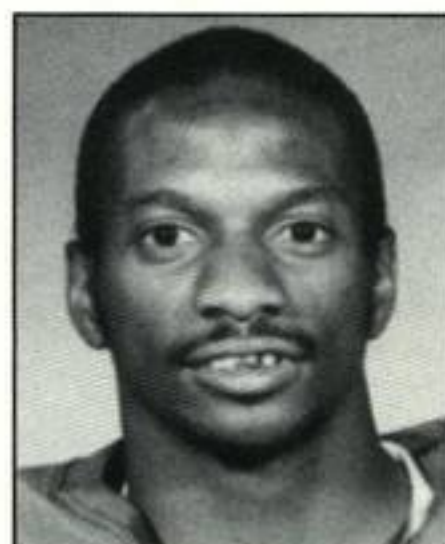
P

PACE, Allen - 1996-98-99
PAINTER, Ray - 1945-48-49
PALMER, Jeff - 1984-85-86-87
PALMER, Pinky - 1966-67-68
PARADEAUX, Louis G. - 1928-29-30
PARKER, Charles A. - 1975-76
PARKER, Dudley Trice - 1946-47-48-49
PARKER, E. Richard - 1964
PARKER, James "Buddy" - 1948-49-50
PARKER, James C. "Pop" - 1945
PARKER, Kenyada - 1995-96-97-98
PARKER, Rusty - 1980

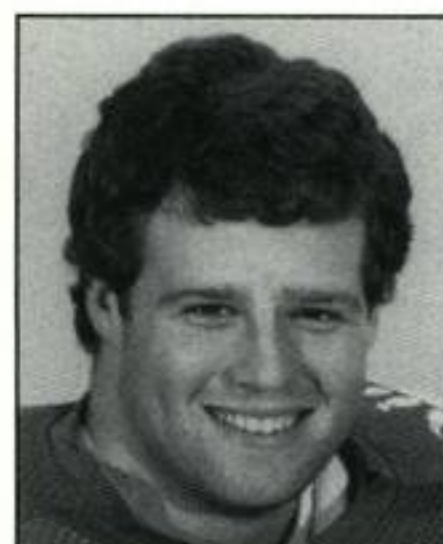
PARKS, Dwight - 1940-41
PARKS, James M. - 1931-32-33
PARKS, Robert Irvin Jr. - 1967
PARMA, Richard J. - 1950-51-52
PARNELL, Ryan - 1994-95 Tr.
PARROTT, Rusty - 1973-75
PARRY, Owen - 1935-36
PARSLEY, William Harold - 1954-55-56
PATE, Jerry - 1986 Mgr.
PATE, Jim S. - 1957
PATTERSON, Gerald - 1994-97
PATTERSON, Billy Jr. - 1936-37-38
PATTERSON, John - 1993-94
PATTERSON, Robert "Bullet" Jr. - 1961
PATTON, Teddy - 1990-91
PAVILSKA, Billy - 1959
PAYLOR, George - 1992-93 Tr.
PAYNE, Jimmy R. - 1958
PAYNE, Joseph H. - 1931 Mgr.
PEARCE, Dugan H. - 1954-55-56
PEARCE, Joe Jack - 1932-33-34
PEARCE, Bill - 1965-66 Mgr.
PEARSON, Claude T. - 1961-62
PEARSON, Matthew - 1991-92
PEARSON, Wesley - 1965 Tr.
PEAY, Austin L. - 1933-34
PEELER, Bruce Randall - 1976
PEGROSS, Pearce - 1993-95-96
PELTON, Gilbert Ivan - 1955
PEEN, Ray Edgar - 1969-70
PENNY, Kent - 1985-86 Mgr.
PENNY, Kyle - 1987-88-89 Mgr.
PERDUE, John Randall - 1971-72
PERKINS, Jeff - 1985-86 Mgr.
PERRY, Ben - 1982-83-84
PERRY, Charles - 1985-86-87-88
PESCHEL, Frank - 1954
PETERS, Robert Glenn - 1955-56-57
PETTY, Jim Ton "Red" - 1931-32-33
PFEFFER, Harry L. Jr. - 1972-73
PHILLIPS, William Barry - 1967
PICKETT, Henry - 1963-64
PIERCE, Alonzo - 1988-89-90-91
PIERCE, Maurice S. - 1930-31
PIERCE, Sam - 1945-46-47-48
PIPES, Glenn W. - 1967 Mgr.
PIPES, Gregory Mack - 1965-66-67
PITTARD, George Knox - 1965
PITTMAN, Allen - 1973
PITTMAN, Ben J. Jr. - 1919-20-21-22
PITTMAN, Ralph D. - 1922-23-24
PITTS, Preston - 1970-71
PLUMB, Thomas E. "Ted" - 1961
PLY, Robert V. - 1959-60-61
POE, Jon - 1992 Tr.
POLLARD, Frank - 1977-78-79
POOLE, Bivin - 1985-86-87
POPE, Chuck - 1992-93
PORTER, Charles David - 1965-66-67
PORTER, Joel - 1984-85-86-87
PORTER, W. Maynard - 1923-25-26
POTTER, Joe G. - 1927-28-29
POWELL, John - 1959 Tr.
PRESCHER, Erich Wayne - 1971-72
PRESTIDGE, Billy Gene - 1958-59
PRESTRIDGE, Luke - 1976-77-78
PREWITT, Bob - 1919
PRICE, Carl - 1932-33
PRICE, Jack O. - 1945-46-47
PRICE, Lloyd - 1942
PRICE, Weldon - 1961-63
PRIGMORE, Robert M. - 1954
PROCTOR, Cleo - 1959
PROVINE, H. Trueman - 1921
PRUITT, Glenn - 1983-84-85



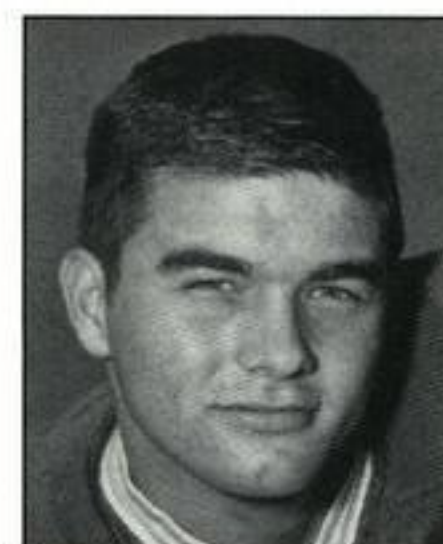
Derrell Luce



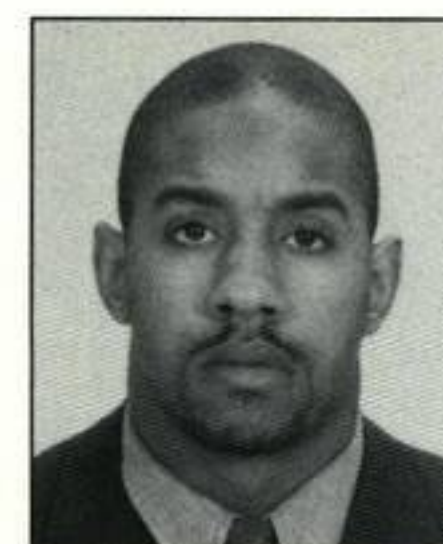
Gerald McNeil



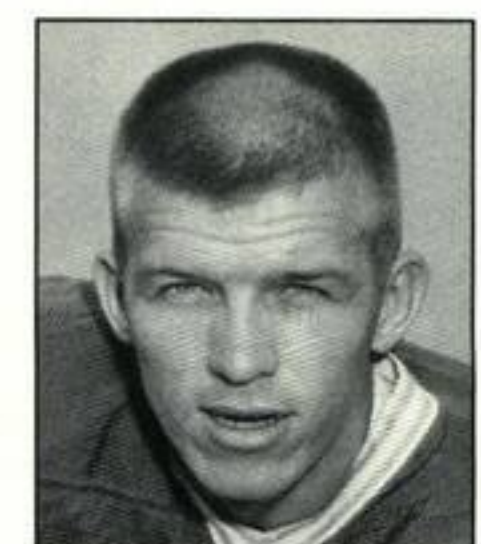
Joel Porter



Terry Southall



Byron Thompson



Don Trull



PRUITT, Sidney C. - 1927-28
PURVIS, Charles Robert - 1965-66
PYBURN, Richard E. - 1957-58

Q

QUALLS, Buckley E. "Bucky" 1945-47-48
QUESENBERRY, Ken - 1973-74-75
QUINN, Cris Edward - 1974-75-76
QUINENE, David - 1997-98

R

RADFORD, Charles Robert - 1953
RAMIREZ, Roman - 1987-88-89 Mgr.
RAND, Ricky - 1975-76-77-78
RANDLE, Ervin - 1981-82-83-84
RANDOLPH, Denny - 1981-82
RAPHEL, Eldwin - 1987-88-89-90
RAY, Anthony - 1988-90
RAY, Karl - 1974
READER, Ned - 1937 Mgr.
REAUX, Tommy - 1967-68-69
REDDING, Jack W. Jr. - 1977 Tr.
REED, Joseph Butler - 1967
REED, Scooter - 1974-75-76-77
REETER, Jeff - 1983
REEVES, Raymond D. - 1931-32
REID, Bryce Z. - 1949-50
REID, Douglas R. - 1980-81
REID, Ivan Robert Jr. - 1951
REID, Ivan Robert Sr. - 1924
REID, Jack Wilson - 1951-52
REID, John B. - 1914-15-17
REYNOLDS, John D. - 1934-35-36
RHEA, Kevin - 1995
RHYNES, Damon - 1993-94
RICE, Allen - 1982-83
RICHARDSON, David - 1987
RILEY, Albert L. - 1925-26-27
RILEY, Gordon L. - 1951
RILEY, Harold E. - 1948-49-50-51
RILEY, Michael Dewey - 1971
RINALDO, Steve - 1979-80
RITCHIE, Welton C. Jr. - 1954
ROACH, Jack - 1917
ROACH, Lucian - 1914-15-16
ROBERDS, Kyle Wayne - 1968-69
ROBERTS, James E. - 1930 Mgr.
ROBERTS, Johnny - 1962
ROBERTS, Mark - 1993-94 Tr.
ROBERTS, Roy Kelly - 1962-63
ROBERTS, Wesley B. - 1947-48-49
ROBERTSON, A. T. - 1945
ROBERTSON, J. K. - 1913
ROBERTSON, Fred - 1992
ROBERTSON, Leroy - 1942
ROBINSON, Adrian - 1993-94-95
ROBINSON, Don - 1985-86
ROBINSON, Earl Joe - 1954
ROBINSON, J. W. "Bo" Jr. - 1941-42
ROBINSON, Louis J. - 1937-38-39
ROBINSON, R. H. - 1952
ROBINSON, T. P. - 1907-08-09-10
ROBLES, Jerry - 1993-94
RODGERS, Harold G. - 1970-71-72
ROGERS, Fred - 1998-99
ROGERS, Gene Frank Jr. - 1968-69
ROGERS, Jamie - 1979
ROGERS, Marcus P. - 1973
ROGERS, Ronald R. - 1961-62-63
ROGERS, Whit C. - 1913
ROLLINS, Tommy - 1980-81-82 Tr.
ROSE, Herman G. Jr. - 1937
ROSE, Keith - 1984-85-86-87
ROSE, Kyle - 1982
ROSE, Neal H. - 1933
ROUNTREE, Scott - 1993
ROWE, Pete Jr. - 1994-95-96 Mgr.
ROWELL, James - 1976-77-78-79
ROWLAND, Jack W. - 1926-27
ROYAL, James - 1981-82-83 Tr.
ROYAL, Jon H. - 1975-76
RUBIN, Clifton - 1994-95-96-98
RUNNELS, Jack - 1930-31
RUNNELS, Olan - 1941-42-44
RUSSELL, Charles Phillip - 1967
RUSSELL, Jack M. - 1940-41
RUSSELL, Lloyd O. - 1935-36
RUTHERFORD, Henry - 1954-55

RUTLEDGE, Randy - 1985-86
RUTTER, Pete - 1987-88-89
RUST, James W. - 1962-63-64

S

SAAGE, Reuben - 1954-55-56
SAMPY, Chris - 1996-97-98
SAMS, Ross M. Sr. - 1918-19
SANDERSON, Dusty - 1978 Tr.
SANDERSON, Maurice - 1933-34-35
SARGENT, Broderick - 1982-83-84-85
SARTAIN, James T. - 1969-70
SAVAGE, Paul L. - 1971-72
SAWYER, Buzzy - 1983-84-85
SCHAFFNER, Tommy - 1964-65-66
SCALES, Matt - 1985
SCHEID, Emmett - 1927
SCHILLER, Kimberly - 1995 Tr.
SCHLEUNING, C. Jack - 1951
SCHNEIDER, Thomas C. - 1931-32-33
SCHULZ, Aubrey W. - 1973-74
SEABORN, David - 1976-77
SELF, George Lewis - 1940-41
SELFRIDGE, Jimmy D. - 1970-71
SELPH, Travis - 1979-80-81-82
SERAFIN, Russell Bauer - 1968-69
SERVANCE, Danny - 1989
SESSUMS, Lewis E. - 1962-63
SHANNON, Frank - 1950
SHEATS, Ben Dean - 1946
SHEFFIELD, Russell - 1985-86-87
SHERMAN, Billy Don Sr. - 1952-53
SHERMAN, Robert - 1981
SHIRLEY, Ronnie Lee - 1967
SHOFNER, Delbert - 1954-55-56
SHORT, Robert F. - 1916
SHUPP, Willie - 1993
SIGN, Bobby - 1988
SIMPKINS, Garner - 1996-97-98
SIMPSON, Billy W. - 1963
SIMPSON, John - 1985-86-87-88
SIMPSON, W. W. - 1934
SIMS, Cecil - 1945 Mgr.
SIMS, George P. - 1945-46-47-48
SIMS, Michael Ray - 1979-80 Tr.
SIMS, W. D. Jr. - 1923
SINGLETARY, Mike - 1977-78-79-80
SISCO, Jack Jr. - 1950-51-52
SISCO, Jack Sr. - 1924-25-26
SIVILS, Jason - 1991
SLADE, Louis - 1925-26
SLAUGHTER, Ed (Mgr.) - 1996
SLAUGHTER, Johnny L. - 1974-75-76
SLEDGE, David - 1975-76-77-78
SLICKER, Russell - 1977-78
SMITH, Alice - 1993-94-95 Tr.
SMITH, Charles E. - 1952-53-54
SMITH, Dennis - 1987-88
SMITH, Doyle - 1929-30-31
SMITH, Frankie - 1989-91
SMITH, James - 1985-86-87
SMITH, James Ray "Jim" - 1952-53-54
SMITH, James Ray II - 1979-80
SMITH, James S. - 1926-27
SMITH, Jerry Carl - 1967-68-69-70
SMITH, Jesse - 1992-93 Tr.
SMITH, Kyle - 1979 Tr.
SMITH, Lawrence T. - 1945
SMITH, Orvis Vance - 1965
SMITH, Porter O. - 1956
SMITH, Robert Morris - 1965
SMITH, Rodney - 1996-97-98-99
SMITH, Ronald - 1998
SMITH, Roy Buster - 1962
SMITH, Scott - 1977-79-80-81
SMITH, Steve - 1978-79
SMITH, Tommy - 1964-65-66
SMITH, Tyrone - 1993-94-95
SMITHSON, Suzanne - 1994-95 Tr.
SMYTHE, Roy - 1980
SNEED, Chadwick B. - 1964-65-66
SNELL, Leslie - 1931
SNOW, Justin - 1996-97-98-99
SOBOTIK, Victor - 1974
SOUTHALL, Silas Edward - 1969-70-71
SOUTHALL, Terry - 1964-65-66
SOUTHERN, Jack - 1948-49
SPAIN, Bobby - 1958
SPEER, James - 1952
SPEARS, David Winfield - 1959

SPENCER, Tim - 1991-92
STAFFORD, Harold Jackson - 1929
STANLEY, Ronald T. - 1959-60-61
STANLEY, John - 1993-94
STARNES, Andy "Peeper" 1989-92 Tr.
STARR, Kent Taylor - 1969
STARR, Robert Douglas - 1958-59-60
STEPHENS, Bill - 1946
STEPHENS, Creig - 1993
STEPHENSON, Robert - 1967-68-69
STEVEN, Davis - 1973-74-75-76
STEVENS, Richard - 1967-68-69
STEVENS, Royal - 1976
STEVENSON, Kevin - 1999
STEWART, Tommy Allen - 1970-71-72
STEWART, William Mills - 1969-70-71
STILL, Justin - 1993-94-95
STILL, Walter R. - 1949-50
STOCKDALE, Kenneth - 1965-66-67
STOCKEMER, Ralph - 1983-84-85
STOCKTON, Jerry Lee - 1977-78
STOGNER, Brad - 1990
STOGNER, Grey - 1982-83
STOGNER, Dan - 1987
STOKES, Ronald - 1962 Mgr.
STONE, Charles C. Jr. - 1947-48-49
STONE, Joe - 1988
STONE, Keith - 1971-72-73
STONE, Noubar Allen - 1974-75-76-77
STOUT, Danny - 1972-73
STOWE, Ron "Bubba" - 1979-80-81-82
STRAHAN, Steve - 1991-92-93-94
STRAIT, Robert - 1990-91-92
STRICKLAND, Bennie F. - 1923-24-25
STRICKLAND, F.B. Sr. - 1919-20-21-22
STRINGER, Aubrey - 1933-34
STREET, Salim - 1994 Str.
STRINGER, Trey - 1994 Str.
STRONG, Tim - 1981
STRUPPA, R. W. - 1923
STUART, Paul - 1985-86-87
STUART, Stephen Layne - 1968-69-70
STUTSMAN, Steve - 1987-88-89-91
STYLES, John Henry - 1957
SUBIA, Johnny - 1981-83-85
SULLIVAN, Mickey John - 1951-52-53
SUMMERS, Toby - 1996-97-98
SUTTON, Bobby - 1962
SUTTON, Brian - 1996-97-98
SUTTON, Gary L. - 1969-70-71
SWASEY, Andrew - 1992-93
SWEET, Arthur R. - 1950
SYLER, Terry - 1985-86-87-88

T

TABOR, Tommy - 1978-79-80-81
TACKER, Tommy - 1971 Tr.
TALBOT, Jimmy - 1994-95
TANNER, Bryan - 1992-94
TANNER, John S. - 1919-20-22
TATE, Albert Milner Jr. - 1960-61-62
TATE, Billy Ray - 1974-75-76
TATUM, John A. Jr. - 1962-63-64
TAYLOR, Andre - 1998-99
TAYLOR, Anthony - 1994-95-96
TAYLOR, Bo - 1977-78-79
TAYLOR, Bobby R. - 1937-38-39
TAYLOR, Byron Glen "Jug" - 1949-50
TAYLOR, Carl "Trooper" - 1988-90-92
TAYLOR, Charles K. - 1926-27
TAYLOR, Jack - 1925
TAYLOR, Jim Glen - 1953-54
TAYLOR, Walter Edward - 1970-71-72
THOMAS, Johnny - 1984-85-86
THOMAS, Michael Roy - 1964-65-66
THOMAS, Peyton F. - 1915
THOMPSON, A. J. - 1915-16
THOMPSON, Arland - 1976-77-78-79
THOMPSON, Brandon - 1997-98-99
THOMPSON, Byron - 1992-93-94-95
THOMPSON, Derrius - 1995-96-97-98
THOMPSON, Reyna - 1983-84-85
THOMPSON, Ricky D. - 1973-74
THOMPSON, Tom - 1985 Tr.
THORNTON, Lawrence - 1933-34
TINSLEY, Robert "Buddy" - 1947-48
TINSLEY, Thomas R. - 1915-16-17
TIPTON, James "Reil" - 1973-74-75-76
TOBERRY, Richard R. - 1971
TORGE, Russell J. - 1964

TOWLE, James E. - 1921
TOWNSEND, Kenneth E. - 1971-72-73
TOWNSEND, Kent - 1981-82-83
TRAMMELL, Dwayne - 1970-71-72
TRAYLOR, Doyle Wayne - 1955-56-57
TREADWELL, Lanus L. - 1968-69
TRICE, Philip Gerald - 1965-66
TRINH, Duc - 1994-95 Vid.
TRIPPET, William A. "Bill" - 1967 Tr.
TROUT, Robert Glenn - 1950-51
TRULL, Donald Dean - 1961-62-63
TURNER, Claude C. - 1914-15-16
TUBBS, Tony - 1993-94
TURNER, Derek - 1983-84-85
TURNER, Jeff N. - 1975
TURNER, John - 1992-93-94-95
TURNIPSEED, Tommy - 1972-73-74
TURNPAUGH, John - 1988-89-90-91
TYLER, Napoleon - 1974-75-76

U

UTGARD, Gordon Duane - 1967-68-69

V

VAN DYKE, Jarvis - 1993-94-95
VANZANDT, James Kenneth - 1965-66
VARDAMAN, Greg - 1970
VASBINDER, Larry - 1987-88-89
VESTAL, Ricky - 1989
VINES, Vic - 1979-80-81-82

W

WAFER, Howard A. - 1942 Mgr.
WAGNER, Edwin Keith - 1970-71
WALKER, Carrie - 1989-90 Tr.
WALKER, Farias - 1990-91
WALKER, Ferris - 1988
WALKER, Homer D. - 1923-24-25
WALKER, W. H. "Bill" - 1915-17-18-19
WALKER, Willie - 1964-65-66
WALTER, Esco A. - 1931
WALTERS, Jerry David - 1970-71-72
WALTERS, Keith - 1981-82
WARD, Cary - 1984-85
WARD, Jim - 1984
WARD, Joe Larry - 1967
WARD, John - 1978 Tr.
WARD, Lester - 1977-78-79-80
WARD, Phillip - 1979-80
WARE, Errol - 1986-87
WASHAM, Weir - 1926-27-28
WASHINGTON, Randall Clark - 1964
WASHINGTON, Shawn - 1993-94-95-96
WATKINS, Gayle Jr. - 1958-59
WATSON, Dennis D. - 1968-69-70
WATSON, Grady - 1990-91-92-93 Tr.
WATSON, James Rayford - 1946
WATSON, Jay Don - 1966
WATSON, Jeff - 1994-95-96-97
WATSON, Michael - 1995 Mgr.
WATTERS, Robert - 1983-84-85-86
WATTON, Chris - 1998-99
WEATHERBY, Jim W. - 1931-32-33
WEATHERS, Buy B. - 1920-21-22
WEATHERS, Warren E. - 1932-33-34
WEBBER, J. Alfred - 1919-20
WEED, Wesley F. - 1926-27
WEIR, Trey - 1992
WELCH, James Luke - 1950-51
WELCH, Mike - 1986-87-89-90
WELCH, Shannon - 1889-90 Tr.
WELLS, Craig - 1980-83 Tr.
WELLS, Thomas Arthur - 1968
WELLS, W. Stone "Red" - 1932
WENKE, Josh - 1996
WEST, Royce Glen - 1958-59-60
WESTBROOK, John - 1967-68
WETZEL, David - 1990-91
WEYGANT, Robert - 1973-74
WHIDDON, Edward L. - 1963-64-65
WHITE, Eric - 1991-92-93 Tr.
WHITE, Greg - 1991-93
WHITE, Horace "Buddy" - 1960-61-62
WHITE, Nancy - 1989-90-91-92 Tr.
WHITLEY, Dennis R. - 1968-69-70

WHITLEY, Robert A. - 1948-49
WHITSON, Tyshaun - 1999
WHORTON, Elbert B. - 1959-60-61
WIDMER, Chad - 1994 Mgr.
WIDMER, Rick - 1982-83 Mgr.
WILDER, Michail J. - 1971-72
WILFONG, Hugh - 1933-34-35
WILIE, C. L. - 1907
WILLIAMS, Anthony - 1995-96-97
WILLIAMS, Billy Wayne - 1962
WILLIAMS, David Scot - 1964
WILLIAMS, Everett B. - 1963
WILLIAMS, Glynn Elwin - 1937-38
WILLIAMS, Hoyt - 1937-38-39
WILLIAMS, John H. - 1933-34-35
WILLIAMS, Leslie D. - 1912-13
WILLIAMS, Matthew - 1970-71
WILLIAMS, Robert - 1982-84-85
WILLIAMS, Stanley N. - 1949-50-51
WILLIAMSON, Roy Carter - 1921-22-23
WILLIAMSON, Wayne M. - 1962
WILLINGHAM, James E. - 1913-14
WILLIS, Jack K. - 1939-40
WILSON, Billy R. - 1972-73
WILSON, "Bubba" - 1989-90 Tr.
WILSON, Charlie Wayne - 1965-66-67
WILSON, David Woodrow - 1967-68-69
WILSON, Frank C. - 1954-55-56 Mgr.
WILSON, Howard - 1915-16-17-18-19
WILSON, Jack William - 1939-40-41
WILSON, Kenneth Gene - 1970-71-72
WILSON, Quincy - 1985-86
WILSON, Ronnie D. - 1964
WILSON, W. L. "Jake" - 1928-29-30
WILTURNER, Daniel - 1998-99
WIMBERLY, Shawna - 1993-94 Tr.
WIMPEE, W J - 1937-38-39
WINTER, Mark - 1982-85-86 Tr.
WINTON, Ralph H. - 1928-29-30
WISENER, Gary - 1957-58-59
WITCHER, Albert T. - 1957-58-59
WITCHER, Billy Ray - 1966-67
WITCHER, Seth L. - 1928-29-30
WITCHER, Seth L. Jr. - 1974 Tr.
WITT, James R. - 1938-39-40
WOLF, Ralph R. - 1919-20
WOLF, Robert Edward "Bob" - 1963
WOOD, Bob - 1945 Mgr.
WOOD, Charlton B. - 1916-17
WOOD, Eugene Gregory III - 1977-78
WOOD, Norvin F. - 1936
WOODS, Kyle - 1979
WOODARD, Ronald E. - 1967-68
WORKS, Scott - 1984-85-86-87
WRAY, Earl - 1934-35
WRIGHT, Rupert C. Jr. - 1946-47-48-49
WRIGHT, Walter Lee - 1971-72

Y

YATES, A. Grady - 1912
YATES, Frank P. - 1918
YEARY, Wes - 1986
YOUNG, Jason - 1991-92-93
YOUNG, Jessie - 1969-70
YOUNG, Mike - 1974
YOUNG, Thomas Earl - 1977-78-79-80

Z

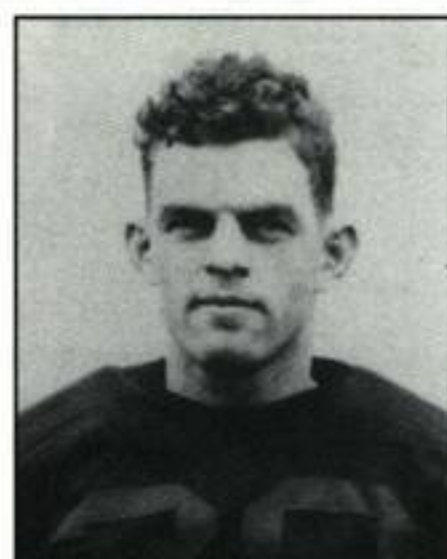
ZACHRY, Woodie M. - 1929-30
ZELLER, Joel - 1992-93-94 Tr.
ZIMMERMAN, L.L. - 1934
ZUNKER, Coy - 1972
ZYLKS, Donald Ray - 1969 Tr.

Please forward any verifiable corrections or additions to the Baylor Athletic Media Relations Office.



**Wesley
BRADSHAW
1921**

Halfback ... 5-11 ... 170 ... A 1921 and 1922 letterman ... 1921 and 1922 consensus all-Southwest Conference ... Led Baylor to an 8-3 record and SWC title in 1922 ... Scored 182 points in his career ... Inducted into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1966.



**Frank
JAMES
1933**

End ... A 1931, 1932 and 1933 letterman ... All-Southwest Conference in 1932 ... Played for Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame coach Morley Jennings.



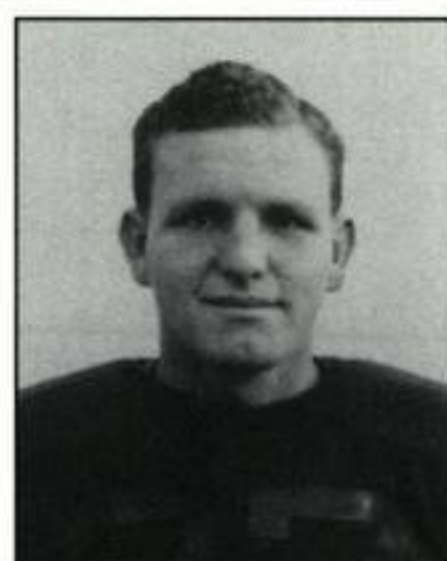
**Sam
BOYD
1938**

End ... 6-2 ... 175 ... Cleburne ... A 1936, 1937 and 1938 letterman ... 1937 and 1938 consensus all-Southwest Conference ... His 1937 Baylor team was 7-3, and the 1938 squad was 7-2-1 ... Head coach at BU from 1956 to 1958.



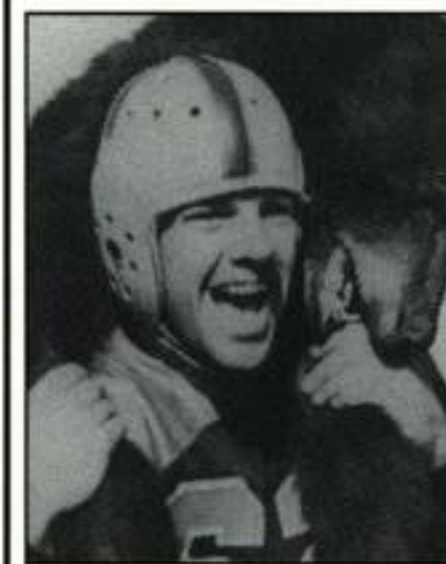
**Barton
"Botchey"
KOCH
1930**

Guard ... 5-11 ... 220 ... Temple ... A 1928, 1929 and 1930 letterman ... First consensus All-American in SWC history ... 1930 consensus all-Southwest Conference ... Inducted into National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1974 and Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1967 ... Also a member of the College Football Foundation Hall of Fame, the Southwest Conference 50-year all-star team and the all-time all-America team selected by Grantland Rice ... Considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era ... Played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways ... Selected by the legendary D.X. Bible to the West squad for the East-West Shrine Game ... Bible later called him "the best guard I ever saw." ... Was voted the game's most valuable player ... Knute Rockne said he was "far and away the best guard I ever saw play." ... Paul Crume, longtime Dallas Morning News columnist, wrote upon Koch's death in 1964, "after reviewing my memories of Botchey Koch, I doubt that there ever was a better college lineman."



**Jim Tom
PETTY
1933**

End ... 6-1 ... 185 ... A 1931, 1932 and 1933 letterman ... 1933 consensus all-Southwest Conference ... 1933 team was 6-4 under head coach Morley Jennings.



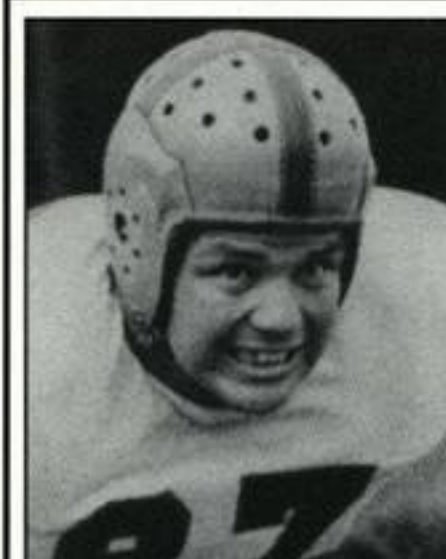
**Bob
NELSON
1940**

Center ... 6-0 ... 225 ... A 1938, 1939 and 1940 letterman ... 1939 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor was 7-3 in 1939.



**Joe Jack
PEARCE
1933**

Back ... 6-1 ... 200 ... A 1932, 1933 and 1934 letterman ... 1933 consensus all-Southwest Conference.



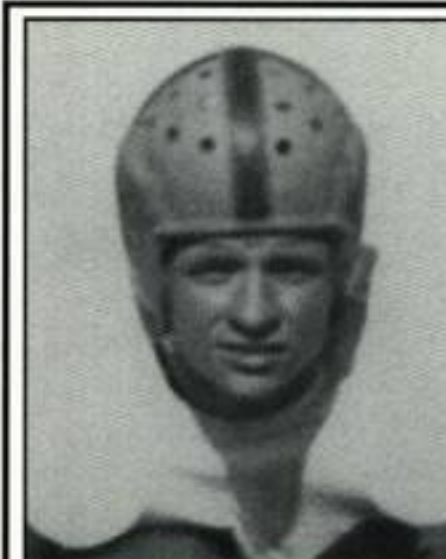
**Jack
RUSSELL
1940**

End ... 6-3 ... 235 ... A 1940 and 1941 letterman ... 1940 consensus All-Southwest Conference.



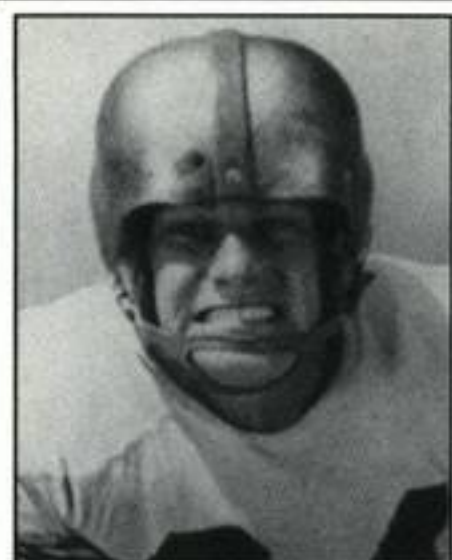
**Billy
PATTERSON
1938**

QB ... 6-1 ... 175 ... McAllen ... A 1936, 1937 and 1938 letterman ... 1937 and 1938 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Houston Post Most Valuable Player of the Southwest Conference in 1937 ... In his career, threw for 2,555 yards and 27 touchdowns.



**Jack
WILSON
1940**

Halfback ... A 1939, 1940 and 1941 letterman ... Was a Baylor assistant coach under George Sauer.



**J.D.
ISON
1949**

End ... 6-0 ... 190 ... Ashland, Ky. ... A 1947 and 1949 letterman ... His 1949 Baylor team was 8-2.



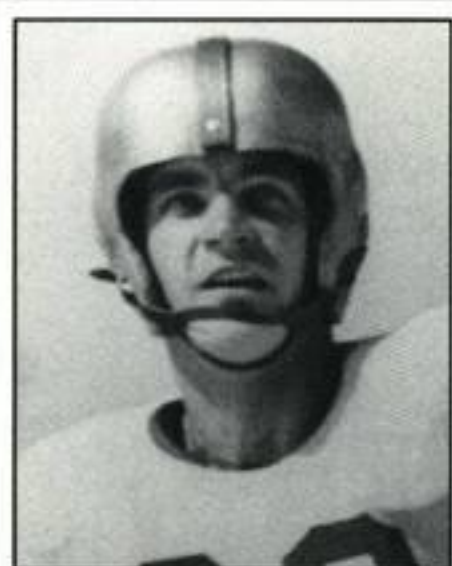
**Stanley
WILLIAMS
1951**

End ... 6-2 ... 195 ... Cisco ... A 1949, 1950 and 1951 letterman ... 1951 consensus all-Southwest Conference ... In his career, he caught 65 passes for 1,029 yards and 11 touchdowns.



**Jack
SISCO
1952**

Center ... 6-2 ... 200 ... Corsicana ... A 1950, 1951 and 1952 letterman ... 1952 consensus all-Southwest Conference.



**Adrian
BURK
1949**

QB ... 6-3 ... 190 ... Henderson ... A 1948 and 1949 letterman ... 1949 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Houston Post most valuable player for the Southwest Conference in 1949 ... His 1948 Baylor team finished 6-3-2 and defeated Wake Forest 20-7 in the Dixie Bowl ... In his career, he threw for 2,024 yards and 20 touchdowns.



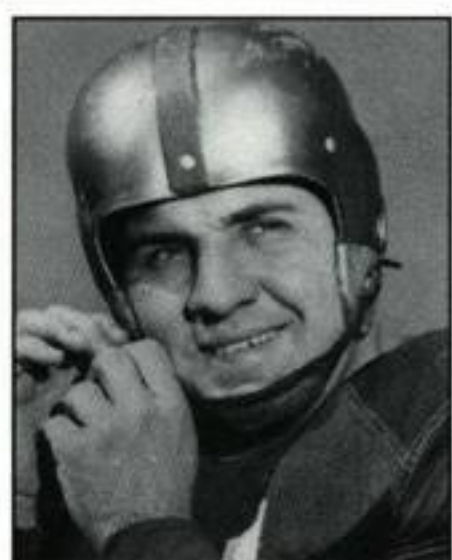
**Larry
ISBELL
1951**

QB ... 6-1 ... 180 ... Houston...A 1950 and 1951 letterman...1950 and 1951 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In his career, he threw for 2,716 yards and 26 touchdowns ... Was a 1951 consensus All-America baseball player.



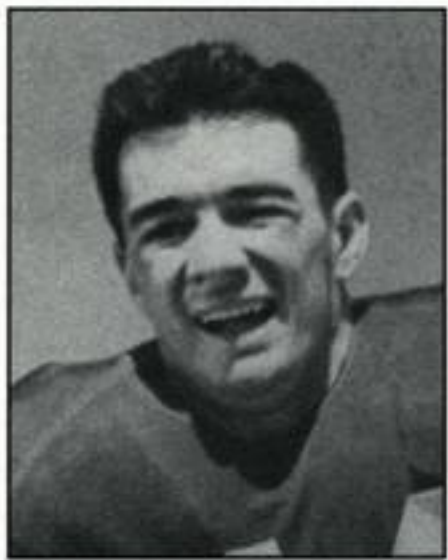
**James Ray
SMITH
1953-54**

Tackle ... 6-3 ... 222 ... West Columbia ... A 1952, 1953 and 1954 letterman ... 1953 and 1954 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In his three varsity years, Baylor was 18-11-2 ... Inducted into the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1986 and the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1986.



**Bill
ATHEY
1951**

Defensive guard ... 6-0 ... 215 ... Waco ... A 1950, 1951 and 1952 letterman ... 1951 and 1952 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor finished the 1951 season ranked ninth in both the Associated Press and UPI polls.



**Jerry
COODY
1952**

Halfback ... 5-11 ... 177 ... Tulsa, Okla. ... A 1951, 1952 and 1953 letterman ... 1953 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1952, Baylor was 7-3 under Geogre Sauer ... In his career, he rushed for 1,536 yards.



**Bill
GLASS
1956**

Guard ... 6-4 ... 218 ... Corpus Christi ... A 1954, 1955 and 1956 letterman ... 1956 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Houston Post's most valuable player for the Southwest Conference in 1956 ... In 1956, Baylor was 9-2 and defeated Tennessee in the Sugar Bowl, 13-7 ... Inducted into the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1985 and the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1986.



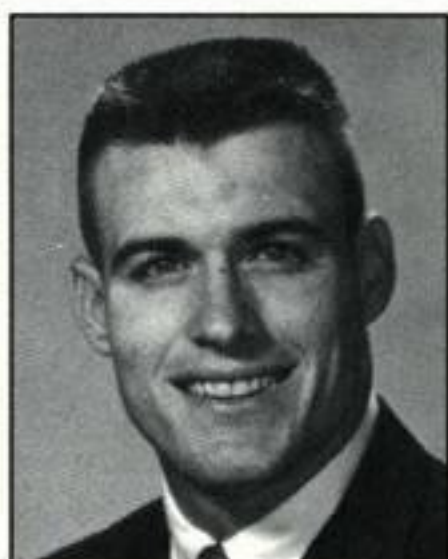
**Ken
CASNER
1951**

Defensive tackle ... 6-2 ... 230 ... Waco ... A 1949, 1950 and 1951 letterman ... In Casner's three years on the varsity, Baylor posted a 23-7-1 record and lost to Georgia Tech 17-14 in the 1952 Orange Bowl.



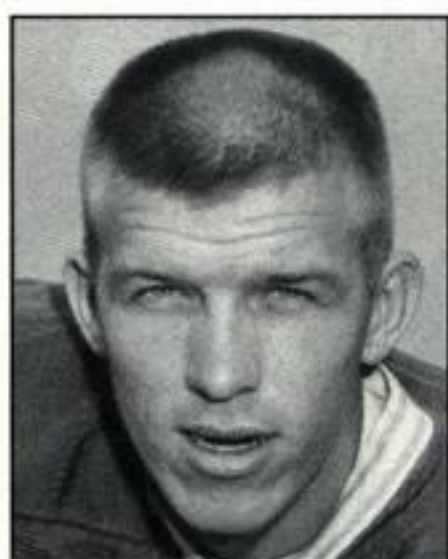
**L.G.
DUPREE
1952**

Halfback ... 6-0 ... 177 ... Texas City ... A 1952, 1953 and 1954 letterman ... The 1954 Baylor team was 7-4 and lost to Auburn in the Gator Bowl ... In his career, he rushed for 1,423 yards on 311 carries.



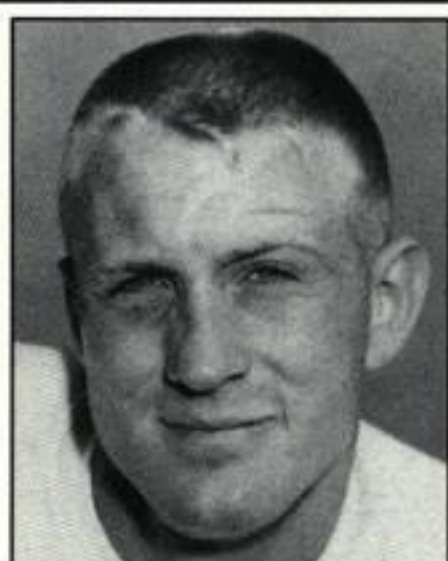
**Ronnie
BULL**
1960-61

Halfback ... 6-0 ... 188 ... Bishop ... A 1959, 1960 and 1961 letterman ... An academic all-American in 1961 ... Houston Post's most valuable player of the Southwest Conference in 1960 ... 1960 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1960, Baylor went 8-3 and lost to Florida 13-12 in the the Gator Bowl ... In his career, he rushed for 1,354 yards.



**Don
TRULL**
1963

QB ... 6-1 ... 179 ... Oklahoma City ... A 1961, 1962 and 1963 letterman ... 1962 and 1963 academic All-America ... Houston Post's most valuable player for the Southwest Conference in 1963 ... 1963 consensus all-Southwest Conference ... The 1963 Baylor team was 8-3 and defeated LSU 14-7 in the Bluebonnet Bowl ... For his career, he passed for 4,143 yards and 27 touchdowns.



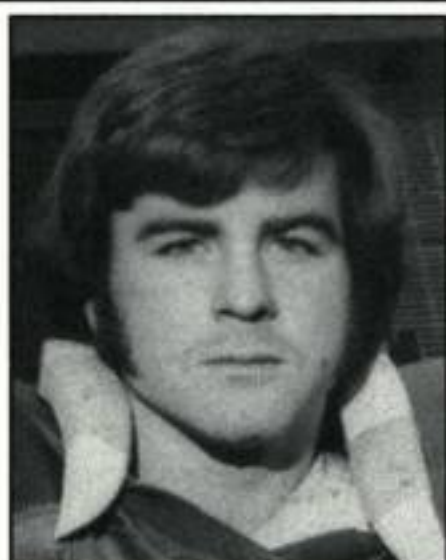
**Lawrence
ELKINS**
1963-64

Halfback ... 6-1 ... 187 ... Brownwood ... A 1962, 1963 and 1964 letterman ... 1963 and 1964 consensus all-America ... 1963 and 1964 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... For his career, he caught 144 passes (including 70 in 1963) for 2,094 yards and 19 touchdowns ... He caught 12 in 1963 against Texas.



**Greg
PIPES**
1967

Defensive tackle ... 6-0 ... 238 ... Fort Worth ... A 1965, 1966 and 1967 letterman ... 1967 Fort Worth Kiwanis Club Sportsmanship Award for the SWC ... 1966 and 1967 consensus All-Southwest Conference.



**Roger
GOREE**
1972

Defensive end ... 6-0 ... 202 ... Baton Rouge, La. ... A 1970, 1971 and 1972 letterman ... Grant Teaff's first All-American ... Houston Post's most valuable player for the SWC in 1972 ... 1971 and 1972 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1972 Fort Worth Kiwanis Club Sportsmanship Award for the SWC.



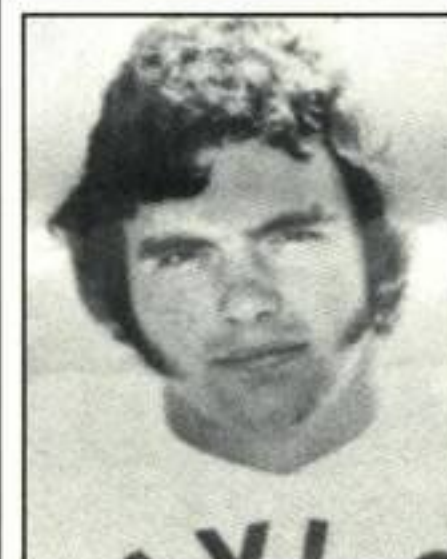
**Derrell
LUCE**
1974

Linebacker ... 6-3 ... 218 ... Lake Jackson ... 1972, 1973 and 1974 letterman ... 1974 consensus All-Southwest Conference.



**Aubrey
SCHULZ**
1974

Center ... 6-1 ... 221 ... Austin ... A 1973 and 1974 letterman ... 1974 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1974, Baylor was 8-4 and Southwest Conference champion and lost to Penn State 41-20 in the 1975 Cotton Bowl.



**Mike
HUGHES**
1975

Offensive tackle ... 6-3 ... 242 ... Denton ... A 1973, 1974 and 1975 letterman.



**Gary
GREEN**
1976

Defensive back ... 5-11 ... 182 ... San Antonio ... A 1973, 1974, 1975 and 1976 letterman ... In 1976, Baylor was 7-3-1 ... In his career, he had seven interceptions and returned nine punts for 562 yards.



**Gary Don
JOHNSON**
1976

Nose guard ... 6-4 ... 260 ... Tyler ... A 1975, 1976, 1978 and 1979 letterman ... 1976 consensus All-Southwest Conference.



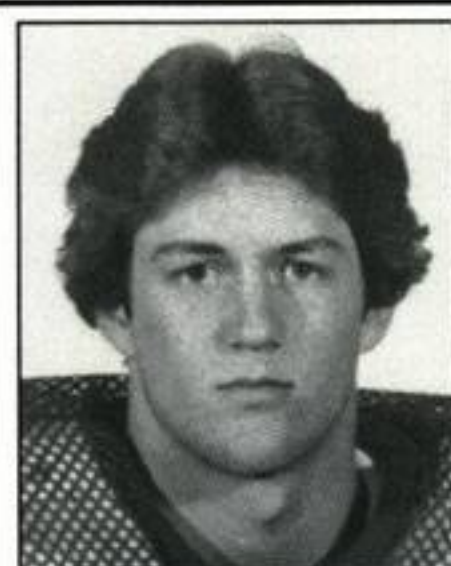
**Mike
SINGLETARY**
1978-79-80

Linebacker ... 6-1 ... 235 ... A 1977, 1978, 1979 and 1980 letterman ... Southwest Conference defensive player of the decade for the 1980s ... 1978, 1979 and 1980 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Houston Post's most valuable player for the SWC in 1979 and 1980 ... 662 career tackles, 188 in 1979 ... 33 vs Arkansas in 1978.



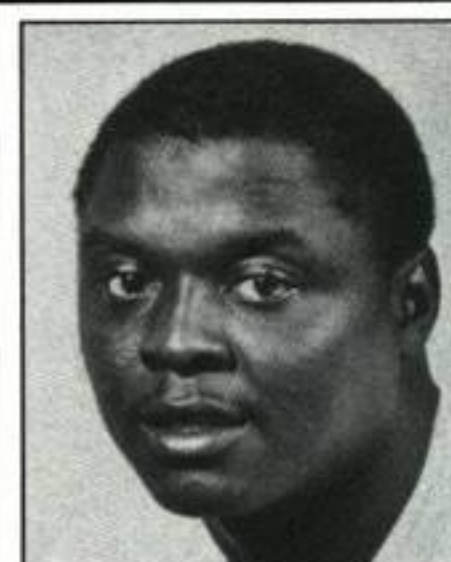
**Frank
DITTA
1980**

Offensive guard ... 6-2 ... 250 ... Houston ... A 1978, 1979 and 1980 letterman ... 1980 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1979, Baylor went 8-4 and defeated Clemson 24-18 in the Peach Bowl ... In 1980, Baylor was 10-2 and lost to Alabama in the 1981 Cotton Bowl, 30-2.



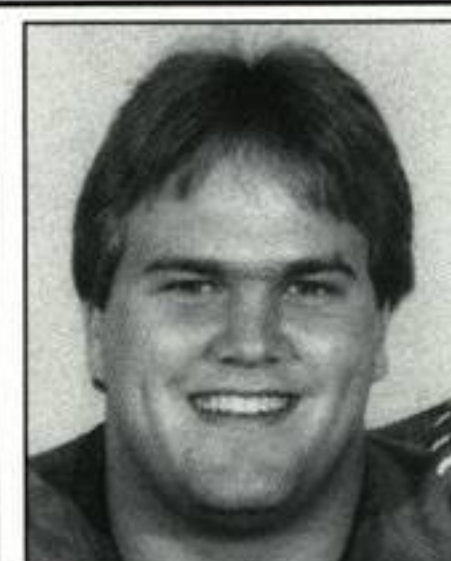
**Vann
McELROY
1981**

Free safety ... Uvalde ... A 1978, 1979, 1980 and 1981 letterman ... 1981 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In his career, he had 16 interceptions and 234 tackles.



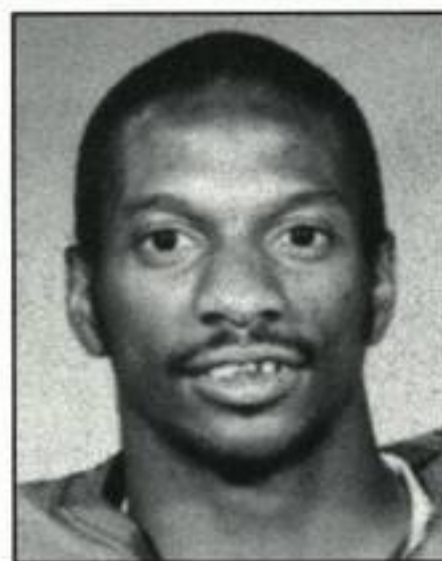
**Charles
BENSON
1982**

Defensive end ... 6-3 ... 237 ... Houston ... A 1979, 1980, 1981 and 1982 letterman ... 1980, 1981 and 1982 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In his career, he had 263 tackles.



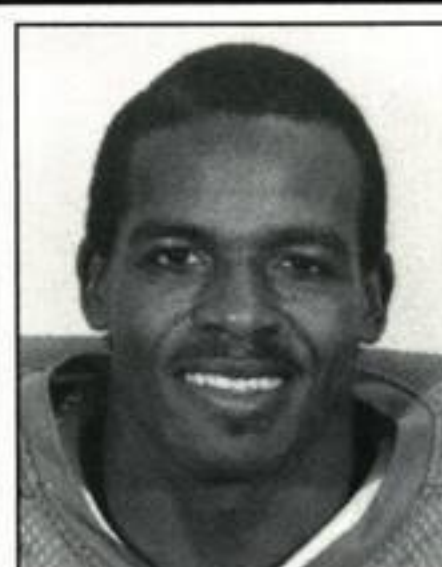
**Mark
ADICKES
1983**

Offensive tackle ... 6-5 ... 278 ... Killeen ... A 1979, 1981, 1982 and 1983 letterman ... 1983 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1983, Baylor was 7-4-1 and lost to Oklahoma State in the Bluebonnet Bowl, 24-14.



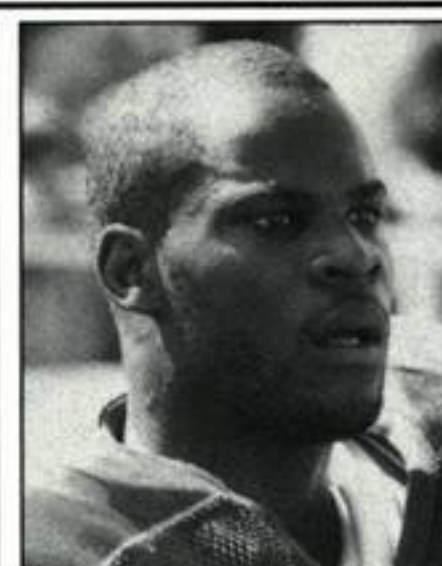
**Gerald
McNEIL
1983**

Wide receiver ... 5-7 ... 139 ... Killeen ... A 1980, 1981, 1982 and 1983 letterman ... 1981, 1982 and 1983 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Houston Post's most valuable player for the SWC in 1983 ... He had 163 receptions for 2,651 yards and 17 touchdowns ... Versus Arkansas in 1981, he caught 10 passes for 197 yards ... He also had 101 career punt returns for 886 yards.



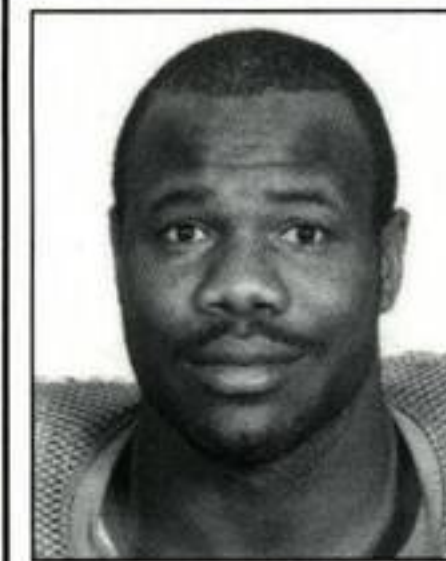
**Thomas
EVERETT
1985-86**

Free safety ... 5-9 ... 180 ... Daingerfield ... 1983, 1984, 1985 and 1986 letterman ... 1985 and 1986 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Houston Post's most valuable player for the SWC in 1985 and 1986 ... Southwest Conference athlete of the year for the 1986-87 school year ... Jim Thorpe Award winner ... In his career, he had 12 interceptions and 325 tackles.



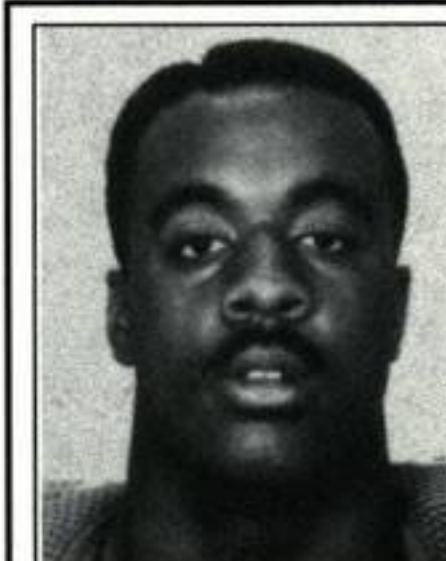
**Robert
BLACKMON
1989**

Strong safety ... 5-11 ... 194 ... Van Vleck ... A 1986, 1987, 1988 and 1989 letterman ... 1987 and 1989 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 14 career interceptions (including four for touchdowns) and 227 tackles.



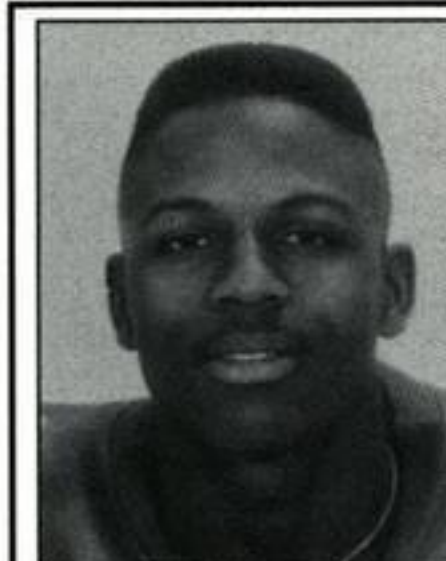
**James
FRANCIS
1989**

Linebacker ... 6-5 ... 248 ... LaMarque ... A 1986, 1987, 1988 and 1989 letterman ... 1989 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Houston Post's most valuable player for the SWC in 1989 ... 334 career tackles.



**Santana
DOTSON
1991**

Defensive tackle ... 6-5 ... 264 ... A 1988, 1989, 1990 and 1991 letterman ... Lombardi Award finalist in 1991 ... Consensus all-SWC in 1989, 1990 and 1991 ... 1991 SWC defensive player of the year ... Sports Illustrated national player of the week versus Houston in 1991.



**Adrian
ROBINSON
1995**

Safety ... 6-2 ... 215 ... Edna ... A 1992, 1993, 1994 and 1995 letterman ... 1994 and 1995 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... A four-time Southwest Conference player of the week ... In his career, he had 12 interceptions, five for touchdowns.



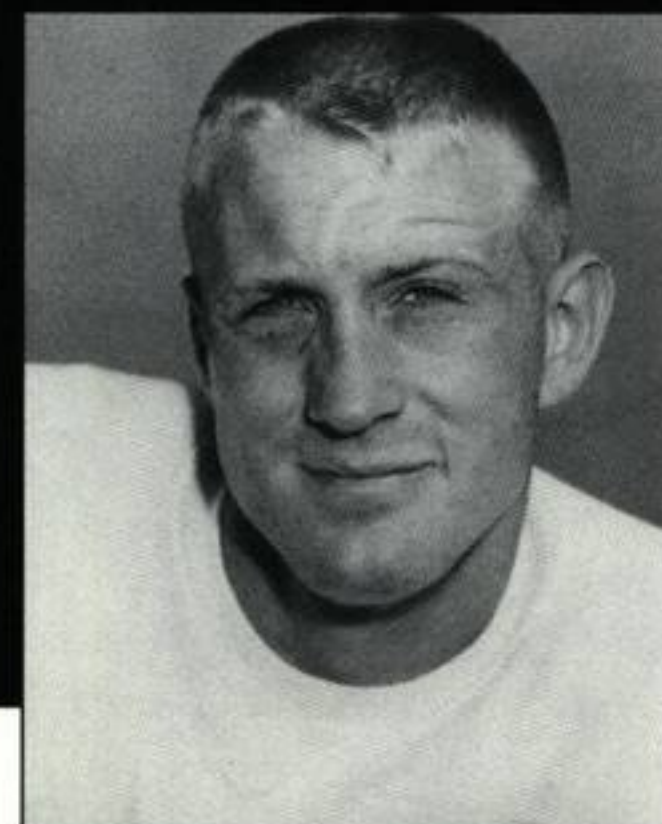
BARTON "BOTCHEY" KOCH

Botchey Koch was considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era. He played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways. In his senior season of 1930 he made a huge breakthrough for the Southwest Conference by becoming the league's first consensus All-American. He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1974.



JIM RAY SMITH

Jim Ray Smith won All-American honors from his tackle spot for the Bears in 1953 and '54. His senior year the Bears went 7-4 and played Auburn in the Gator Bowl. After a long career in the NFL Smith has remained active in college football, having served as president of the Cotton Bowl Athletic Association. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1987.



LAWRENCE ELKINS

In an era when running was considered the only way to pattern an offense, flanker Lawrence Elkins turned college football upside-down as the outstanding receiver in Coach John Bridgers pro-style attack. Elkins was a two-time consensus All-American (1963-64). In '63 he set an NCAA record with 70 catches for 873 yards as the Bears defeated LSU in the Bluebonnet Bowl. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame 1993.



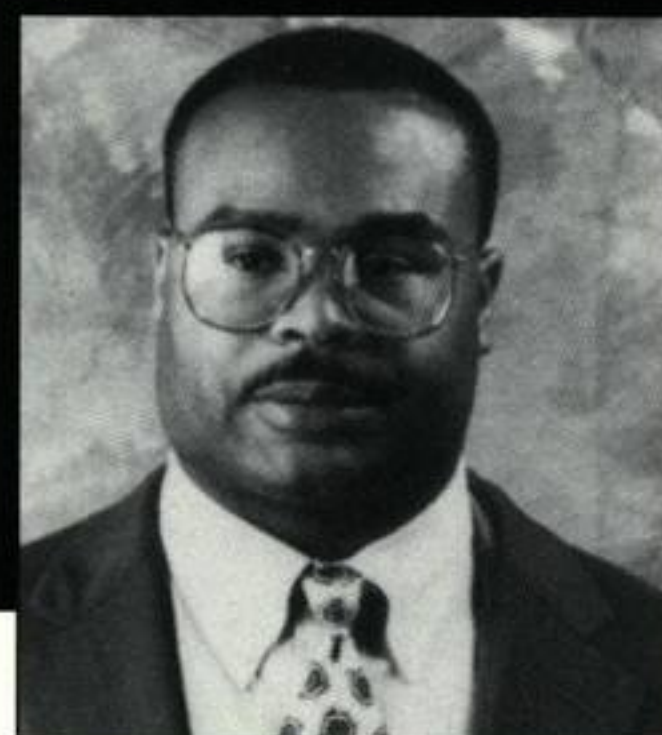
BILL GLASS

Bill Glass was a consensus All-American guard on one of Baylor's greatest teams. His senior season, 1956, he helped the Bears to a 9-2 record and Sugar Bowl victory over the previously undefeated Tennessee Volunteers. He was voted Houston Post SWC Most Valuable Player that year. After a long NFL career, Glass became one of the nation's most noted evangelists. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1985.



MORLEY JENNINGS

Morley Jennings spent 15 seasons as the Bears' head football coach, compiling a record of 82-60-6 from 1926-40. Nine of Jennings' BU teams had winning seasons, including the 1935 squad which went 8-3. From 1937-39 his Bears went 21-5-1. Among the great players he coached were Botchey Koch, Sam Boyd, Billy Patterson and Jack Russell. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1973.



MIKE SINGLETARY

Mike Singletary was the greatest middle linebacker in his era. A Southwest Conference Newcomer of the Year, three-time consensus All-SWC pick and two-time unanimous All-American, Singletary also made the 1970-95 All-Quarter Century All-American Team. During his career with the Chicago Bears, he was named All-Pro 10 times and won the NFL Man of the Year Award, an honor based on the highest standards of play and community involvement.



Baylor History BAYLOR ATHLETICS HALL OF FAME

Baylor's Hall of Fame was organized in 1960 to recognize and honor persons whose participation and contributions enriched and strengthened the university athletic program. All athletes are required to wait 10 years after they complete their eligibility before they qualify for the honor.

1960

Floyd "Uncle Jim" Crow (Coach, '20-'65)
Teddy Lyons (BB, '20-'23)

1961

Wesley Walker Bradshaw (FB, '21-'22)
Barton "Botchey" Koch (FB, '28-'30)

1962

Theron Judson Fouts (FB, '15-'16)
Ralph R. Wolf (BB Coach, '27-'41)
Robert D. "Jack" Sisco, Sr. (FB, '24-'25)
Lloyd O. Russell (FB, '34-'36)
Sam B. Boyd (FB, '36-'38)

1963

Clyde "Abe" Kelley (FB, '25, BKB, '25-'26)
Earl C. "Mule" Frazier (TR, '19, '22-'24)
Bennie Strickland (FB, '23-'25)
J. W. "Bullet Bill" Patterson (FB, '36-'38)
Robert Jackson Robinson (BKB, '46-'48)

1964

C. P. "Bubs" Mosley (FB Coach, '14-'19)
Howard "Yank" Wilson (FB, '16-'19)
Thomas P. Robinson (FB, '07-'10, BB '08-'11)
B. J. Pittman (FB, '19-'22)
Ralph Pittman (FB, '22-'24)

1965

W. Russel Blailock (FB, '20-'22)
Morley Jennings (FB Coach, '26-'40)

1966

Lester "Buddy" Gatewood (FB, '40-'42)
R. C. "Bob" Nelson (FB, '38-'40)
R. E. Henderson (Coach, '36-'69)

1967

Frank B. Bridges (FB Coach, '20-'25)
J. B. "Barney" Burch (FB, '25)
John S. Tanner (FB, '20-'22)

1968

Sam Coates (FB, '24-'26)
James Ray Smith (FB, '52-'54)
Jack Wilson (FB, '39-'41)

1969

J. D. Stovall (TR, '25-'27)
Bill Glass (FB, '55-'57)
Roy C. Williamson (FB, '22-'24)

1970

Adrian Burk (FB, '47-'49)
O. M. "Slim" Harrell (BB, '10-'12)
Del Shofner (FB, '54-'56)

1971

James Jeffrey (FB, '47-'51)
Henry Gremminger (FB, '53-'55)
Jake Wilson (FB-TR-BB, '27-'30)

1972

Bennett "Monk" Edwards (FB, '36-'39)
Jerry Mallett (BKB, '55-'57)
Stan Williams (FB, '47-'50)

1973

Charles Bradshaw (FB, '56-'57)
Larry Hickman (FB, '55-'57)
Al Witcher (FB, '57-'59)

1974

E. R. "Bubba" Nash (FB-BKB, '22-'24)
Stone "Red" Wells (FB-BKB-BB, '28-'30)

1975

Don Heathington (BKB, '48-'50)
Larry Isbell (FB-BB, '49-'51)
Don Trull (FB, '60-'63)

1976

Lawrence Elkins (FB, '62-'64)
Ronnie Bull (FB, '59-'61)
Homer "Bear" Walker (FB-TR, '22-'24)

1977

Fred "Red" Harris (FB-BKB-BB-TR, '29-'31)
Ronnie Goodwin (FB, '60-'63, BB, '61-'63)
Dr. S. L. Witcher (FB-BKB, '28-'31)

1978

Ray Stone Cotten (FB-TR, '45-'46)
Harold Riley (FB, '47-'51)

1979

Wayne Connally (BB-BKB, '53-'56)
C. P. "Jake" Freeze (BB, '23-'25)

1980

Gale Galloway (FB, '49-'51)
Bobby Maples (FB, '62-'64)
Jack Patterson (TR Coach, '56-'62; AD, '71-'80)

1981

Boyd "Jelly" SoRelle (BKB-BB, '35-'38)
Ken Casner (FB, '49-'51)
L.G. "Long Gone" Dupre (FB, '52-'54)

1982

Mickey Sullivan (FB, '51-'53, BB, '52-'54)
Cotton Davidson (FB, '51-'53)
Darrell Hardy (BKB, '65-'67)

1983

Bobby Jones (FB, '54-'56)
Roger Goree (FB, '70-'72)
Clyde Hart (TR, '54-'56)

1984

Jack Lummus (FB, '39-'40, BB, '39-'41)
J. C. "Abe" Barnett (BKB, '32-'34, BB '32-'34, TR, '33, FB, '33)

1985

Jack Russell (FB, '40-'41)
Jerry Coody (FB, '51-'53)
Neal Jeffrey (FB, '72-'74)

1986

Buddy Parker (FB, '48-'50, BB, '49-'51)
Greg Pipes (FB, '65-'67)

1987

Bill Athey (FB, '50-'52)
Suzie Snider Eppers (WBKB, '74-'77, TR, '74-'77)
Phillip Kent (FB, '73-'74)

1988

Frank James (FB, '31-'33)
Steve Macko (BB, '76-'77)
R. P. "Buddy" Tinsley (FB, '47-'48)

1989

Mark Collins (TR, '75-'78)
Gary Green (FB, '73-'76)

1990

Darrell Luce (FB, '72-'74)

1991

Vinnie Johnson (BKB, '78-'79)
Mike Singletary (FB, '77-'80)
Danny Brabham (TR, '70-'73)

1992

Todd Harbour (TR, '78-'81)
Walter Abercrombie (FB, '78-'81)
Ricky Thompson (TR, '73-'76, FB, '74-'75)
Pete Creasey (BKB-TR, '38-'40)

1993

Grant Teaff (FB Coach, '72-'92)
Terry Teagle (BKB, '79-'82)
Donnie Laurence (FB, '62-'65, BB, '64-'66)
Hubert Kirkpatrick (BKB, '37-'38)

1994

John Bridgers (FB Coach, '59-'68)
George Sauer (FB Coach, '50-'55)
J.D. Ison (FB '47-49)
Vann McElroy (FB '78-'81)

1995

Gerald McNeil (FB '80-'83)
Aubrey Schulz (FB '73-'74)
George "Gabby" Sims (FB '45-'48)
Frank Fallon (Broadcaster '53-'95)

1996

Mark Adickes (FB '79, '81-'83)
Fritz Connally (BB '77-'80)
Jack Sisco Jr. (FB '50-'52)
Jim Turner (BKB '66-'68)

1997

Alfred Anderson (FB '80-'83)
Karen Aulenbacher-Heinz (WBKB, SB '75-'78)
Bill Menefee (AD '80-'91, BKB Coach '62-'73)
F. B. Strickland Sr. (FB '19-'22, BB '20-'21)

1998

Thomas Everett (FB '83-'86)
Burl Coker (BB '75-'78)
Carrol Dawson (BKB '58-'60, BKB Coach '64-'73)
Dr. H. H. Trippet (Team Doctor '35-'71)

DAVEY O'BRIEN AWARD

- 1979 Mike Singletary, LB
1980 Mike Singletary, LB

JIM THORPE AWARD

- 1986 Thomas Everett, FS

RUDY AWARD

- 1995 Darren Dobbs

ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICAN

- 1961 Ronnie Bull, HB
1962 Don Trull, QB
1963 Don Trull, QB
1976 Chris Quinn
1989 Mike Welch
1990 Mike Welch
1992 J.J. Joe, QB
1993 J.J. Joe, QB
1996 Ty Atteberry, P

NCAA POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

- 1965 Michael Kennedy
1966 Edward Whiddon
1987 Matt Clark

HOUSTON POST SWC MVP

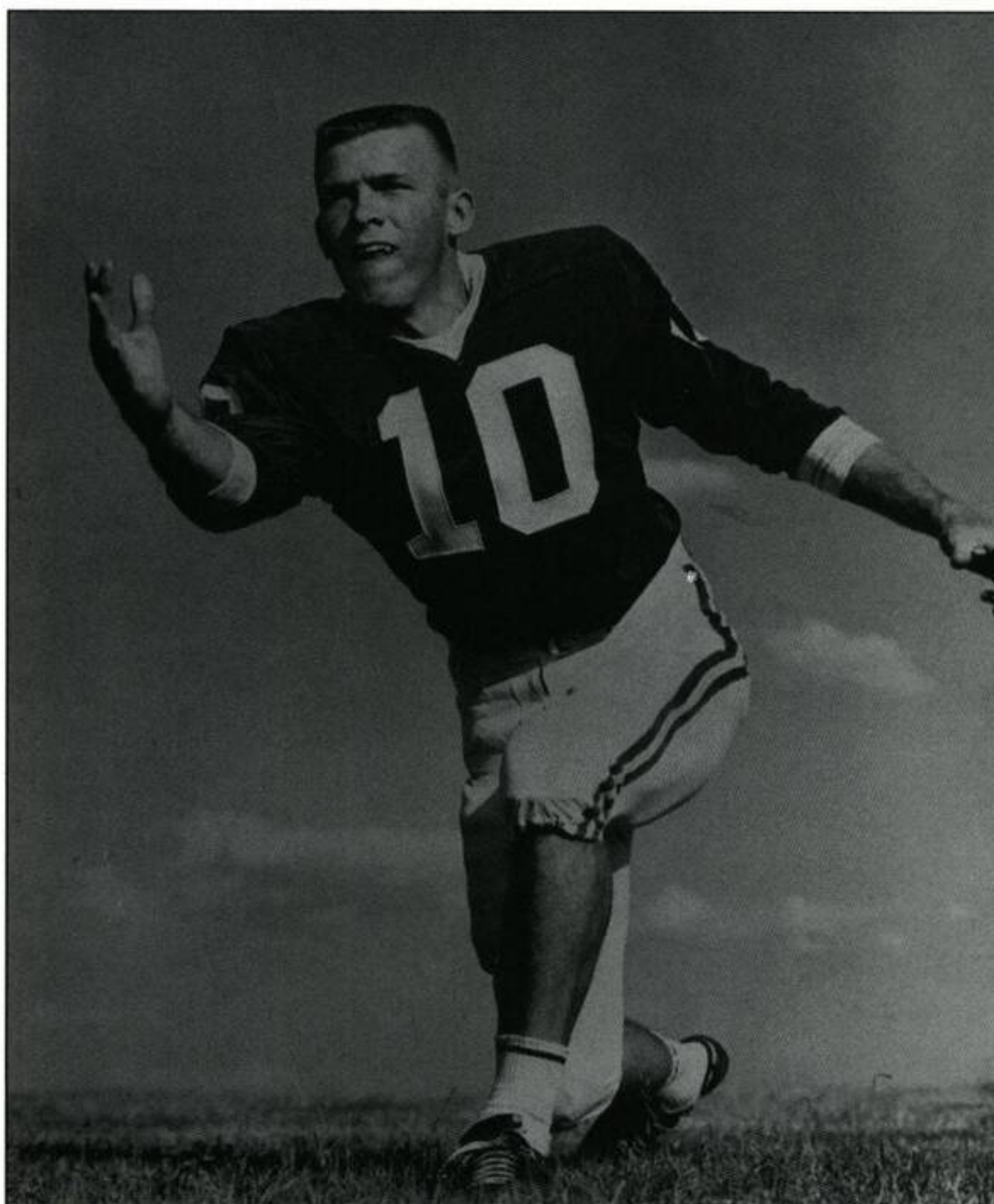
- 1930 Jake Wilson
1937 Billy Patterson
1949 Adrian Burk
1950 Larry Isbell
1956 Bill Glass
1960 Ronnie Bull
1963 Don Trull
1972 Roger Goree
1974 Steve Beaird
1979 Mike Singletary
1980 Walter Abercrombie (off.)
Mike Singletary (def.)
1983 Gerald McNeil
1985 Tom Muecke (off.)
Thomas Everett (def.)
1986 Thomas Everett
1989 James Francis

ALL-SWC

- 1916 John Reid, E
Lucian Roach, HB
Theron Fouts, FB
1917 Jack Roach, T
J. Johnson, C
1921 Russell Blailock, T
Wesley Bradshaw, QB
John Tanner, FB
1922 Russell Blailock, T
"Cop" Weathers, G
Wesley Bradshaw, QB
John Tanner, FB
1923 Roy Williamson, T
1924 Jack Sisco, G
"Bear" Walker, G
Sam Coates, T
Ralph Pittman, HB
Bill Coffey, QB
1925 Sam Coates, E
1926 Sam Coates, E
1928 Virgil Gilliland, HB
1929 Jake Wilson, HB
1930 Barton "Botchey" Koch, G
Louis Paradeaux, C
Jake Wilson, QB
1932 Frank James, E
1933 Jim Tom Pettey, E
Harold Clem, G
Joe Jack Pearce, FB
1936 Owen "Ox" Perry, T
Lloyd Russell, HB
1937 Sam Boyd, E
Billy Patterson, QB
1938 Sam Boyd, E
Billy Patterson, QB
1939 Robert Nelson, C
Leonard Akin, G
1940 Jack Russell, E
1942 Buddy Gatewood, C
Kit Kittrell, HB
1945 Richard Johnson, G
1948 Buddy Tinsley, T
George "Gabby" Sims, HB
Bentley Jones, G
1949 Adrian Burk, QB
J.D. Ison, E
Donald Mouser, G
Bobby Griffin, DB
Chuck Stone, DL
1950 Larry Isbell, QB
Harold Riley, E
Bill Athey, DL
Johnny Curtis, DB
1951 Larry Isbell, QB
Stan Williams, E
Ken Casner, DL
Bill Athey, DL
1952 Jerry Coody, HB
Robert Knowles, T
Bill Athey, DL
1953 Jerry Coody, HB
James Ray Smith, T
1954 Henry Gremminger, E
James Ray Smith, T
Billy Hooper, QB
1955 Henry Gremminger, E



RB Alfred Anderson was named All-SWC in 1983.



QB Don Trull was a two-time Academic All-American and 1963 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player.

- 1956 Bill Glass, G
Jerry Marcontell, E
Del Shofner, HB
- 1957 Clyde Letbetter, G
- 1958 Charles Horton, G
Larry Hickman, FB
- 1959 Albert Witcher, E
- 1960 Bobby Lane, E
Ronnie Stanley, QB
Ronnie Bull, HB
- 1961 Herby Adkins, G
Bill Hicks, C
- 1962 Robert Burk, G
Ronnie Goodwin, HB
- 1963 Don Trull, QB
Lawrence Elkins, HB
Bobby Crenshaw, T
- 1964 Lawrence Elkins, HB
- 1965 Donnie Laurence, DE
Mike Bourland, G
- 1966 Greg Pipes, DT
- 1967 Greg Pipes, DT
- 1968 Richard Stevens, OT
Calvin Hunt, C
- 1969 Ed Marsh, P
- 1970 Derek Davis, WR
David Jones, LB
Ed Marsh, P
- 1971 Roger Goree, DE
- 1972 Roger Goree, DE
Tommy Stewart, DB
- 1973 Charles Dancer, WR
- 1974 Ken Quesenberry, DB
Neal Jeffrey, QB
Steve Beaird, RB
Aubrey Schulz, C
Ronald Burns, DB
Derrel Luce, LB
Tommy Turnipseed, DB
Phillip Kent, E
- 1975 Ron Burns, DB
Ron Lee, TE
- 1976 Tim Black, LB
Ron Burns, DB
Ron Lee, TE
Gary Green, DB
Gary Gregory, OT
Gary Johnson, NG
- 1977 Ron Burns, DB
- 1978 Gary Don Johnson, DT
Mike Singletary, LB
David Sledge, G
- 1979 Billy Glass, G
Andrew Melontree, DE
Mike Singletary, LB
- 1980 Walter Abercrombie, RB
Charles Benson, DE
Joe Campbell, DT
Frank Ditta, G
Doak Field, LB
Mike Fisher, WR
Dennis Gentry, RB
Jay Jeffrey, QB
Vann McElroy, DB
Max McGeary, DE
Mike Singletary, LB
Tommy Tabor, DT



WR Melvin Bonner twice earned All-Southwest Conference honors for Baylor.

- 1981 Walter Abercrombie, RB
Gerald McNeil, WR
Mark Kirchner, G
Bobby Glass, G
Vann McElroy, DB
Charles Benson, DE
Tommy Tabor, DT
- 1982 Charles Benson, DE
Randy Grimes, C
Gerald McNeil, WR
- 1983 Gerald McNeil, WR
Mark Adickes, OT
Ervin Randle, DE
Aaron Grant, DB
Alfred Anderson, RB
Bruce Davis, WR
Cody Carlson, QB
Tom Muecke, QB
- 1984 Ervin Randle, DE
Kevin Hancock, LB
Derek Turner, DE
Buzzy Sawyer, P
- 1985 Thomas Everett, FS
Ron Francis, CB
Steve Grumbine, DT
Mark Cochran, OT
Tom Muecke, QB
Ray Berry, LB
Matt Clark, WR
Derek Turner, DE
John Adickes, C
Mark Bates, G
- 1986 Thomas Everett, FS
Ray Berry, LB
Cody Carlson, QB
Ron Francis, CB
Steve Grumbine, DT
John Adickes, C
Joel Porter, OT
Kevin Marsh, DE
Mark Bates, G
- 1987 Robert Blackmon, DB
Brad Goebel, QB
Joel Porter, OT
Ray Crockett, DB
- 1988 Robert Blackmon, DB
Gary Joe Kinne, LB
- 1989 James Francis, LB
Robert Blackmon, DB
Pete Rutter, P
Santana Dotson, DT
- 1990 Monte Jones, G
Santana Dotson, DL
Mike Welch, DB
Robin Jones, DL
Reggie Howard, DL
Charles Bell, DB
John Turnpaugh, G
Curtis Hafford, LB

- 1991 Melvin Bonner, WR
Santana Dotson, DT
Monte Jones, G
Robin Jones, DE
Marcus Lowe, DT
Michael McFarland, SS
Le'Shai Maston, OLB
David Mims, TB
Alonzo Pierce, TE
John Turnpaugh, G
Scott Baehren, C
Robert Strait, FB
- 1992 Melvin Bonner, WR
David Leaks, G
Albert Fontenot, DE
Le'Shai Maston, LB
J.J. Joe, QB
- 1993 David Leaks, G
Fred Miller, OT
Steve Strahan, DT
Chris Lewis, S
- 1994 Fred Miller, OT
LaCurtis Jones, LB
Adrian Robinson, SS
Ben Bronson, WR
Ty Atteberry, P
Scotty Lewis, DE
- 1995 Fred Miller, OT
Jerod Douglas, RB
Adrian Robinson, S
Daryl Gardener, DE
LaCurtis Jones, LB
Kalief Muhammad, WR

ALL-BIG 12

- 1996 Ty Atteberry, P
Kalief Muhammad, KR
- 1997 Kyle Atteberry, P
Michael Johnson, OT

SWC

SPORTSMANSHIP AWARD

- 1960 Herby Adkins
- 1964 Bobby Maples
- 1967 Greg Pipes
- 1972 Roger Goree
- 1974 Neal Jeffrey
- 1985 Tom Muecke
- 1986 Cody Carlson

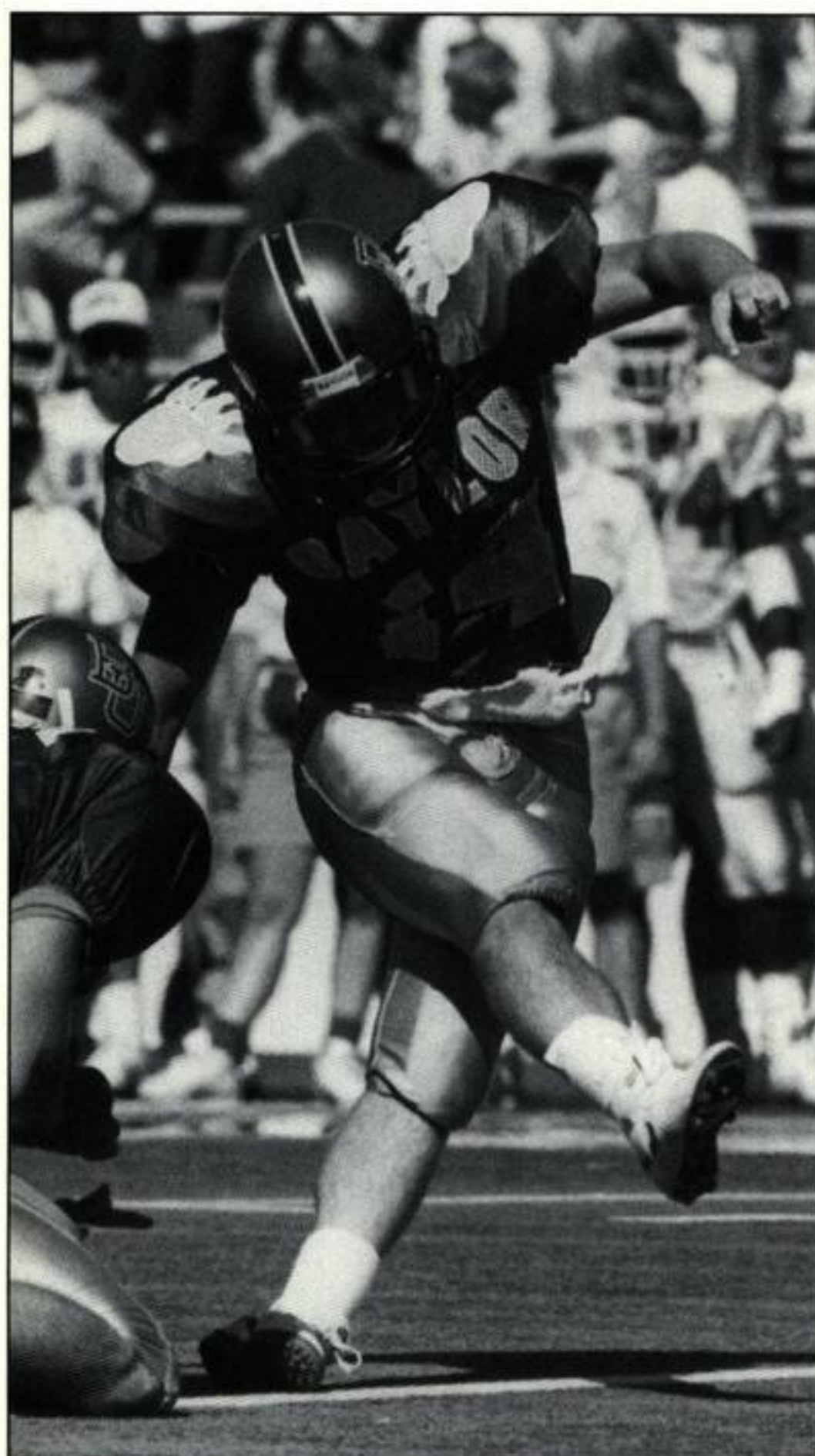
Baylor History

BAYLOR IN ALL-STAR GAMES



BLUE-GRAY GAME

- 1942 Buddy Gatewood, C
- 1944 Jack Russell, B
- 1945 Jack Russell, B
- 1961 Tommy Minter, B
- 1962 Burt Tate, B
- 1965 Harlan Lane, E
Bill Ferguson, G
Donnie Laurence, E
- 1966 Terry Southall, QB
Tommy Smith, E
Paul Becton, FL
Dwight Hood, DT
- 1967 Greg Pipes, DL
Billy Hayes, S
- 1969 Calvin Hunt, C
- 1972 Roger Goree, DE
- 1973 Gary Lacy, B
Richard Mason, OT
Charles Dancer, SE
Grant Teaff, Head Coach
- 1975 Ricky Thompson, E
John Oliver, DL
Ken Quesenberry, S
Bubba Hicks, K
Mike Hughes, OT
Grant Teaff, Head Coach
- 1976 Tim Black, LB
Gary Gregory, OT
- 1979 Billy Glass, G
- 1981 Tommy Tabor, DT



PK Jeff Ireland represented Baylor in the 1992 Senior Bowl.

- 1982 Mark Kirchner, G
Charles Benson, DE
Travis Selph, DE
Randy Grimes, C
- 1983 Bruce Davis, WR
Allen Rice, RB
- 1984 Paul Mergenhausen, DT
Ervin Randle, DE
- 1989 Pete Rutter, P
- 1991 Reggie Howard, DT
- 1994 David Leaks, G
- 1995 Gary Bandy, LB
Adrian Robinson, S
- 1998 Matt Bryant, K
Nikia Codie, S
- 1999 Dwight Johnson, DT

HULA BOWL

- 1954 Jerry Coody, B
- 1959 Larry Hickman, B
- 1960 Al Witcher, E
- 1963 Ronnie Goodwin, B
- 1964 James Ingram, E
Don Trull, QB
- 1965 *Lawrence Elkins, E
- 1969 Richard Stevens, T
- 1972 Roger Goree, DE
- 1978 Ronnie Lee, TE
- 1980 Mike Singletary, LB
Doak Field, LB
- 1981 **Walter Abercrombie, RB
Vann McElroy, Def. B
- 1982 Charles Benson, DE
- 1983 Mark Adickes, OT
- 1985 Mark Cochran, OT
- 1986 Cody Carlson, QB
Thomas Everett, FS
- 1988 Ray Crockett, Def. B
Bobby Sign, C
Charles Perry, RB
Grant Teaff, Coach
- 1990 James Francis, LB
Robert Blackmon, DB
- 1991 Charles Bell, DB
- 1992 Alonzo Pierce, TE
Santana Dotson, DT
Grant Teaff, Coach
- 1993 Melvin Bonner, WR
- 1996 Fred Miller OT
LaCurtis Jones, LB
- 1997 Kalief Muhammad, WR
- 1999 Kyle Atteberry, K
*Outstanding Lineman
**Most Valuable Player

SENIOR BOWL

- 1950 J.D. Ison, E
Rupert Wright, T
- 1951 Frank Boydston, B
George Cook, E
- 1952 Stan Williams, E
Ken Casner, T
- 1953 Bill Athey, G
- 1955 L. G. Dupre, B
James Ray Smith, T
- 1957 Bill Glass, G
Del Shofner, B
- 1958 Clyde Letbetter, T
- 1959 Buddy Humphrey, QB



RB Walter Abercrombie was named Most Valuable Player of the 1981 Hula Bowl.

- 1961 Arnold Davis, E
- 1962 Ken Hays, G
*Ronnie Bull, B
- 1964 Bobby Crenshaw, T
- 1967 Dwight Hood, DT
**Terry Southall, QB
- 1968 Greg Pipes, DL
- 1976 Gary Green, B
- 1978 Ronnie Lee, TE
- 1981 Dennis Gentry, RB
- 1983 Mark Adickes, OT
- 1986 Cody Carlson, QB
Ray Berry, LB
Ron Francis, DB
- 1988 Ray Crockett, DB
- 1992 Jeff Ireland, K
- 1993 Melvin Bonner, WR
- 1994 Scotty Lewis, DE
- 1996 Gary Bandy, LB
Daryl Gardener, DE
Adrian Robinson, S
- 1998 Derrick Fletcher, OT
- 2000 Dwight Johnson, DT
*Outstanding Player
**Outstanding South Back

EAST-WEST SHRINE GAME

- 1930 Barton Koch, G
Jake Wilson, E
- 1939 Sam Boyd, E
William Patterson, QB
- 1941 Robert Nelson, C
- 1942 Jack Wilson, B
- 1943 Bobo Barnett, G

- 1946 Richard Johnson, G
Jack Price, B
 - 1951 Frank Boydstun, B
 - 1954 Jerry Coody, B
Francis Davidson, QB
 - 1955 Henry Gremminger, E
Weldon Holley, B
 - 1956 Bill Glass, G
 - 1958 Larry Cowart, C
Larry Hickman, B
Charles Horton, G
Clyde Letbetter, T
 - 1960 Al Witcher, E
 - 1961 Ronnie Bull, B
Bobby Lane, E
 - 1962 Robert Burk, G
Ronnie Goodwin, B
James Maples, C
 - 1963 Robert Crenshaw, T
Dalton Hoffman, B
Don Trull, QB
 - 1964 Lawrence Elkins, E
 - 1971 Gary Sutton, DT
 - 1976 Grant Teaff, Head Coach
*Gary Green, B
Gary Gregory, T
Mark Jackson, QB
 - 1979 Gary D. Johnson, DT
Arland Thompson, OT
 - 1980 Joe Campbell, DT
 - 1983 Alfred Anderson, RB
 - 1984 Kevin Hancock, LB
Ervin Randle, DE
Grant Teaff, Coach
 - 1986 Ray Berry, LB
Ron Francis, DB
Grant Teaff, Coach
 - 1987 Joel Porter, OT
 - 1988 Bobby Sign, C
 - 1990 James Francis, LB
Robert Blackmon, DB
 - 1991 Mike Welch, DB
 - 1992 Robin Jones, DE
Santana Dotson, DT
 - 1993 Le'Shai Maston, LB
 - 1996 Fred Miller, OT
Gary Bandy, LB
- *Outstanding Defensive Player

JAPAN BOWL

- 1979 Gary Don Johnson, DT
Arland Thompson, OT
- 1980 Mike Singletary, LB
Doak Field, LB
- 1981 Walter Abercrombie, RB
Vann McElroy, DB
- 1982 Randy Grimes, C
Vic Vines, DB
- 1983 Alfred Anderson, RB
Gerald McNeil, WR
- 1985 Derek Turner, DE
- 1986 John Adickes, C
Steve Grumbine, DT
- 1987 Joel Porter, OT
- 1988 Charles Perry, RB
- 1991 Mark Bass, OL
- 1992 John Turnpaugh, G
Lee Miles, SE
- 1993 Albert Fontenot, DE

ALL-STAR GRIDIRON CLASSIC

- 1999 Derrius Thompson, WR

DIXIE CLASSIC

(No Longer Played)

- 1931 Jake Wilson, QB
Botchey Koch, G
Louis Paradeaux, C
S.L. Witcher, T
Morley Jennings, Coach

CANADIAN-AMERICAN BOWL

(No Longer Played)

- 1978 Steve Howell, B



DB Mike Welch, an Academic All-American, participated in the 1991 East-West Shrine Game.

CHICAGO TRIBUNE COLLEGE

ALL-STAR GAME

(No Longer Played)

- 1939 Billy Patterson, QB
- 1941 Robert Nelson, C
- 1946 Jack Russell, B
- 1949 George Sims, B
- 1950 J.D. Ison, E
Adrian Burk, QB
- 1951 Frank Boydstun, B
- 1953 Bill Athey, G
- 1954 Francis Davidson, QB
- 1955 L.G. Dupre, B
James Ray Smith, T
- 1956 Jim Taylor, C
- 1957 Del Shofner, B
- 1959 Larry Hickman, B
Buddy Humphrey, QB
- 1962 Bobby Ply, B
Ronnie Bull, B

SHRINE NORTH-SOUTH GAME

(No Longer Played)

- 1949 Buddy Attaway, C
Don Mouser, G
J.D. Ison, E
Adrian Burk, QB
Rupert Wright, T
Chuck Stone, G
Gene Huebner, C
Bobby Griffin, E
Bob Woodruff, Coach
 - 1952 Bill Athey, G
 - 1958 *Buddy Humphrey, QB
 - 1976 David Stevens, E
Mike Nelms, B
- *Most Valuable Player

COACHES ALL-AMERICAN GAME

(No Longer Played)

- 1962 Bobby Lane, E
Bobby Ply, B
- 1963 James Maples, LB
- 1964 Don Trull, QB
- 1965 Lawrence Elkins, E
- 1968 Greg Pipes, DT
- 1973 Roger Goree, DE
- 1975 Phillip Kent, E
Neal Jeffrey, QB
Derrell Luce, LB
Grant Teaff, Head Coach
- 1977 Tim Black, LB

AMERICAN BOWL GAME

(No Longer Played)

- 1971 Ron Evans, OT
- 1976 Rell Tipton, G

Baylor History ALL-DECADE TEAMS



Prior to 1921

Center:J. Johnson
Guard:J. J. Robertson
Guard:Slim Harrell
Tackle:E. T. "Bull" Adams
Tackle:Robert Leazor
Tackle:J. D. Issacs
Tackle:Jack Roach
End:Styles Leach
End:John Reid
Quarterback:Nelson Pruett
Fullback:Theron Fouts
Fullback:T. P. Robinson
Halfback:Roy Grissom
Halfback:Yank Wilson
Halfback:Lucian Roach

1921-30

Center:Asa Kirk
Guard:Barton "Botchey" Koch
Guard:"Puny" Witcher
Tackle:Russell Blailock
Tackle:Roy Williamson
End:Sam Coates
End:Barney Burch
Quarterback:Jake Wilson
Halfback:Wesley Bradshaw
Halfback:Virgil Gilliland
Fullback:John S. Tanner

1931-40

Center:Robert Nelson
Gaurd:Emmett Kriel
Guard:Leonard Aiken
Tackle:Bennett Edwards
Tackle:Jack Anderson
End:Jack Russell
End:Sam Boyd
Quarterback:Billy Patterson
Halfback:Jack Wilson
Halfback:Lloyd Russell
Fullback:Carl Braziell

1941-50

Center:Lester Gatewood
Guard:Bill Athey
Guard:Donald Mouser
Tackle:Buddy Tinsley
Tackle:Luke Welch
End:Gordon Hollon
End:J. D. Ison
Quarterback:Adrian Burk
Halfback:"Gabby" Sims
Halfback:Buddy Parker
Fullback:Milton Crain

1951-59

Center:Gale Galloway
Guard:Bill Glass
Guard:Clyde Letbetter
Tackle:James Ray Smith
Tackle:Kenneth Casner
End:Stanley Williams
End:Harold Riley
Quarterback:Larry Isbell
Halfback:Jerry Coody
Halfback:Del Shofner
Fullback:Larry Hickman

1960-69

Offense
End:Lawrence Elkins
End:Ken Hodge
Tackle:Richard Stevens
Tackle:Buck McLeod
Tackle:Robert Burk
Guard:Bill Ferguson
Center:Bill Hicks
Back:Don Trull
Back:Ronnie Bull
Back:Ronnie Goodwin
Back:Pinky Palmer
Kicker:Terry Cozby

Defense
End:David Anderson
End:Donnie Laurence
Tackle:Greg Pipes
Guard:Bobby Crenshaw
Guard:Herby Adkins
Guard:Tommy Reaux
Linebacker:Butch Maples
Linebacker:Bobby Maples
Back:Jacky Allen
Back:Ridley Gibson
Back:Joe Jones
Punter:Ed Marsh

1970-79

Offense
Tight End:Ronnie Lee
End:Tommy Davidson
End:Phillip Kent
Tackle:Mike Hughes
Tackle:Ron Evans
Guard:David Sledge
Guard:Billy Glass
Center:Aubrey Schulz
Quarterback:Neal Jeffrey
Running Back:Steve Beaird
Running Back:Walter Abercrombie
Kicker:Bubba Hicks

Defense
End:Roger Goree
End:Andrew Melontree
Tackle:Gary Don Johnson
Tackle:Joe C. Johnson
Linebacker:Mike Singletary
Linebacker:Darrell Luce
Linebacker:Shane Nelson
Back:Gary Green
Back:Ron Burns
Back:Ken Quesenberry
Back:Tommy Turnipseede
Punter:Ed Marsh

1980-89

Offense
Wide Receiver:Gerald McNeil
Wide Receiver:Matt Clark
Tackle:Mark Adickes
Tackle:Mark Cochran
Guard:Mark Kirchner
Guard:Frank Ditta
Center:John Adickes
Quarterback:Cody Carlson
Running Back:Walter Abercrombie
Running Back:Dennis Gentry
Running Back:Alfred Anderson
Placekicker:Marty Jimmerson
Player of the Decade:Cody Carlson

Defense
End:Ervin Randle
End:Charles Benson
Tackle:Joe Campbell
Tackle:Steve Grumbine
Linebacker:Mike Singletary
Linebacker:James Francis
Linebacker:Ray Berry
Back:Robert Blackmon
Back:Thomas Everett
Back:Vann McElroy
Back:Ron Francis
Punter:Pete Rutter





Bowls

Baylor's Bowl History

ALL-TIME BOWL HISTORY



BU Bowl Game Honorees

Alamo Bowl

1994 Adrian Robinson (sportsmanship)

Bluebonnet Bowl

1963 Don Trull
James Ingram

Cotton Bowl

1975 Ken Quesenberry (defense)

Gator Bowl

1954 Billy Hooper
1960 Bobby Ply

Gotham Bowl

1961 Don Trull

Liberty Bowl

1985 Cody Carlson

Peach Bowl

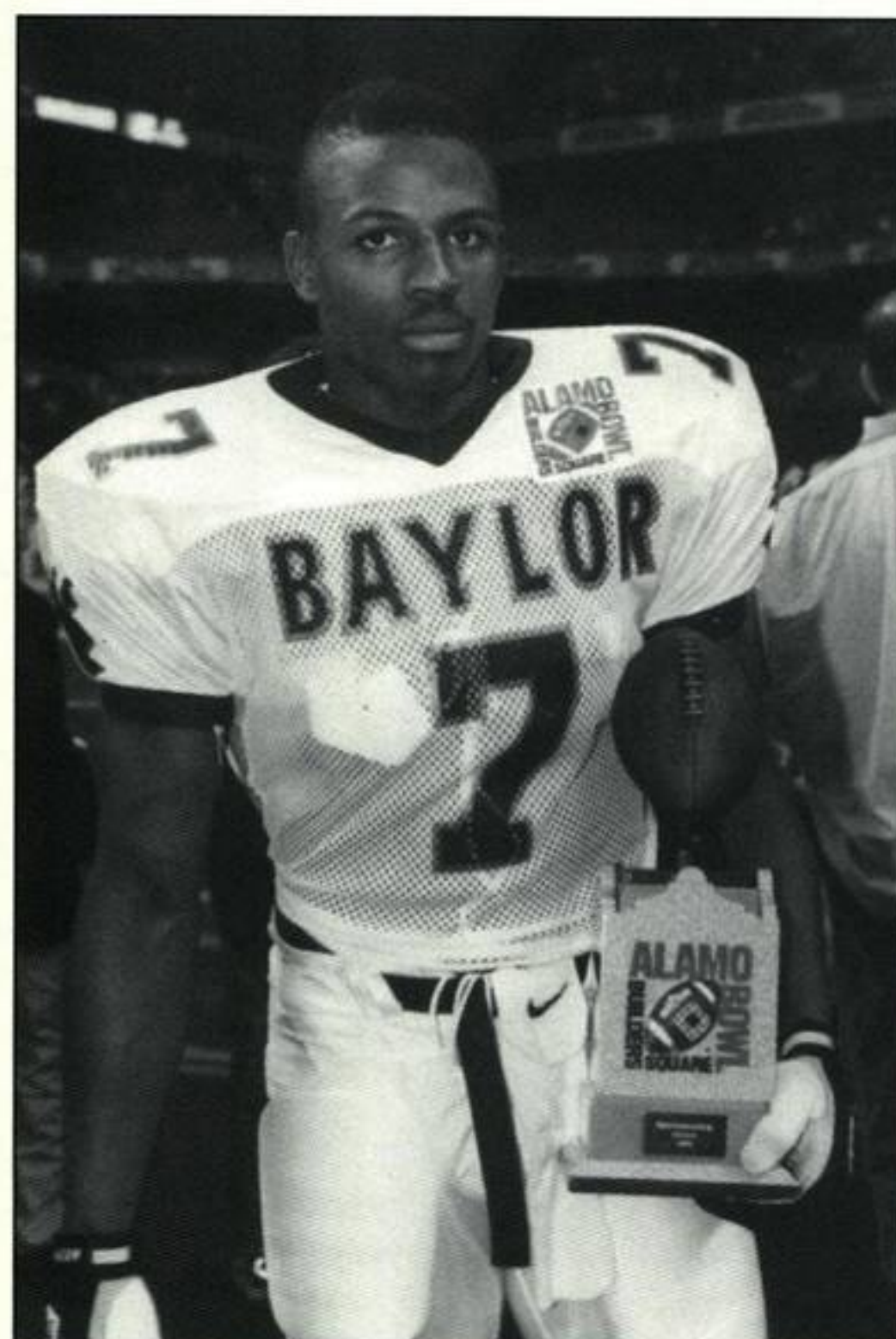
1979 Mike Brannan (offense)
Andrew Melontree (defense)

Sugar Bowl

1957 Del Shofner

Sun Bowl

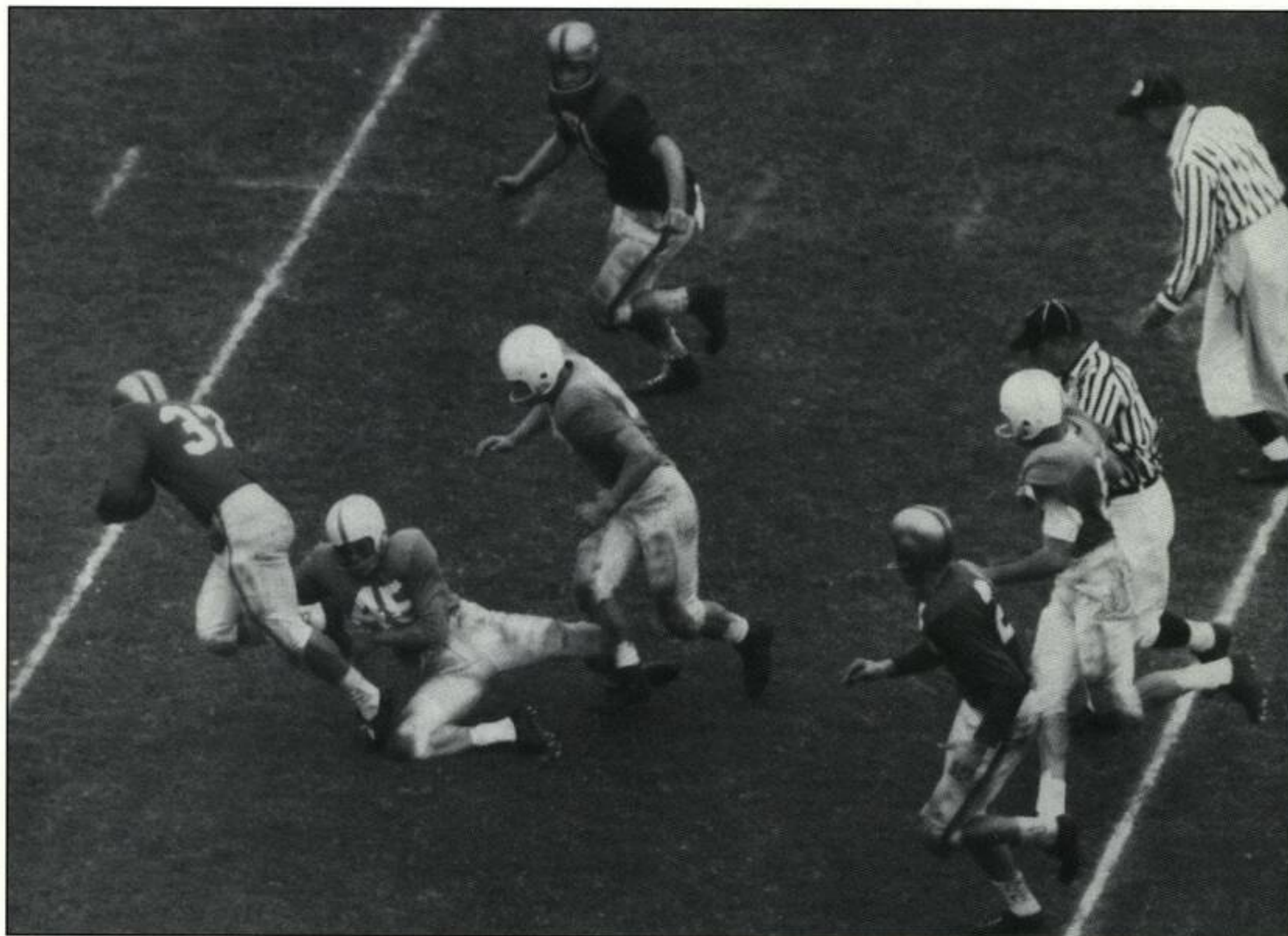
1992 Melvin Bonner



Adrian Robinson was given the Sportsmanship Award following the 1994 Alamo Bowl.

Baylor in Bowl Games (8-8)

Season	Bowl	Opponent	Score	W-L	BU Coach	Date
1948	Dixie	Wake Forest	20-7	W	Bob Woodruff	1/1/1949
1951	Orange	Georgia Tech	14-17	L	George Sauer	1/1/1952
1954	Gator	Auburn	13-33	L	George Sauer	12/31/1954
1956	Sugar	Tennessee	13-7	W	Sam Boyd	1/1/1957
1960	Gator	Florida	12-13	L	John D. Bridgers	12/31/1960
1961	Gotham	Utah State	24-9	W	John D. Bridgers	12/9/1961
1963	Bluebonnet	LSU	14-7	W	John D. Bridgers	12/31/1963
1974	Cotton	Penn State	20-41	L	Grant Teaff	1/1/1975
1979	Peach	Clemson	24-18	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1979
1980	Cotton	Alabama	2-30	L	Grant Teaff	1/1/1981
1983	Bluebonnet	Oklahoma State	14-24	L	Grant Teaff	12/31/1983
1985	Liberty	LSU	21-7	W	Grant Teaff	12/27/1985
1986	Bluebonnet	Colorado	21-9	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1986
1991	Copper	Indiana	0-24	L	Grant Teaff	12/31/1991
1992	Sun	Arizona	20-15	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1992
1994	Alamo	Washington State	3-10	L	Chuck Reedy	12/31/1994



Fullback Reuben Saage (37) helped lead No. 11 Baylor to a 13-7 Sugar Bowl win over No. 2 Tennessee on New Year's Day 1957.

Baylor's Bowl Series Record

Bowl	Appearances	W-L	Pct.	Years
Bluebonnet	3	2-1	.667	1963-83-86
Cotton	2	0-2	.000	1975-81
Gator	2	0-2	.000	1954-60
Alamo	1	0-1	.000	1994
Copper	1	0-1	.000	1991
Dixie	1	1-0	1.000	1949
Gotham	1	1-0	1.000	1961
Liberty	1	1-0	1.000	1985
Orange	1	0-1	.000	1952
Peach	1	1-0	1.000	1979
Sun	1	1-0	1.000	1992
Sugar	1	1-0	1.000	1957

1949 Dixie Bowl

Baylor	20	January 1, 1949
Wake Forest	7	Birmingham, Alabama

Although edged in the final statistics, coach Bob Woodruff's Baylor Bears won the first bowl appearance in the school's history by defeating Wake Forest 20-7 in the second annual Dixie Bowl.

Wake Forest, although gaining 277 total yards compared to Baylor's 212, fell behind 20-0 at halftime to the upstart Bears and could never seriously threaten the 6-3-2 victors. Bear defender George Sims recorded the game's first turnover when he intercepted a Deacon pass in their first possession and returned it 52 yards to the Wake Forest eight-yard line.

Sammie Pierce, who averaged 13.1 yards a carry against the 6-3 Deacons, scored the first touchdown from a yard out and Jerry Mangrum scored from the same distance in the second quarter to give Baylor a 13-0 lead. The Bears increased the margin to 20-0 off a 68-yard drive, highlighted by a Pierce 40-yard romp. Quarterback Ray Painter, who had attempted only seven passes during the regular season, passed the final 12 yards to Harold Riley for the score. Hank Dickerson added his second PAT for the day.

All-American quarterback Adrian Burk completed five passes for 69 yards, with two of the completions going to Riley. James Parker also hauled in a Burk pass for 23 Baylor yards.

James Parker led the Baylor rushing attack with 43 yards on eight carries.

WAKE FOREST vs. BAYLOR

DIXIE BOWL

Souvenir Program

Baylor	6	14	0	0	-	20
Wake Forest	0	0	7	0	-	7

BU - Pierce 1 run (kick failed), 1st
 BU - Mangrum 1 run (Dickerson kick), 2nd
 BU - Riley 12 pass from Painter (Dickerson kick), 2nd
 WF - Mike Sprock run (kick), 3rd

	BU	WF
First Downs	11	17
Rushing Att.-Yards	136	191
Passing Yards	76	86
Passing (C-A)	6-15	10-24
Total Offense	212	277
Penalty Yards	50	70
Fumbles Lost	3	2

RUSHING: (BU) Parker 8-43.
PASSING: (BU) Burk 5-14-69.

1952 Orange Bowl

Baylor	14	January 1, 1952
Georgia Tech	17	Miami, Florida

Pepper Rodgers kicked a 16-yard field goal with three minutes remaining to give Georgia Tech a 17-14 come-from-behind victory over Baylor in Miami's Orange Bowl contest.

Tech scored 10 fourth quarter points on Rodgers' effort and a Buck Martin touchdown reception, while holding Baylor scoreless to nip the 8-1-1 Bears. Bear fullback Dick Parma scored the game's first touchdown from a yard out and the legendary C. O. Brocato added the PAT as Baylor led 7-0 in the first quarter.

After Tech knotted the score at seven, Baylor drove 63 yards, capped by Jerry Coody's four-yard scoring blast, to give the Bears a 14-7 halftime margin. Coody was the team's leading ground gainer during the regular season, picking up 570 yards on 125 carries.

But coach Bobby Dodd's Tech squad used Rodgers and Martin's last quarter heroics to take their comeback win.

The Orange Bowl loss was Baylor's second of the 1951 season,

the first coming at the hands of TCU 20-7. Larry Isbell, who threw for 1,430 yards during the regular season, attempted 18 passes against Tech, completing eight for 93 yards. Parma was the contest's top ground gainer with 107 yards on 19 attempts.

All-American end Stanley Williams, who caught 37 regular season passes for six touchdowns, and Harold Riley each caught three Isbell passes. And defensive back Robert Reid, who established a school interception record with 11 regular season swipes, intercepted one pass from Tech quarterback Darrell Crawford.

Orange Bowl CLASSIC

Baylor	7	7	0	0	-	14
Georgia Tech	7	0	0	10	-	17

BU - Parma 1 run (Brocato kick), 1st
 GT - Hardeman 3 run (Rodgers kick), 1st
 BU - Coody 5 run (Brocato kick), 2nd
 GT - Martin 6 pass from Crawford (Rodgers kick), 4th
 GT - Rodgers 16 FG, 4th

	BU	GT
First Downs	17	9
Rushing Att.-Yards	60-206	35-152
Passing Yards	93	84
Passing (C-A-I)	8-18-3	6-14-1
Total Offense	299	216
Punts-Avg.	6-34.7	7-35.3
Fumbles/Lost	4/0	3/1
Penalty-Yards	7-85	6-60

RUSHING: (BU) Parma 19-107 1 TD, Carpenter 15-65; (GT) Hardeman 17-44 1 TD, Crawford 9-36.
PASSING: (BU) Isbell 8-18-3-93; (GT) Crawford 6-14-1-84 1 TD.
RECEIVING: (BU) Riley 3-35, Martin 3-32; (GT) Martin 4-49 1 TD.

1954 Gator Bowl

Baylor	13	December 31, 1954
Auburn	33	Jacksonville, Florida

Thirteenth-ranked Auburn scored five of the first six times they touched the football on their way to a 33-13 thrashing of Baylor in the 1954 Gator Bowl.

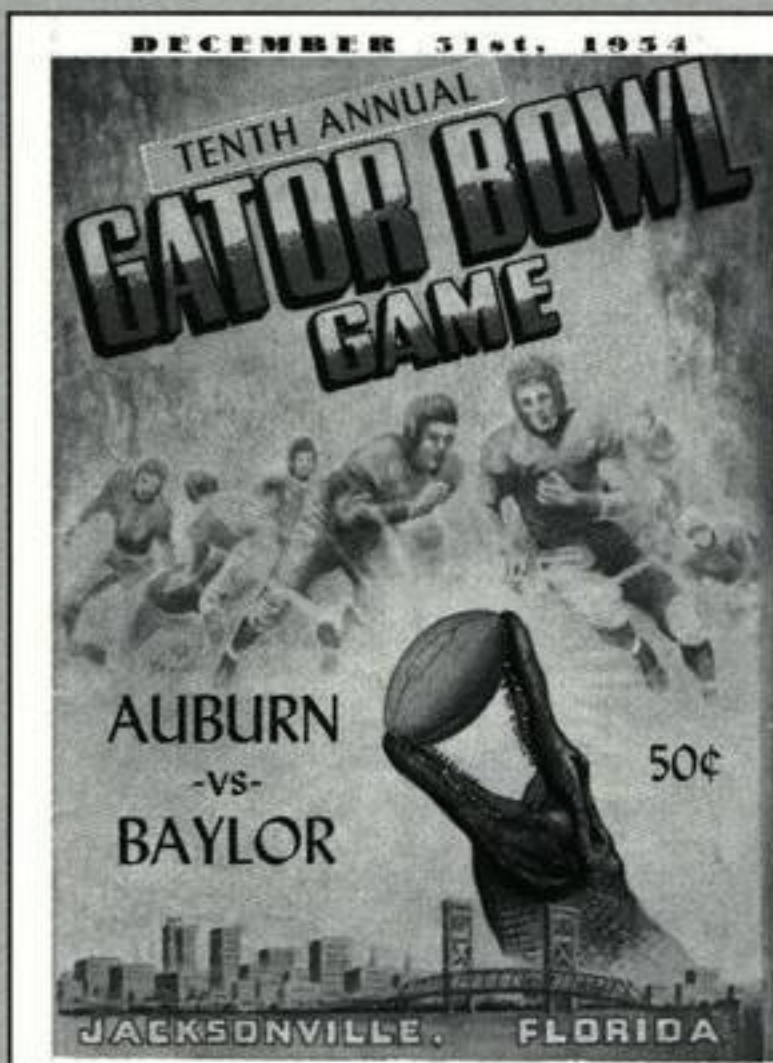
The Tigers, who established three Gator Bowl records and tied another in the rout, outgained Baylor 476 to 239 in total yardage.

Bear all-conference halfback Del Shofner fumbled the opening kickoff and the Tigers recovered on the Bear 27-yard line. Five plays later, Auburn scored the game's first touchdown and led 7-0. Baylor tied the game by driving 63 yards in nine plays, the majority coming off a Billy Hooper pass to Charles Smith. Fullback Reuben Saage scored from a yard out and Smith kicked the conversion to tie the game at seven.

But before Baylor scored again, Auburn led 27-7. Joe Childress, the game's leading yard gainer with 134 yards, scored his second touchdown of the game and Bob James added a 43-yard scoring jaunt to give Auburn a 21-7 half-time edge.

Tiger quarterback Bobby Freeman gave his squad a 27-7 lead on a six-yard romp.

All-America halfback L. G. Dupre butted his way for a 38-yard scoring play to cut the lead to 27-13 midway through the third quarter. Dupre, the Bears' third leading rusher during the regular season behind Shofner and Allen Jones, finished his team's leading rusher against the Tigers with 69 yards. Freeman completed the scoring with a four-yard fourth quarter pass to end Jimmy Long. Hooper, an all-conference honoree, finished with nine completions in 15 attempts for 112 yards, with four of the aeriels going to Smith. Dupre returned three Auburn kickoffs for 85 yards.



Baylor	7	0	6	0	-	13
Auburn	7	14	12	0	-	33

AU - Childress 7 run (Childress kick), 11:54, 1st
 BU - Saage 1 run (C.Smith kick), 7:05, 1st
 AU - James 43 run (Childress kick), 9:20, 2nd
 AU - Long 6 pass from Freeman (Childress kick), 0:17, 2nd
 AU - Childress 3 run (kick failed), 7:13, 3rd
 BU - Dupre 38 run (kick failed), 4:25, 3rd
 AU - Freeman 6 run (kick failed), 0:42, 3rd

	BU	AU
First Downs	16	25
Rushing Att.-Yards	33-105	61-423
Passing Yards	134	53
Passing (C-A-I)	10-18-1	3-7-0
Total Offense	239	476
Punts-Avg.	3-42.0	2-41.0
Fumbles/Lost	5/4	4/0
Penalty-Yards	3-25	5-52

RUSHING: (BU) Dupre 8-69 1 TD, A.Jones 8-27, Saage 5-22 1 TD, Holley 1-5, B.Jones 2-3, Shofner 3-0, Hooper 6-(-21); (AU) Childress 20-134 2 TD, Freeman 12-80 1 TD, Middleton 12-60, James 6-71 1 TD.

PASSING: (BU) Hooper 9-15-0-112, B.Jones 1-3-1-22; (AU) Freeman 3-7-0-53 1 TD.

RECEIVING: (BU) C.Smith 4-48, J.R.Smith 2-49, Amyett 2-23, Shofner 1-11, Holley 1-3; (AU) Hall 1-33, Pyburn 1-16, Long 1-4.

1957 Sugar Bowl

Baylor	13	January 1, 1957
Tennessee	7	New Orleans, Louisiana

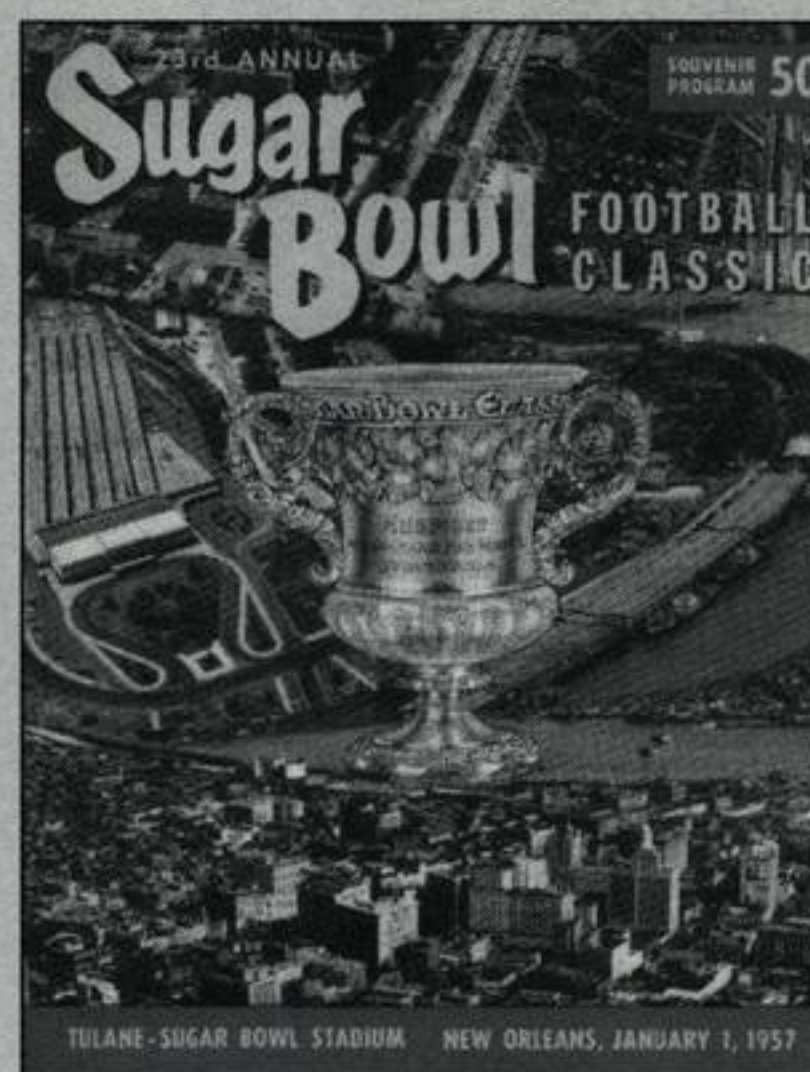
Reuben Saage recovered Tennessee all-American halfback Johnny Majors' fumble of a Del Shofner punt and Baylor then drove 15 yards for the winning touchdown in the Bears' 13-7 upset over the undefeated Volunteers in the 23rd annual Sugar Bowl.

Bear quarterback Buddy Humphrey scored the winning touchdown on a one-yard sneak and Don Berry added the conversion for the 10-2 Bears of coach Sam Boyd. Baylor scored first, despite being a one-touchdown underdog, when quarterback Bobby Jones threw a 12-yard scoring strike to Jerry Marcontel in the second quarter. But Majors, who averaged 5.1 yards per rush, who completed better than 60 percent of his passes and punted for a 42.3 yard average during the regular season, gave the Volunteers the lead in the third quarter by reaching pay dirt from a yard out. Sammy Burklow added the PAT and Tennessee led 7-6. After the Volunteers held Baylor on their first possession

of the fourth quarter, Shofner punted to the Tennessee eight. Majors returned the kick seven yards before coughing up the pigskin and Saage was there to make the big play for Baylor.

Baylor halfback Del Shofner, running behind an offensive line headed by all-American Bill Glass, finished with 88 yards rushing in 14 carries and also intercepted an Volunteer pass. For his play, Shofner, who scored ten touchdowns during the regular season, was voted the game's outstanding player. Bobby Peters contributed 60 yards rushing for Baylor while Saage added 39 yards. Bear quarterbacks Humphrey, Bobby Jones and Doyle Traylor could only complete three passes, all going to end Morcontell.

Peters added 54 yards in kickoff run-backs.



Baylor	0	6	0	7	-	13
Tennessee	0	0	7	0	-	7

BU - Marcontell 12 pass from Jones (kick failed), 2nd
 UT - Majors 1 run (Burklow kick), 3rd
 BU - Humphrey 1 run (Berry kick), 4th

	BU	UT
First Downs	14	11
Rushing Att.-Yards	64-275	39-146
Passing Yards	24	16
Passing (C-A-I)	3-11-0	1-10-4
Total Offense	299	160
Punts-Avg.	8-32.6	5-41.6
Fumbles/Lost	2/0	1/1
Penalty-Yards	6-60	5-55

RUSHING: (BU) Shofner 14-88, Peters 8-60, Saage 7-39, Humphrey 7-25 1 TD, Beall 7-21, Dupre 5-13, Fisher 4-12, Jones 3-11, Hickman 3-10, Overton 2-3, Pavliska 1-3, Traylor 2-2, Baker 1-0; (UT) Gordon 9-61, Majors 15-59 1 TD, Bronson 8-56, Smith 5-9, Sandlin 1-5, Carter 1-0.

PASSING: (BU) Jones 2-4-0-19 1 TD, Traylor 1-3-0-5, Humphrey 0-4-0-0; (UT) Majors 1-7-2-16, Gordon 0-2-1-0, Carter 0-1-1-0.

RECEIVING: (BU) Marcontell 3-24, 1 TD; (UT) Urbano 1-16.

1960 Gator Bowl

Baylor	12	December 31, 1960
Florida	13	Jacksonville, Florida

Coach John Bridgers' pro-modeled Spread-T Baylor offense could muster only two touchdowns against a swarming Florida defense as the Gators took a 13-12 decision in the 16th annual Gator Bowl.

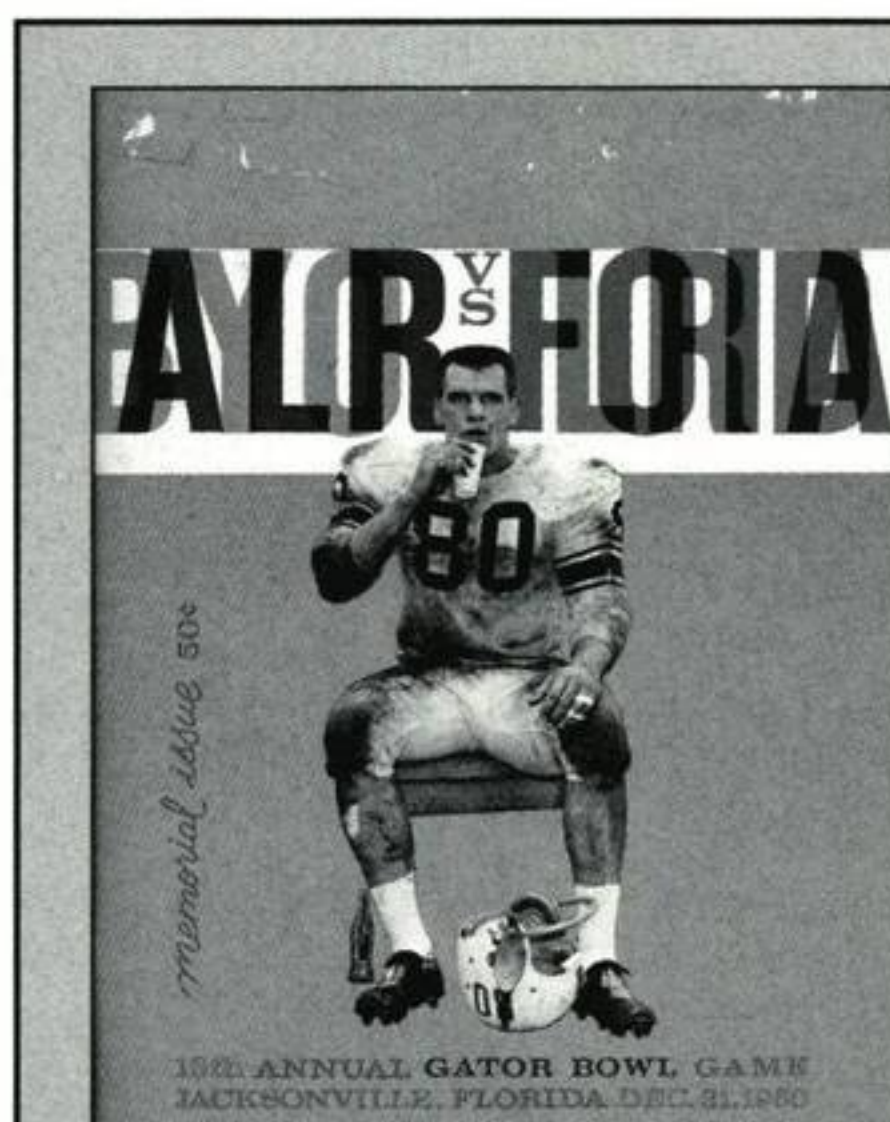
On the Bears' first possession of the second quarter, a pitchout from quarterback Ronnie Stanley to all-American halfback Ronnie Bull was mishandled and Florida's Chet Collins recovered on the Baylor 20-yard line.

It took the Gators five plays to score and fullback Don Goodman plunged the final three for the tally. Bill Cash added the conversion and Florida led 7-0 with 8:42 remaining in the half. Coach Ray Graves' squad extended their lead to 13-0 later in the same stanza when Gator defender Ronnie Slack recovered a Stanley fumble in the end zone for the quick six points.

Florida traveled 20 yards for their two scores while Baylor went 139 yards for the same results. Down 13-0 in the fourth quarter, the Bears, who finished 8-3, put forth a furious surge that resulted in 12 points.

On the first play of the quarter, quarterback Bobby Play threw 11 yards to Ronnie Goodwin for the score, ending a 71-yard, nine-play drive. With 1:01 remaining, Ply, who threw for four touchdowns during the regular season, and Stanley put the Bears in position to score with three completed passes. Bull, Baylor's leading rusher and scorer, went the final three yards for the score. However, the two-point try from Ply to Goodwin was juggled and dropped and the Gators had their hard-earned victory.

Ply established a new Gator Bowl record with 13 completions and teamed with Goodwin (seven receptions) for five.



Baylor	0	0	0	12	-	12
Florida	0	13	0	0	-	13

UF - Goodman 3 run (Cash kick), 2nd
 UF - Slack fumble recovery in endzone (kick failed), 0:30, 2nd
 BU - Goodwin 11 pass from Ply (kick failed), 14:56, 4th
 BU - Bull 3 run (pass failed), 1:01, 4th

	BU	UF
First Downs	15	11
Rushing Att.-Yards	37-43	52-176
Passing Yards	211	57
Passing (C-A-I)	13-27-0	5-8-0
Total Offense	254	233
Punts-Avg.	5-32.8	7-36.7
Fumbles/Lost	4/3	3/1
Penalty-Yards	1-5	8-70

RUSHING: (BU) Bull 14-53 1 TD, Ply 14-5, Tate 1-5, Starr 1-3, Evans 1-1, Minter 3-(-8), Stanley 3-(-16); (UF) Libertore 14-61, Goodman 10-28, Infante 6-24, Starling 3-19, Ewell 3-17, Dodd 6-10, Hoover 6-7, Deal 1-4, MacBeth 1-3, Skelly 1-3, Partin 1-0.

PASSING: (BU) Ply 12-24-0-162 1 TD, Stanley 1-3-0-49; (UF) Dodd 3-5-0-21, Libertore 2-3-36-0.

RECEIVING: (BU) Goodwin 7-129 1 TD, David 3-33, Lane 2-29, Bull 1-20; (UF) Starling 3-47, Infante 2-10.

1961 Gotham Bowl

Baylor	24	December 9, 1961
Utah State	9	New York, New York

Eight Utah State turnovers and outstanding performances by halfback Ronnie Bull and sophomore quarterback Don Trull led Baylor to a 24-9 victory over Utah State in the inaugural Gotham Bowl at the Polo Grounds.

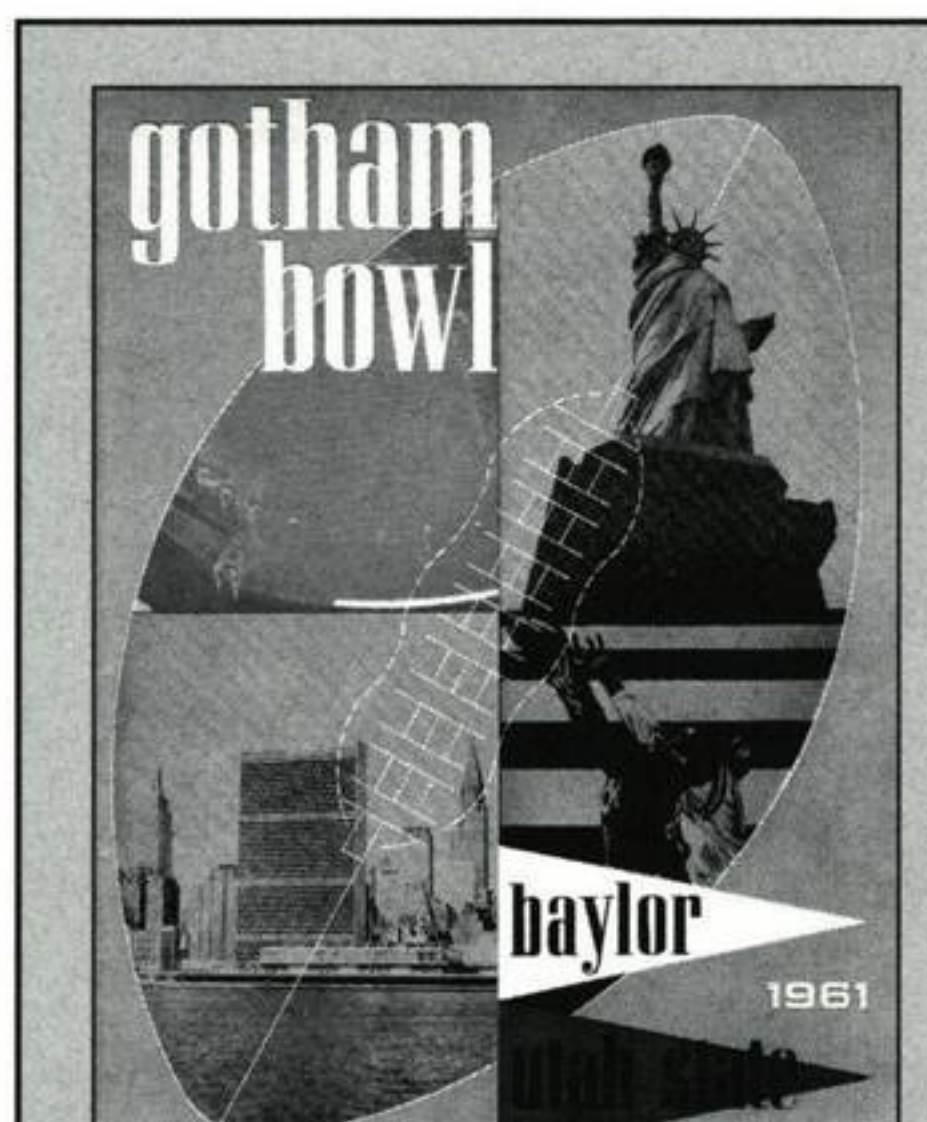
Baylor recovered their first of five Utah State fumbles and went 45 yards to score the first time it had the ball. Bull, who had 86 total yards and was voted the game's Most Valuable Player, scooted 15 yards for the initial Bear touchdown.

In the second quarter, Carl Choate kicked a 22-yard field goal for Baylor and Trull added the third score on a quarterback sneak covering two yards. Trull, who passed for 116 yards against the nation's number two defensive unit, connected with Ted Plumb for a 38-yard fourth quarter touchdown pass to end Baylor's scoring.

Choate was perfect in three extra point tries and Bull and Plumb combined for seven pass receptions. Utah State, who entered the game with a 9-0-1 mark and a share of the Skyline Conference championship, was favored to beat coach John Bridgers' Bears, who finished with a 5-5 regular season slate.

Coached by John Ralston, the Aggies featured three standouts who later starred in professional football: all-American tackle Merlin Olsen, quarterback Bill Munson and place-kicker Jim Turner.

Many observers felt the game's highlight came at halftime when the New York City Sanitation Department Band performed in a driving snowstorm. As a souvenir of their trip to New York City, members of both teams were given shoe shine kits.



Baylor	7	3	7	7	-	24
Utah State	0	0	3	6	-	9

BU - Bull 14 run (Choate kick), 0:00, 1st
 BU - Choate 22 FG, 5:28, 2nd
 USU - Turner 36 FG, 8:47, 3rd
 BU - Trull 2 run (Choate kick), 1:22, 3rd
 BU - Plumb 38 pass from Trull (Choate kick), 9:48, 4th
 USU - Munson 4 run (run failed), 5:13, 4th

	BU	USU
First Downs	14	10
Rushing Att.-Yards	26-113	34-153
Passing Yards	153	41
Passing (C-A-I)	14-30-3	3-14-1
Total Offense	266	194
Punts-Avg.	6-31.0	5-36.6
Fumbles/Lost	5/2	6/5
Penalty-Yards	3-16	2-32

RUSHING: (BU) Bull 13-61 1 TD, Whorton 6-14, Adams 4-13, Minter 3-11; (USU) Montalbo 4-35, Prince 8-28, Mattson 5-27, Larscheid 11-25, Turner 5-17.

PASSING: (BU) Trull 11-16-0-116 1 TD, Ply 2-10-0-28; (USU) Munson 1-8-2-24, Turner 1-3-1-10, Montalbo 1-3-0-7.

RECEIVING: (BU) Bull 4-25, Plumb 3-59 1 TD, Lane 2-30; (USU) McNaughton 3-41.

1963 Bluebonnet Bowl

Baylor	14	December 31, 1963
LSU	7	Houston, Texas

The 5th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at Rice Stadium saw Baylor All-American quarterback Don Trull finish his collegiate career in grand style in the Bears' 14-7 win over LSU.

Trull, voted the contest's most outstanding back, completed 26 of 37 passes for 255 yards and both Baylor touchdowns. End James Ingram, the game's most outstanding lineman, caught 11 of Trull's passes for 163 yards and seven- and 13-yard scoring strikes. The Bears totally dominated their opponent, running 80 plays to LSU's 39 and racking up 394 total yards compared to the Tigers' 108.

Dalton Hoffman was the leading rusher for both teams, gaining 70 yards for Baylor, who ended the season 8-3. Tom Davies kicked both Baylor conversions.

The Tigers scored first, moving 43 yards in seven plays in the first quarter. Bill Soefker went the final eight steps for LSU and the Tigers led 7-0.

Baylor scored their first touchdown with 13:10 remaining as Trull hit Ingram for the seven-yard strike. The Bears moved 68 yards in ten plays for the score with Trull completing three passes. On their next possession, the Bears drove 70 yards in 11 plays for the winning score. Four completed Trull attempts, two each to Lawrence Elkins and Ingram, highlighted the scoring march.

Baylor, who lost to Oregon State, Texas and Kentucky during the regular season, was led during the year by all-Americans Trull and Elkins, all-conference tackle Bobby Crenshaw and top rusher Hoffman.

FIFTH ANNUAL BLUEBONNET BOWL
Rice Stadium • Houston • 1:40 P.M. December 31, 1963
49¢ + 1¢ tax per copy

Baylor	0	0	0	14	-	14
LSU	7	0	0	0	-	7

LSU - Soefker 8 run (Moreau kick), 7:18, 1st
 BU - Ingram 7 pass from Trull (Davies kick), 13:10, 4th
 BU - Ingram 13 pass from Trull (Davies kick), 5:20, 4th

	BU	LSU
First Downs	27	4
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-130	32-95
Passing Yards	255	13
Passing (C-A-I)	26-37-1	1-5-0
Total Offense	385	108
Punts-Avg.	4-34.0	7-37.3
Fumbles/Lost	1/1	1/0
Penalty-Yards	2-30	2-10

RUSHING: (BU) Hoffman 15-70, Mitchell 10-32, Davies 3-30, Whindum 1-9, Pickett 2-3, Trull 11-2, Elkins 1-(-7); (LSU) Ezell 9-30, Schwab 7-25, Labruzzo 5-14, LaBlanc 4-14, Soefker 3-9 1 TD, Vincent 2-3, Graves 1-2, Haynes 1-(-2).

PASSING: (BU) Trull 26-37-1-255 2 TD; (LSU) Ezell 1-5-0-13.

RECEIVING: (BU) Ingram 11-163 2 TD, Elkins 7-66, Hoffman 3-2, Hodge 2-17, Pickett 2-9, Davies 1-(-2); (LSU) Truax 1-13.

1975 Cotton Bowl

Baylor	20	January 1, 1975
Penn State	41	Dallas, Texas

Quarterback Tom Shuman established Cotton Bowl records in passing and total offense and flanker Jimmy Cefalo did likewise in receiving yards in Penn State's 41-20 decision over Baylor.

For the fifth time in their 10-victory 1974 season, the Lions came from behind to win. The victory spoiled Baylor's first appearance in the Dallas event, coming on the heels of the school's first Southwest Conference championship since 1924.

Baylor captured a 7-0 first quarter lead on Steve Beaird's four-

yard blast with 44 seconds remaining in the opening quarter. A Matt Bahr 25-yard field goal closed the Bears' lead to 7-3 at intermission. After the Nittany Lions took their first lead off Tom Donchez' one-yard blast, all-conference quarterback Neal Jeffrey put Baylor ahead 14-10 with a 35-yard scoring toss to end Ricky Thompson. Three touchdowns, two by Cefalo and one by Shuman, and another Bahr field goal gave Penn State a 34-14 lead with 3:32 remaining. But the Bears, who finished 8-4 for the year, refused to fold and with 19 seconds left reserve quarterback Mark Jackson teamed with Thompson for a 11-yard touchdown.

On the ensuing kickoff, Hicks tried an onside kick only to watch Lion Joe Jackson scoop up the loose pigskin and race 50 yards for another Penn State score with two seconds left. Baylor junior safety Ken Quesenberry, who had 12 tackles and one interception, was named the game's Most Outstanding Defensive Player. DB Tom Turnipseede added 11 tackles for the Bears.

THE 1975 COTTON BOWL CLASSIC
official program 100

Baylor	7	0	7	6	-	20
Penn State	0	3	14	24	-	41

BU - Beaird 4 run (Hicks kick), 0:41, 1st
 PSU - Bahr 25 FB, 1:09, 2nd
 PSU - Douchez 1 run (Reihner kick), 10:46, 3rd
 BU - Thompson 35 pass from Jeffrey (Hicks kick), 4:23, 3rd
 PSU - Cefalo 49 pass from Shuman (Reihner kick), 3:28, 3rd
 PSU - Cefalo 3 run (Reihner kick), 11:47, 4th
 PSU - Bahr 33 FG, 6:17, 4th
 PSU - Shuman 2 run (Reihner kick), 3:27, 4th
 BU - Thompson 11 pass from M.Jackson (pass failed), 0:14, 4th
 PSU - Jackson 50 kickoff return (Reihner kick), 0:02, 4th

	BU	PSU
First Downs	16	21
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-138	56-265
Passing Yards	175	226
Passing (C-A-I)	10-23-2	10-20-0
Total Offense	313	491
Punts-Avg.	6-34.0	2-36.5
Fumbles/Lost	3/0	2/2
Penalty-Yards	7-45	8-70

RUSHING: (BU) Beaird 21-84 1 TD, McNeil 8-36, M.Jackson 3-18, Kent 3-8, Kilgore 1-6, Ebow 1-4, Franklin 1-2, Jeffrey 4-(-20); (PSU) Donchez 25-116 1 TD, Hutton 12-79, Cefalo 11-55 1 TD, Shuman 5-14 1 TD, Taylor 1-3, Petchel 2-(-2).

PASSING: (BU) Jeffrey 7-19-2-135 1 TD, M.Jackson 3-4-0-40 1 TD; (PSU) Shuman 10-20-0-226 1 TD.

RECEIVING: (BU) Thompson 3-62 2 TD, Harper 3-45, A.Jackson 2-38, Kent 1-23, Beaird 1-7; (PSU) Donchez 4-50, Cefalo 3-102 1 TD, Natale 3-74.

1979 Peach Bowl

Baylor	24	December 31, 1979
Clemson	18	Atlanta, Georgia

Quarterbacks Mike Brannan and Mickey Elam passed for 86 yards each to spark the Baylor Bears to a 24-18 upset win over 17th-ranked Clemson Tigers in Atlanta's Fulton County Stadium.

The win vaulted coach Grant Teaff's Bears into 14th place on the Associated Press' final college football poll. The 8-4 Bruins were beaten during the regular season by Alabama, Houston, Arkansas and Texas, all members of the top ten.

With the Tigers leading 7-0, Brannan teamed with Bo Taylor on a three-yard touchdown toss to knot the score following Robert Bledsoe's extra point. The tally came eight plays after Baylor

recorded its first of two blocked punts against Clemson kicker David Sims. They forged ahead 14-7 with 12:20 left in the second quarter when Brannan, voted the game's Most Valuable Offensive Player, connected with Robert Holt for a 24-yard scoring strike.

Baylor's final ten points resulted from a Bledsoe 29-yard field goal and a scoring pass from Elam to Raymond Cockrell that covered seven yards. Senior defensive end Andrew Melontree, voted the game's Most Valuable Defensive Player and linebackers Doak Field and All-American Mike Singletary led a Baylor defense that held an 8-3 Clemson offensive unit to 67 yards rushing.

Elam and tailback Walter Abercrombie set a Baylor bowl record when the duo teamed for a 63-yard pass completion in the third quarter to set up Bledsoe's field goal.

12th Annual
Peach Bowl
Sponsored by the Lions of Georgia \$2.00

Clemson vs. Baylor
Atlanta Fulton County Stadium 2:30 PM December 31, 1979

Baylor	0	14	10	0	-	24
Clemson	7	0	3	8	-	18

CU - Brown 1 run (Ariari kick), 6:04, 1st
 BU - Taylor 3 pass from Brannan (Bledsoe kick), 14:55, 2nd
 BU - Holt 24 pass from Brannan (Bledsoe kick), 12:20, 2nd
 CU - Ariari 40 FG, 10:36, 3rd
 BU - Bledsoe 29 FG, 8:17, 3rd
 BU - Cockrell 7 pas from Elam (Bledsoe kick), 3:43, 3rd
 CU - McSwain 1 run (McCall pass from Lott), 0:20, 4th

	BU	CU
First Downs	11	20
Rushing Att.-Yards	45-62	51-67
Passing Yards	172	204
Passing (C-A-I)	8-17-0	17-34-3
Total Offense	234	271
Punts-Avg.	9-40.7	9-31.5
Fumbles/Lost	4/2	1/0
Penalty-Yards	4-30	7-47

RUSHING: (BU) Abercrombie 12-32, Elam 7-13, Brannan 6-12, Pollard 9-9, Smith 1-(-1), Gentry 10-(-3); (CU) Brown 25-76 1 TD, Perry 5-28, Sims 3-15, Tuttle 1-8, McSwain 2-(-2), Lott 15-(-59).

PASSING: (BU) Brannan 4-6-0-86 2 TD, Elam 4-11-0-86 1 TD; (CU) Lott 17-34-3-204.

RECEIVING: (BU) Holt 2-52 1 TD, Taylor 2-34 1 TD, Cockrell 2-20 1 TD, Abercrombie 1-63, Mitchell 1-3; (CU) Tuttle 8-108, Gaillard 4-48, Brown 3-43, Clifford 2-15.

1981 Cotton Bowl

Baylor	2	January 1, 1981
Alabama	30	Dallas, Texas

Paul "Bear" Bryant's Alabama Crimson Tide completely dominated Baylor in the 45th annual Cotton Bowl on their way to a 30-2 rout.

The Bears, ranked as high as sixth in the nation during the regular season, closed an outstanding 10-2 and Southwest Conference championship campaign by dropping their second Cotton Bowl game in as many tries.

Alabama, who closed a 10-2 year with the win, took advantage of four Baylor fumbles and also intercepted three Bear passes to roll up a 339-158 total yardage advantage.

Three Peter Kim field goals and scoring runs by Major Ogilvie, Don Jacobs and Mark Nix put the Crimson Tide on the scoreboard while a Tommy Tabor first quarter safety made the only points the Bears could muster. The league-leading Baylor offense netted 54 yards rushing, 18 by quarterback Jay Jeffrey. SWC champion runner Walter Abercrombie was held to nine yards on eight attempts by the Alabama defense.

Fullback Dennis Gentry was the leading pass receiver in the game, grabbing five receptions while Robert Holt added three others. Also, Gerald McNeil accumulated 100 yards in kickoff and punt returns for the Bears. Tabor and all-conference linebacker Doak Field led the Baylor defensive charge with 15 stops each. All-American middle linebacker Mike Singletary, all-league safety Vann McElroy and linebacker Lester Ward each had 12 tackles for Baylor.

January 1, 1981 Dallas, Texas Official Season Program \$2.50

1981 COTTON BOWL CLASSIC

Alabama vs. Baylor

Baylor	2	0	0	0	-	2
Alabama	6	7	3	14	-	30

UA - Kim 29 FG, 8:56, 1st
 UA - Kim 28 FG, 3:51, 1st
 BU - Safety, Tabor tackles Lewis in endzone, 1:40, 1st
 UA - Ogilvie 1 run (Kim kick), 13:26, 2nd
 UA - Kim 42 FG, 4:57, 3rd
 UA - Jacobs 1 run (Kim kick), 6:54, 4th
 UA - Nix 3 run (Mardini kick), 1:16, 4th

	BU	UA
First Downs	13	17
Rushing Att.-Yards	35-54	67-241
Passing Yards	104	98
Passing (C-A-I)	5-12-0	12-27-3
Total Offense	158	339
Punts-Avg.	7-35.8	6-37.2
Fumbles/Lost	5/1	5/4
Penalty-Yards	6-59	5-89
3rd Down Conv.	5-of-15	8-of-19
Time of Possession	23:38	36:22

RUSHING: (BU) Jeffrey 8-18, Gentry 11-17, Hall 1-10, Abercrombie 8-9, Anderson 1-3, Mangrum 6-(-3); (UA) Ogilvie 15-74 1 TD, Carter 4-71, Patrick 12-45, J.Jones 5-28, Jackson 7-13, Lewis 5-9, Nix 3-7 1 TD, Orcutt 3-7, Collins 2-6, Ferguson 1-1, Gray 3-(-2), Fagan 1-(-4), Jacobs 6-(-14).

PASSING: (BU) Jeffrey 8-19-2-55, Mangrum 4-8-1-49; (UA) Jacobs 5-12-0-98.

RECEIVING: (BU) Gentry 5-26, Holt 3-41, Abercrombie 2-4, Lively 1-17, Ward 1-16; (UA) Bendross 1-49, Jackson 1-20, Brown 1-20, Clark 1-7, Jones 1-2.

1983 Bluebonnet Bowl

Baylor	14	December 31, 1983
Oklahoma State	24	Houston, Texas

Oklahoma State raced to a 21-0 lead in the first half before finally holding off Baylor, 24-14 in the 25th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at the Astrodome.

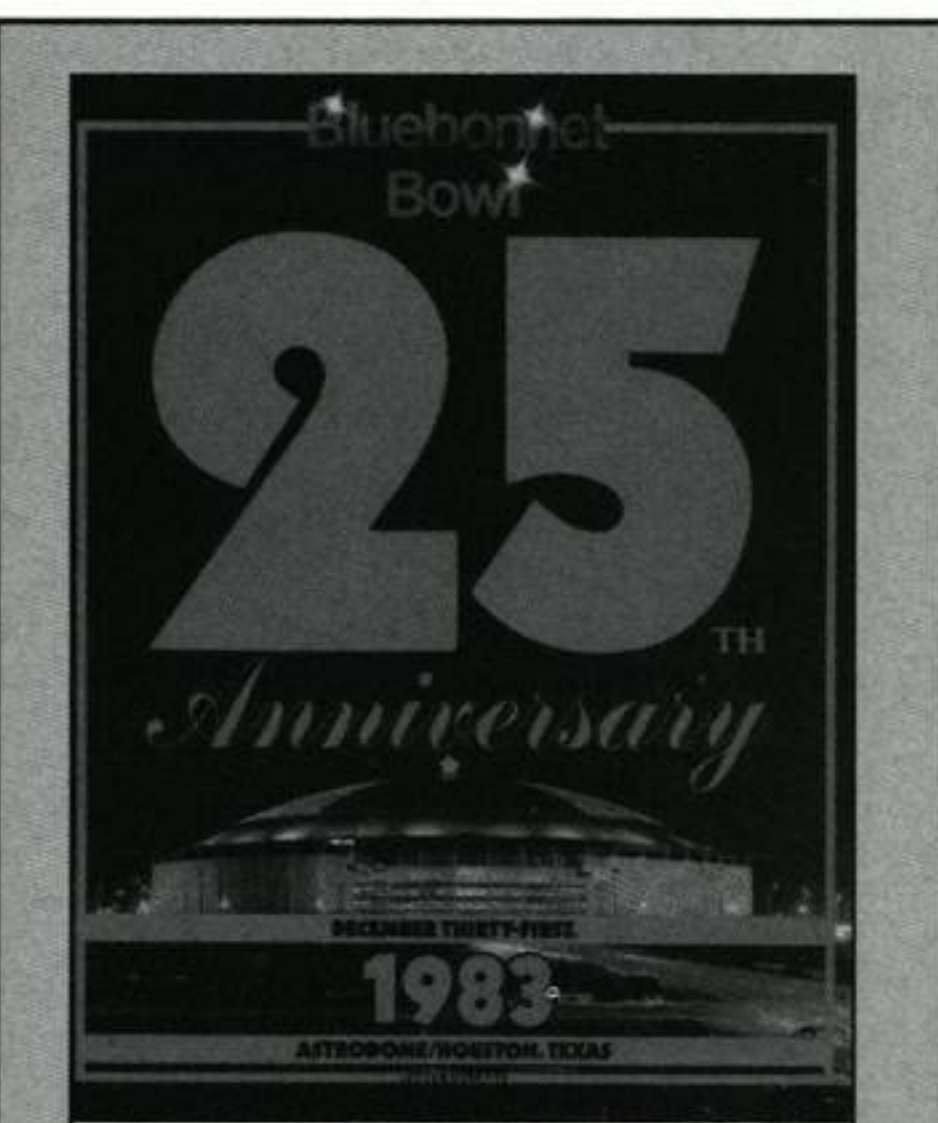
Aided by a roughing-the-passer call and fine running by Alfred Anderson and Broderick Sargent, Baylor drove 87 yards in eight plays for its first score. Cody Carlson hit All-American Gerald McNeil with a 12-yard TD strike.

Oklahoma State scored its final points of the night on a 44-yard field goal by Larry Roach after Jim Mueller's onside kick attempt failed. The Cowboys

drove from midfield to Baylor's 27-yard line before settling for the field goal with 21 seconds left in the half.

Rusty Hilger missed the second half after being knocked out by BU linebacker Robert Watters and was replaced by reserve quarterback Ike Jackson. Jackson moved OSU to the Baylor five early in the third quarter but Thomas Everett, Aaron Grant and Kevin Hancock led one of BU's best defensive stands of the year. Roach's field goal attempt was blocked by Ervin Randle.

Both of Baylor's interceptions came in the last period; Tom Muecke and Cody Carlson threw one each as the Bears hurried to catch up. McNeil took a 28-yard halfback option pass from Anderson and Marty Jimmerson kicked the PAT to cut OSU's lead to 10 with 5:14 remaining. Baylor's hopes were dashed for good when Muecke was trapped for a loss of five on fourth down with 1:10 showing on the OSU 45.



Baylor	0	7	0	7	-	14
Oklahoma State	6	18	0	0	-	24

OSU - Lewis 12 pass from Hilger (kick blocked), 8:45, 1st
 OSU - Anderson 1 run (Lewis pass from Hilger), 14:58, 2nd
 OSU - Harris 26 pass from Hilger (Roach kick), 6:02, 2nd
 BU - McNeil 12 pass from Carlson (Jimmerson kick), 1:21, 2nd
 OSU - Roach 44 FG, 0:17, 2nd
 BU - McNeil 28 pass from Anderson (Jimmerson kick), 5:07, 4th

	BU	OSU
First Downs	18	19
Rushing Att.-Yards	34-134	45-178
Passing Yards	245	187
Passing (C-A-I)	16-32-2	17-30-1
Total Offense	379	365
Punts-Avg.	5-42.0	6-39.0
Fumbles/Lost	1/1	1/1
Penalty-Yards	7-55	4-40
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-14	7-of-18

RUSHING: (BU) Anderson 21-103, Rice 4-28, Davis 1-17, Sargent 2-8, Carlson 1-(-2), Muecke 5-(-20); (OSU) Anderson 27-143 1 TD, Jones 13-32, Price 3-5, Cook 1-2, Hilger 1-(-4).

PASSING: (BU) Muecke 8-14-1-152, Carlson 7-17-1-65 1 TD, Anderson 1-1-0-28 1 TD; (OSU) Hilger 12-17-0-137 2 TD, Jackson 5-13-1-50.

RECEIVING: (BU) McNeil 10-163 2 TD, Davis 4-64, Conrad 1-14, Sargent 1-4; (OSU) Chesley 5-54, Lewis 5-46 1 TD, Harris 3-69 1 TD, Crawford 3-9, Anderson 1-9.

1985 Liberty Bowl

Baylor	21	December 27, 1985
LSU	7	Memphis, Tennessee

Baylor fashioned one of its finest bowl efforts ever in beating LSU 21-7 in the 27th Liberty Bowl Football Classic.

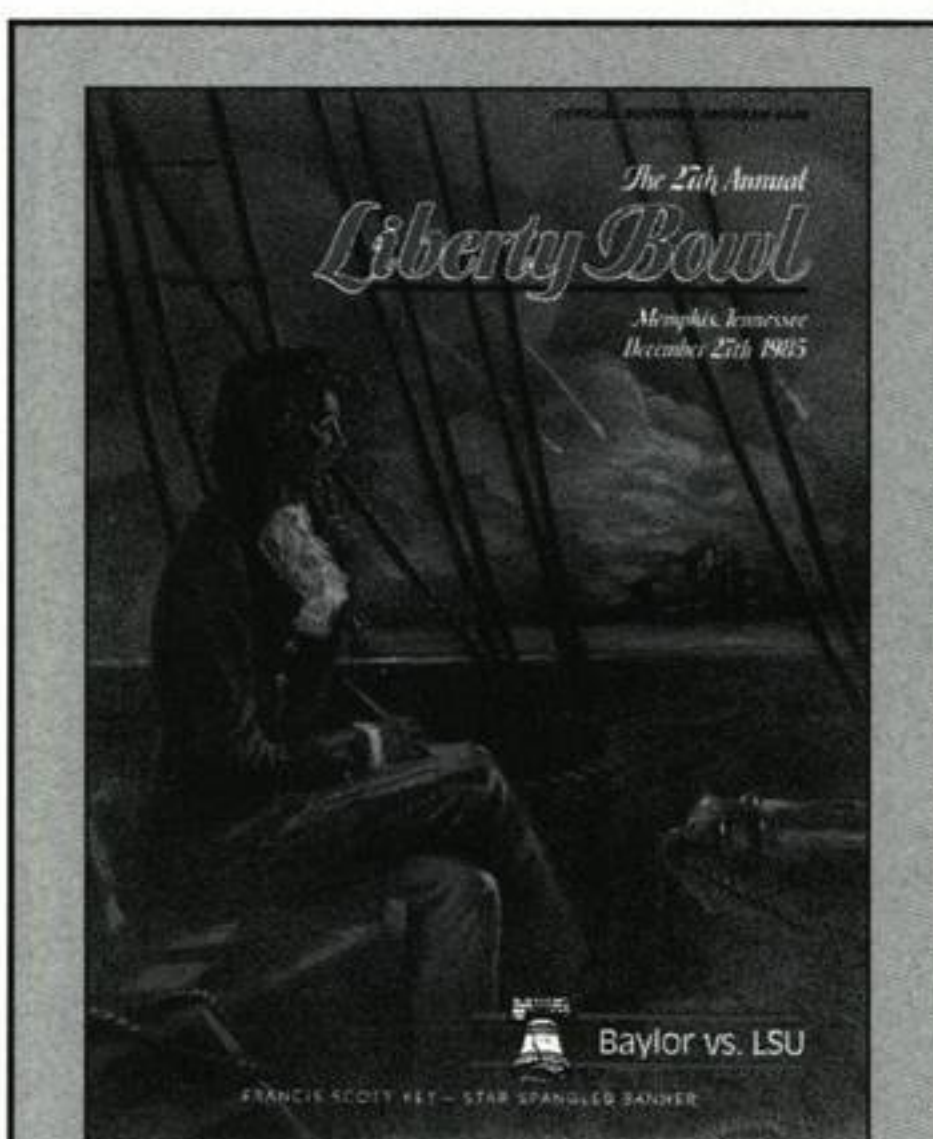
The Bears dominated virtually every phase of the game. They gained 489 yards total offense to the Tigers' 192. Baylor led in first downs (26-9), rushing yards (215-92), passing yards (274-101), yards per snap (5.4-3.3) and time of possession (37:14-22:46). The Baylor defense played so well the second half LSU gained only 72 yards on 26 plays. In the third quarter the Tigers had 11 yards total offense on nine snaps.

LSU got on the board first with a 79-yard Norman Jefferson punt return with 5:17 remaining in the first quarter and turned out to be LSU's only fireworks of the cool, clear evening.

The Bears took the ensuing kickoff and marched 80 yards in seven plays to knot the score at seven. On a third and goal from the five, quarterback Cody Carlson hit a diving Matt Clark in the corner of the end zone. Terry Syler added the extra point.

Syler made it 10-7 with his 29-yard field goal with 5:36 left in the first half and upped the score to 13-7 with a 35-yarder early in the third quarter.

Baylor's final tally came when Carlson connected with John Simpson on a 15-yard scoring strike with 10:42 left to play. The junior quarterback, who was named the game's Most Valuable Player, then hit Clark for a two-point conversion, making the final score 21-7.



Baylor	7	3	3	8	-	21
LSU	7	0	0	0	-	7

LSU - Jefferson 79 punt return (Lewis kick), 5:17, 1st
 BU - Clark 5 pass from Carlson (Syler kick), 2:30, 1st
 BU - Syler 23 FG, 5:36, 2nd
 BU - Syler 35 FG, 8:54, 3rd
 BU - Simpson 15 pass from Carlson (Clark pass from Carlson), 10:42, 4th

	BU	LSU
First Downs	26	9
Rushing Att.-Yards	61-215	31-101
Passing Yards	274	101
Passing (C-A-I)	18-30-0	13-27-1
Total Offense	489	192
Punts-Avg.	6-31.5	8-40.6
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	2/1
Penalty-Yards	6-40	5-41
3rd Down Conv.	8-of-20	4-of-15
Time of Possession	37:14	22:46

RUSHING: (BU) Perry 7-45, Rutledge 10-36, Sargent 8-27, McAdoo 9-23, Subia 1-21, Ball 7-18, Stockemer 4-16, Muecke 6-9, Williams 1-9, Carlson 5-7, Works 2-2, Lewis 1-2; (LSU) Hilliard 20-66, James 7-23, Wickersham 4-2.

PASSING: (BU) Carlson 9-12-0-161 2 TD, Muecke 9-18-0-113; (LSU) Wickersham 11-24-1-95, Guidry 2-3-0-6.

RECEIVING: (BU) Simpson 3-117 1 TD, Clark 3-31 1 TD, Douglas 2-54, Pruitt 2-27, McAdoo 2-15, Chase 1-10, Ates 1-9, Sargent 1-7, Kelly 1-5, Perry 1-2, Williams 1-(-3); (LSU) James 4-25, Jean Batiste 2-23, Magee 2-23, Jones 2-6, Davis 1-15, Andrews 1-6, Hilliard 1-3.

1986 Bluebonnet Bowl

Baylor	21	December 31, 1986
Colorado	9	Houston, Texas

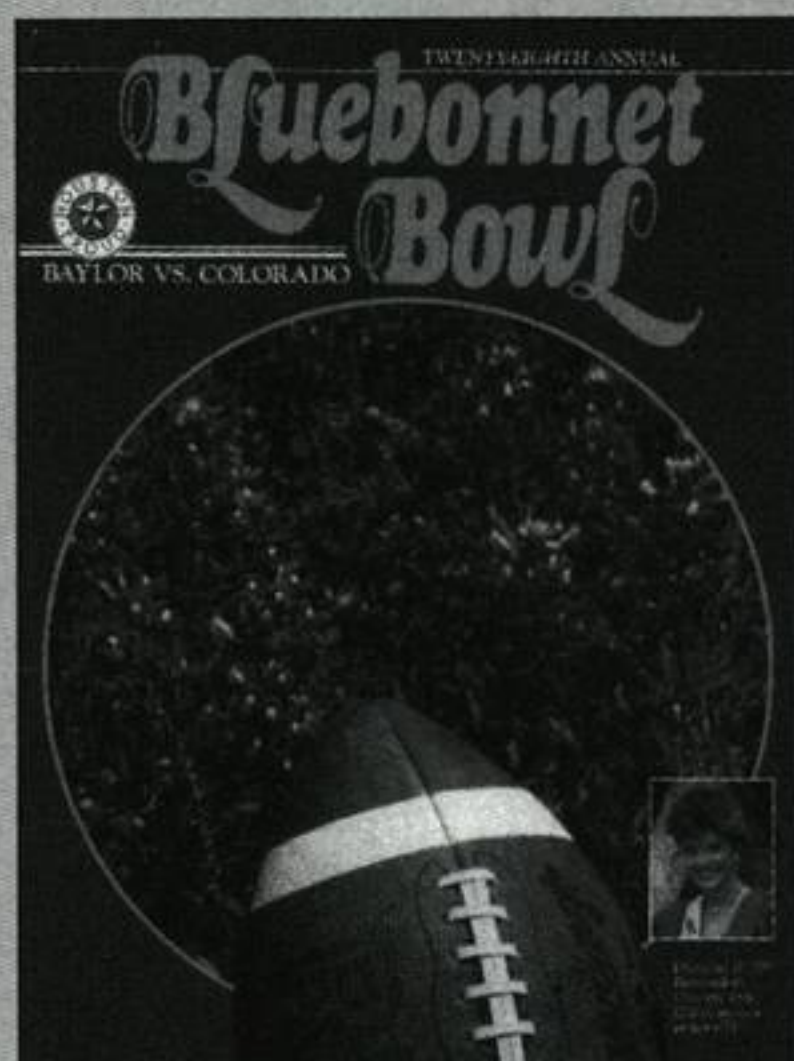
Baylor's defense, led by MVP Ray Berry, stymied Colorado's wish-bone offense to key a 21-9 Bear win in the 28th annual Bluebonnet Bowl. The Bears limited the Big Eight runner-up Buffaloes to only 194 total net yards, 83 of which came on the ground. Berry, called a "one man wrecking crew" by sportswriters after the game, accounted for 12 tackles, three of which resulted in 12 yards in losses.

Colorado found out early what kind of day it would be for the Baylor defensive squad. They managed only one field goal and 77 yards total offense in their first eight possessions through nearly three quarters of play. Meanwhile, Baylor's offense did what it had to do, scoring a touchdown in each of those first three quarters. The first Bear TD capped a 12-play, 64-yard drive in the first quarter. The drive was kept alive by a CU offside penalty when Baylor was in punt formation. The high-

light play was a 22-yard run off tackle by Derrick McAdoo down to the Colorado five. Four plays later, McAdoo, a senior from Houston, dove over from the one on a fourth-down play.

Baylor next hit pay dirt midway through the second stanza. It took only three plays to go eight yards after Keith Rose recovered an errant Colorado pitch.

QB Cody Carlson hit flanker Darnell Chase in the corner of the end zone on a two-yard scoring strike. Another turnover gobbled up by the BU defense set up Baylor's final score. Robert Watters sacked the Buff QB and Berry recovered on the 21. It took only four plays, one of which was a 17-yard shot from Carlson to Matt Clark, before McAdoo tied the BU school record with two TDs in a bowl game.



Baylor	7	7	7	0	-	21
Colorado	0	3	6	0	-	9

BU - McAdoo 1 run (Syler kick), 3:34, 1st
CU - DeLine 36 FG, 13:09, 2nd
BU - Chase 2 pass from Carlson (Syler kick), 4:57, 2nd
BU - McAdoo 1 run (Syler kick), 12:56, 3rd
CU - Hatcher 31 run (run failed), 2:38, 3rd

	BU	CU
First Downs	12	12
Rushing Att.-Yards	43-114	47-83
Passing Yards	165	111
Passing (C-A-I)	14-28-2	7-14-1
Total Offense	279	194
Punts-Avg.	7-31.1	5-37.6
Fumbles/Lost	2/0	6/3
Penalty-Yards	7-58	4-25
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-19	4-of-14
Time of Possession	31:09	28:51

RUSHING: (BU) McAdoo 8-36 2 TD, Murray 11-35, Perry 8-15, Carlson 6-15, Rutledge 3-6, Lovell 4-3, Chase 1-2, Conner 1-2, Walls 1-0; (CU) Kissick 9-37, Oliver 11-36, Hatcher 10-14, Campbell 1-11, Marquez, 7-8, Jones 1-4.

PASSING: (BU) Carlson 11-22-2-136 1 TD, Lovell 3-6-0-29; (CU) Walters 5-8-1-71, Hatcher 2-5-0-40, Embree 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: (BU) Clark 3-58, Chase 2-23, Murray 2-18, Fornes 2-16, Perry 2-10, Davis 1-17, Simpson 1-12, Huckabay 1-11; (CU) Embree 3-57, Oliver 1-19, Carl 1-13, Ferrando 1-12, Marquez 1-10.

1991 Copper Bowl

Baylor	0	December 31, 1991
Indiana	24	Tucson, Arizona

Baylor watched two golden scoring opportunities slip through its hands while Indiana used a patient balanced attack to grind out a 24-0 victory over the Bears in Copper Bowl III in Tucson, AZ.

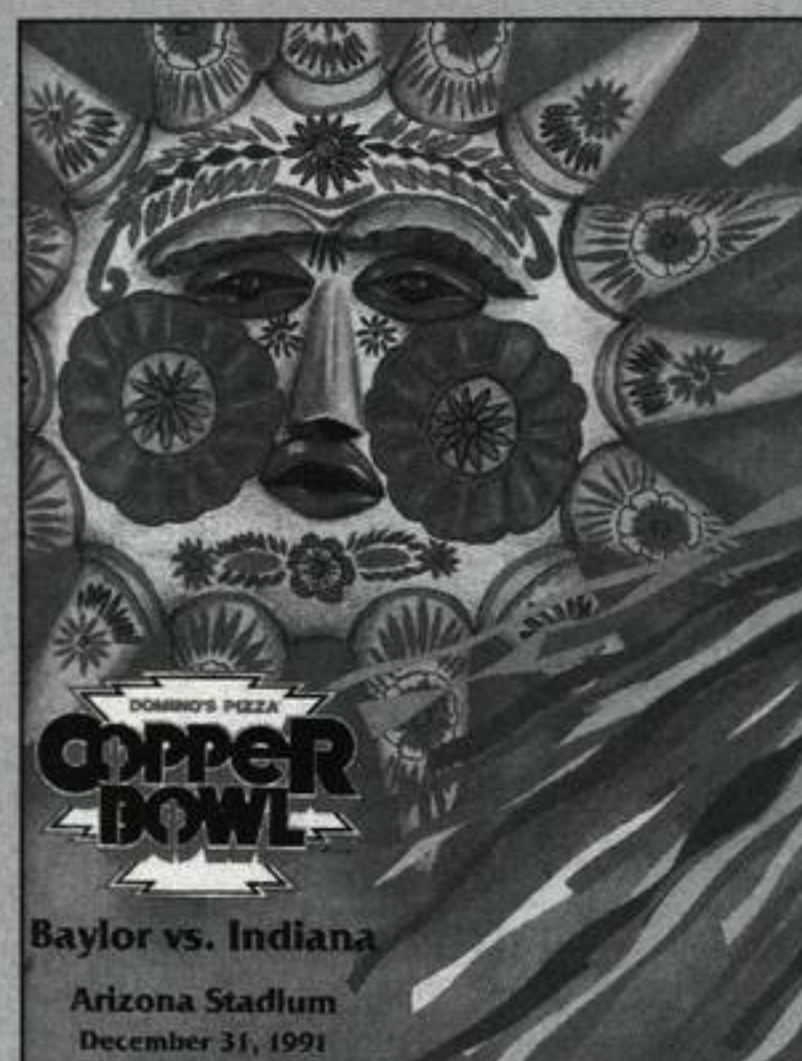
Indiana jumped to a 7-0 lead, largely on the rushing of All-American Vaughn Dunbar, who finished the game with 106 yards and the Most Valuable Player Award. Late in the first quarter the Bears were driving nicely before the drive stalled at the Hoosier 21.

Lining up in field goal formation, Baylor opted for a fake pass from holder Kent Brentham to kicker Jeff Ireland. Ireland was totally uncovered on a pattern for the endzone, but the pass scraped off his fingertips.

That mishap seemed to set a pattern for Baylor's 14th bowl game and first west of Waco. IU added a field goal after a long drive late in the first and it seemed like Baylor had a chance to regroup while down by only 10 at the half. But the Hoosiers got the ball back with 2:37 remaining and drove 80 yards in 10 plays to go up 17-0 at the half. The third quarter

proved to be a defensive struggle until the Bears drove from their 22 to the IU six. Then, with Baylor having a chance to get back into the game, Robert Strait fumbled into the endzone after he and quarterback J.J. Joe never quite made connections on a handoff.

With another opportunity gone, Baylor could do little the rest of the game. The Hoosiers added another score to make it 24-0 at the end. Their final scoring march went 60 yards on 12 plays and consumed 6:48. IU led in virtually every statistical category, but not to the extent which the final score would indicate. They rushed for 147 yards, compared to Baylor's 138. They passed for 176 yards while BU had 131. The time of possession chart favored Indiana 32:55 to 27:05. The real story for Baylor seemed to be lost opportunities and mental lapses which Indiana did a fine job of exploiting.



Baylor	0	0	0	0	-	0
Indiana	7	10	0	7	-	24

IU - Green 1 run (Bonnell kick), 7:09, 1st
IU - Bonnell 27 FG, 6:36, 2nd
IU - Dunbar 5 run (Bonnell kick), 0:12, 2nd
IU - Green 4 run (Bonnell kick), 5:55, 4th

	BU	IU
First Downs	17	20
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-138	49-147
Passing Yards	131	176
Passing (C-A-I)	10-27-1	12-22-0
Total Offense	269	323
Punts-Avg.	6-34.8	6-49.0
Fumbles/Lost	4/1	2/0
Penalty-Yards	4-29	6-59
3rd Down Conv.	7-of-16	8-of-16
Time of Possession	27:05	32:55

RUSHING: (BU) Strait 15-72, Mims 9-49, Bell 5-41, Henry 2-4, Needham 1-3, Stephens 1-2, Brentham 1-(-11), Joe 8-(-22); (IU) Dunbar 28-106 1 TD, Law 6-38, Dyer 2-2, Green 13-1 2 TD.

PASSING: (BU) Joe 10-26-1-131, Brentham 0-1-0-0; (IU) Green 11-21-0-165, Dyer 1-1-0-11.

RECEIVING: (BU) Pierce 3-32, Miles 2-41, Bonner 3-32, Mims 2-19, R.Miller 1-7; (IU) Thomas 4-58, McGowan 3-63, Coleman 1-15, Fette 1-11, Dunbar 1-11, O'Connell 1-11, Baety 1-7.

1992 Sun Bowl

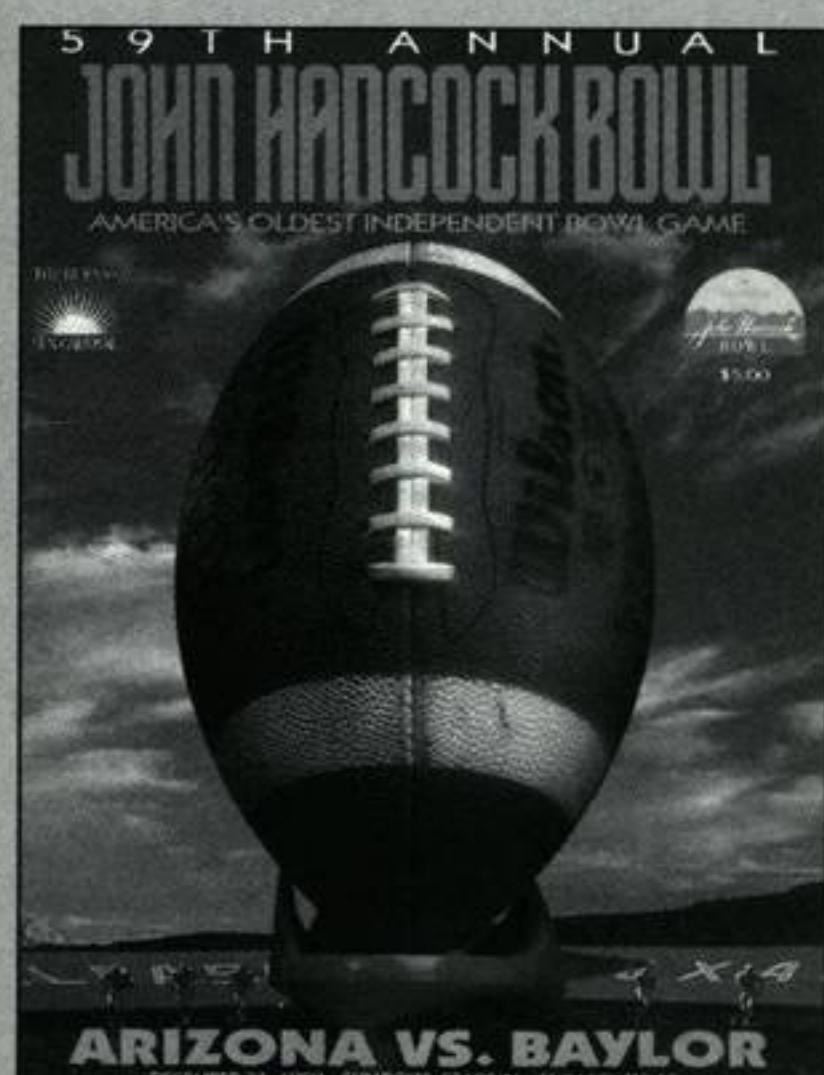
Baylor	20	December 31, 1992
Arizona	15	El Paso, Texas

The Grant Teaff era of Baylor football concluded in grand style as Baylor used big plays both offensively and defensively to hold off Arizona 20-15 in the 1992 John Hancock Bowl. The Wildcats, who brought perhaps the nation's best defense into the game, outgained the Bears 418 yards to 249, but BU had touchdown passes of 61 and 69 yards and the defense had a brilliant goal line stand and held UA to field goals twice.

UA jumped to a 10-0 lead midway through the second quarter. Steve McLaughlin had to settle for a 22-yard field goal after the Bear defense stopped five plays inside the Baylor six and George Malauulu scored on a quarterback draw from seven yards out. As the first

half was coming to a close Baylor struck paydirt with a halfback pass from freshman Brandell Jackson to Melvin Bonner for a 61-yard TD with 2:37 remaining.

UA came back very quickly to reach the BU two, but again the defense stiffened and allowed only a field goal. It had been mostly Arizona through two quarters, but Baylor grabbed the lead for good on just the second play of the third quarter when QB J.J. Joe hit Bonner for a 69-yard scoring toss. It was a simple out-route on which Bonner broke a tackle and sprinted down the sideline for the score. The rest of the way rains became heavier and the contest turned into a battle of defenses. The highlight of the day came when Arizona moved the ball down to the Baylor eight only to be stopped on the one after four attempts. Baylor managed two field goals in the fourth quarter, a 32-yarder and 35-yarder, both by Trey Weir and UA scored when the Bears took an intentional safety. The BU defense held twice again late, stopping drives on their own 22 and 28. The final stand came with time running out and Malauulu passing into the endzone. Maston was brilliant as he led all tacklers with 11, five unassisted.



Baylor	0	7	7	6	-	20
Arizona	3	10	0	2	-	15

UA - McLaughlin 22 FG, 9:30, 1st
 UA - Malauulu 7 run (McLaughlin kick), 7:27, 2nd
 BU - Bonner 61 pass from Jackson (Weir kick), 4:50, 2nd
 UA - McLaughlin 20 FG, 0:40, 2nd
 BU - Bonner 69 pass from Joe (Delaney kick), 14:10, 3rd
 BU - Weir 32 FG, 5:37, 4th
 BU - Weir 35 FG, 4:29, 4th
 UA - Safety, Delaney ran out back of endzone, 0:31, 4th

	BU	UA
First Downs	12	23
Rushing Att.-Yards	43-47	44-136
Passing Yards	202	282
Passing (C-A-I)	8-24-0	20-38-0
Total Offense	249	418
Punts-Avg.	6-39.7	5-33.8
Fumbles/Lost	4/0	2/2
Penalty-Yards	8-30	8-91
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-17	6-of-16
Time of Possession	27:38	32:22

RUSHING: (BU) Strait 10-23, Bell 4-17, Lewis 4-12, Henry 4-10, Mims 5-15, Bonner 1-0, Joe 11-(-1), Jackson 2-(-2), Caldwell 1-(-3), Delaney 1-(-24); (UA) Carter 15-49, Malauulu 11-47 1 TD, Levy 13-31, Johnson 5-9.

PASSING: (BU) Joe 7-23-0-141 1 TD, Jackson 1-1-0-61 1 TD; (IU) Malauulu 20-38-1-282.

RECEIVING: (BU) Bonner 5-166 2 TD, McKenzie 1-14, Miller 1-12, Mims 1-10; (IU) Dickey 9-108, Levy 4-85, Bray 4-55, Vaughn 2-19, Carter 1-15.

1994 Alamo Bowl

Baylor	3	December 31, 1994
Washington St.	10	San Antonio, Texas

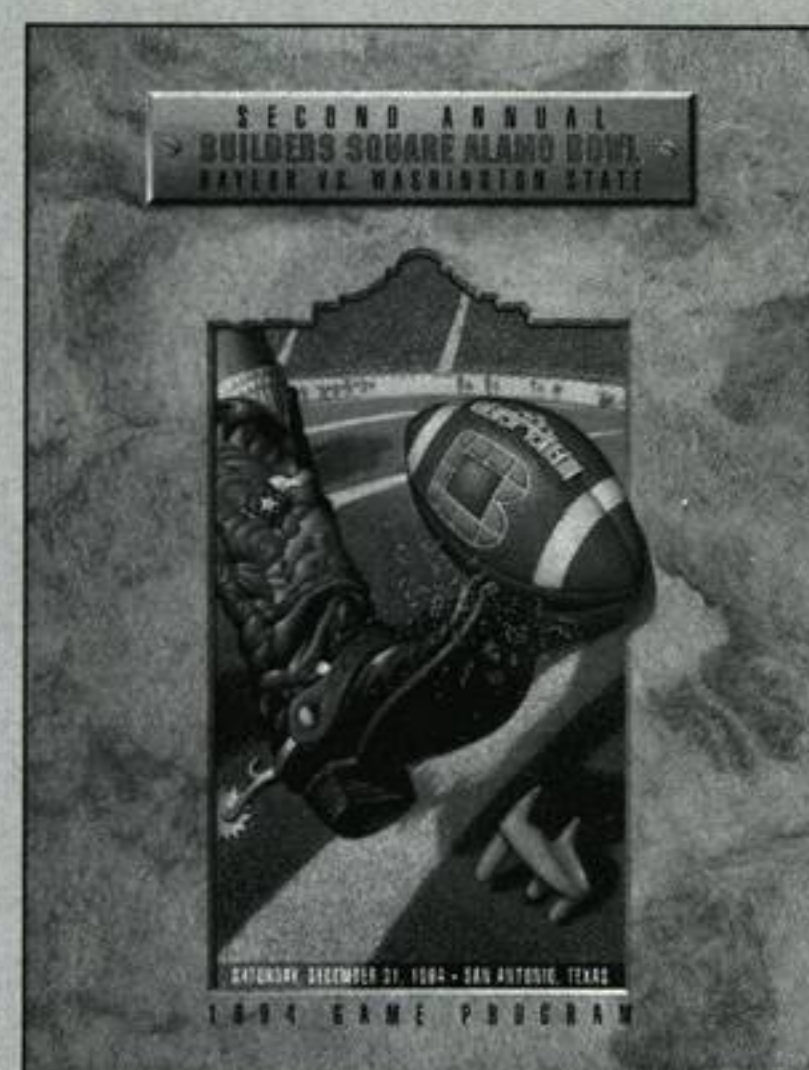
The second annual Alamo Bowl more than lived up to its billing as a match-up between Washington State's nationally-ranked defense and Baylor's high-scoring offense. In the end, the Cougar defense prevailed in a tight 10-3 thriller that wasn't decided until 30 remained to play.

The Cougars scored the first time they got the ball and it proved to be the game's only touchdown. WSU went 91 yards in 13 plays as Hicks scored on a one-yard plunge up the middle. Baylor appeared to have stopped the drive after holding Washington State on three quick downs, but a roughing the kicker call allowed the Cougars to retain possession.

Both defenses buckled down to dominate the rest of the way. WSU entered the game with the nation's No. 1 ranked defense, and it played as expected. The Bear defenders more than held their own after allowing the early touchdown. With both defenses playing well, it turned into a game of field position and field goals. The next two drives by each team ended in punts. After taking the second punt the Bears drove down to the

Cougar 28 and attempted a 44-yard Jarvis Van Dyke field goal which fell short. Baylor's next possession ended in the same result as a 47-yarder missed the mark. WSU ended the half with a 37-yard field goal by Tony Truant to go up 10-0. The second half unfolded with more strong defensive football. Two more third quarter drives by each squad ended up in punts. Finally, with the final stanza about to get underway, the Bears got on the scoreboard. After Nikia Codie blocked a punt which landed at the Bear 25, Van Dyke hit a 36-yard field goal on a 13-play, 56-yard drive. With 3:57 left the Bears got the ball on the WSU 45. Three plays netted only a yard. Facing fourth-and-9, Watson then hit a diving Kalief Muhammad on a 33-yard pass to the 11. Three more plays lost a couple of yards.

On fourth down with 30 seconds left Watson's pass into the endzone was intercepted by Todd Jensen as WSU sealed the win.



Baylor	0	0	3	0	-	3
Washington State	7	3	0	0	-	10

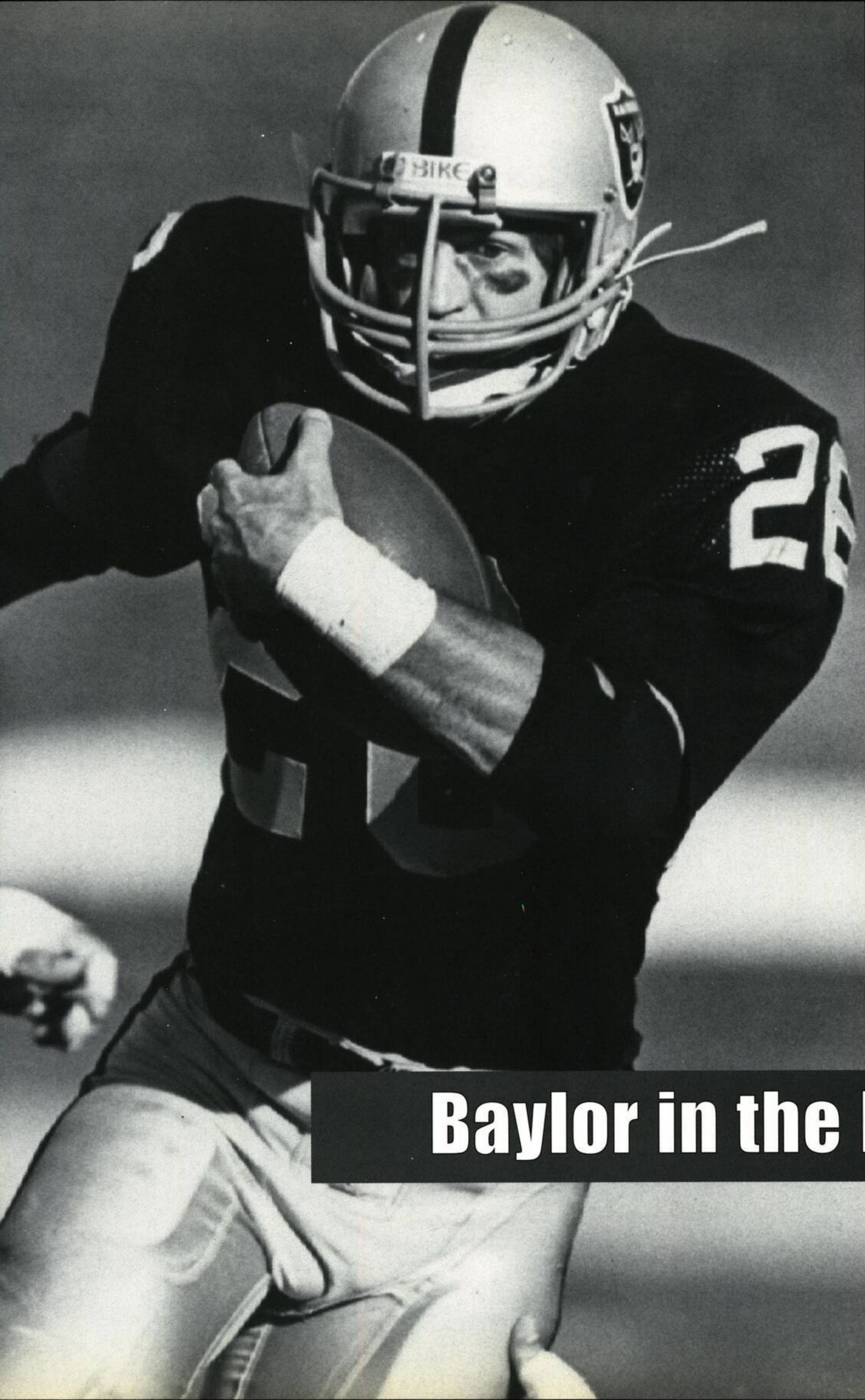
WSU - Hicks 1 run (Truant kick), 8:28, 1st
 WSU - Truant 37 FG, 0:02, 2nd
 BU - VanDyke 36 FG, 1:35, 3rd

	BU	WSU
First Downs	8	14
Rushing Att.-Yards	32-74	31-7
Passing Yards	77	286
Passing (C-A-I)	8-23-2	27-35-0
Total Offense	151	293
Punts-Avg.	6-35.0	7-33.7
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	3/1
Penalty-Yards	2-19	15-110
3rd Down Conv.	3-of-15	6-of-17
Time of Possession	27:58	32:02

RUSHING: (BU) Douglas 13-42, B.Lewis 9-34, Rubin 2-5, Muhammad 6-2, Moore 1-(-3), Watson 1-(-6); (WSU) Sparks 8-20, Hicks 10-12 1 TD, Madu 4-5, Tims 1-(-1), Martin 1-(-10), Davis 7-(-19).

PASSING: (BU) Watson 8-22-2-77, Moore 0-1-0-0; (WSU) Davis 27-35-0-286.

RECEIVING: (BU) Muhammad 2-34, Douglas 2-16, Bronson 2-15, Stanley 1-7, Rhynes 1-5; (WSU) Carpenter 5-91, E.Moore 5-38, Dumas 5-26, Kennedy 4-62, Hicks 4-14, B.Thomas 2-30, Knuff 1-13, Adams 1-12.



Baylor in the NFL

Baylor in the NFL ALL-TIME BAYLOR NFL ROSTER

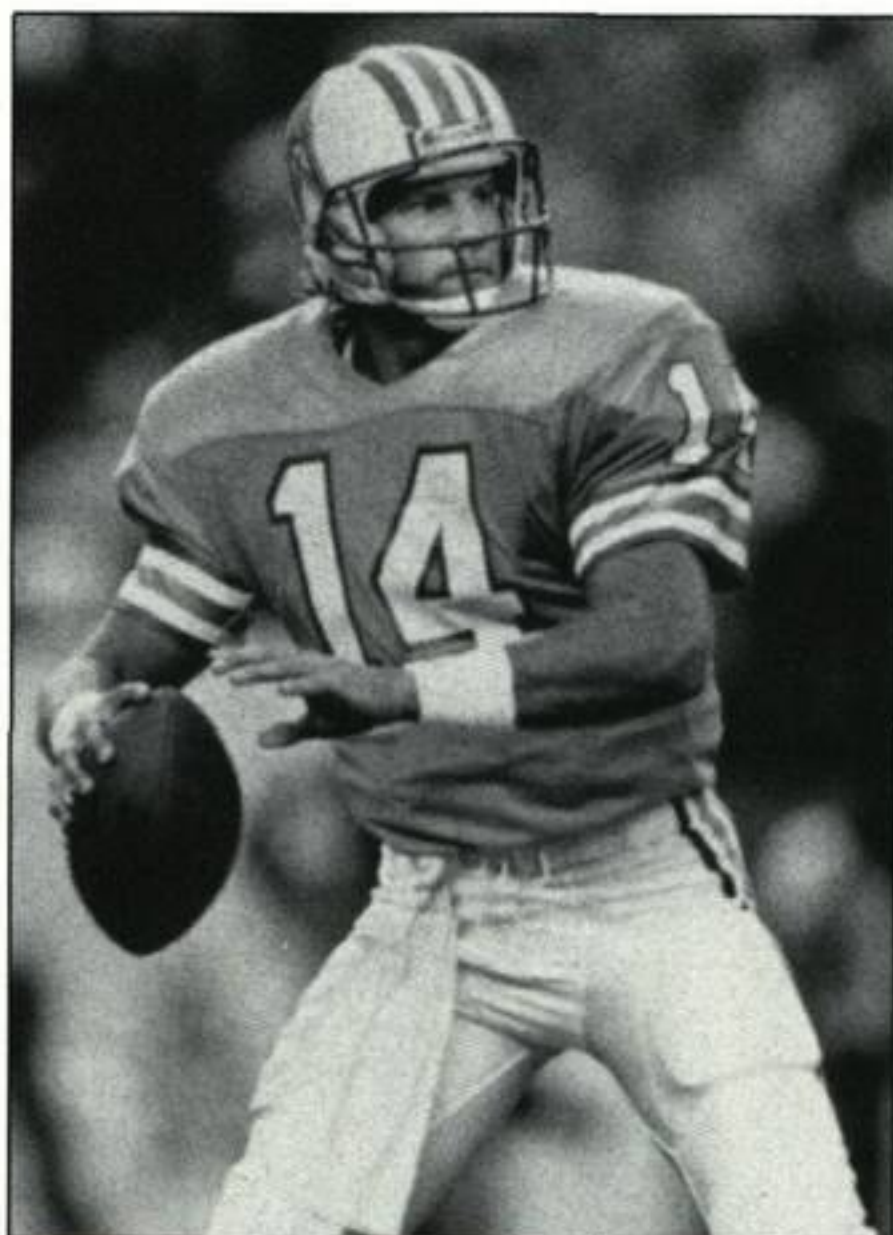


The following listing contains Baylor players who have been on the roster of a National Football League team through the 1999 season.

ABERCROMBIE, Walter, RB — Pittsburgh Steelers (1982-87), Philadelphia Eagles (1988)
ADICKES, John, C — Chicago Bears (1987-88), Minnesota Vikings (1989)
ADICKES, Mark, G — Kansas City Chiefs (1986-89), Washington Redskins (1990-91)
AKIN, Len, G — Chicago Bears (1942)
ALLEN, Jackie, DB — Oakland Raiders (1969), Buffalo Bills (1970-71), Philadelphia Eagles (1972)
ANDERSON, Alfred, RB - Minnesota Vikings (1984-91)
ANDERSON, Morris, WR — San Francisco 49ers (1999)
ARTMORE, Rodney, DB — Green Bay Packers (1999)

BARNETT, Solon, T — Green Bay Packers (1945-46)
BENSON, Charles, DE — Miami Dolphins (1983-84), Indianapolis Colts (1985), Detroit Lions (1987)
BERRY, Ray, LB — Minnesota Vikings (1987-92), Seattle Seahawks (1993)
BIGGS, Riley, C — New York Giants (1926-27)
BISHOP, Keith, OL — Denver Broncos (1980, 1982-89)
BLACK, Tim, LB — St. Louis Cardinals (1977)
BLACKMON, Robert, DB — Seattle Seahawks (1990-96)
BONNER, Melvin, WR - Denver Broncos (1993-94)
BOYD, Sam, E - Pittsburgh Steelers (1939-40)
BRADSHAW, Charlie, T — Los Angeles Rams (1958-60), Pittsburgh Steelers (1961-66), Detroit Lions (1967-68)
BRAZELL, Carl, QB - Cleveland Rams (1938)
BRONSON, Ben, WR — Indianapolis Colts (1995)
BROWN, Thomas, DE — Philadelphia Eagles (1980), Cleveland Browns (1981, 1983)
BULL, Ronnie, B — Chicago Bears (1962-70), Philadelphia Eagles (1971)
BURK, Adrian, B - Baltimore Colts (1950), Philadelphia Eagles (1951-56)

CARLSON, Cody, QB — Houston Oilers (1987-94)
CASNER, Ken, T - Los Angeles Rams (1952)
COCHRAN, Mark, T — San Francisco 49ers (1987)
COLEMAN, Anthony, DB — Dallas Cowboys (1987)
COLEMAN, Lincoln, RB - Dallas Cowboys (1993-94), Atlanta Falcons (1996)
COLLINS, Kirk, CB - Los Angeles Rams (1982-83)
CROCKETT, Ray, CB — Detroit Lions (1989-93), Denver Broncos (1994-99)



Cody Carlson

DAVIDSON, Cotton, QB - Baltimore Colts (1954, 1957), Dallas Texans (1960-61), Oakland Raiders (1962-69)
DAVIS, Bruce, WR - Cleveland Browns (1984), San Diego Chargers (1987)
DAVIS, Preston, CB - Indianapolis Colts (1984-86)
DAVIS, Sonny, LB - Dallas Cowboys (1961)
DICKSON, Paul, T - Los Angeles Rams (1959), Dallas Cowboys (1960),

Minnesota Vikings (1961-70), St. Louis Cardinals (1971)
DOTSON, Santana, DT — Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1992-95), Green Bay Packers (1996-99)

DOUGLAS, Leland, WR - Miami Dolphins (1987)
DOWDEN, Steve, T - Green Bay Packers (1952)
DUPRE, Chuck, DB — New York Jets (1960)
DUPRE, L.G., RB - Baltimore Colts (1955-59), Dallas Cowboys (1960-61)

EDWARDS, Bill, G - New York Giants (1941-42, 1946)
ELKINS, Lawrence, WR — Houston Oilers (1965-68)
EVERETT, Thomas, S - Pittsburgh Steelers (1987-91), Dallas Cowboys (1992-93), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1994-95)

FIELD, Doak, LB — St. Louis Cardinals (1982)
FISHER, Mike, WR — St. Louis Cardinals (1981)
FLETCHER, Derrick, OT — New England Patriots (1999)
FONTENOT, Albert, DE - Chicago Bears (1993-96), Indianapolis Colts (1997-98), San Diego Chargers (1999)
FRANCIS, James, LB — Cincinnati Bengals (1990-98), Washington Redskins (1999)
FRANCIS, Ron, CB - Dallas Cowboys (1987-90)
FRANK, Malcolm, CB - Seattle Seahawks (1992)
FRANKLIN, Cleveland, RB - Philadelphia Eagles (1977-78), Baltimore Colts (1981-82)
FRONGILLO, John, C — Houston Oilers (1962-66)

GARDENER, Daryl, DT — Miami Dolphins (1996-99)
GARMON, Kelvin, OG - Dallas Cowboys (1999)
GATEWOOD, Lester, C - Green Bay Packers (1946-47)
GENTRY, Dennis, WR - Chicago Bears (1982-92)
GLASS, Bill, DE - Detroit Lions (1958-61), Cleveland Browns (1962-68), Cincinnati Bengals (1970)
GOEBEL, Brad, QB — Philadelphia Eagles (1991), Cleveland Browns (1992-94), Jacksonville Jaguars (1995)
GONSOLIN, Austin, DB - Denver Broncos (1960-66), San Francisco 49ers (1967)
GOODWIN, Ron, E - Philadelphia Eagles (1963-68)
GREEN, Gary, CB - Kansas City Chiefs (1977-83), Los Angeles Rams (1984-85)
GREMMINGER, Hank, DB - Green Bay Packers (1956-65), Los Angeles Rams (1966)
GRIMES, Randy, OL - Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1983-92)

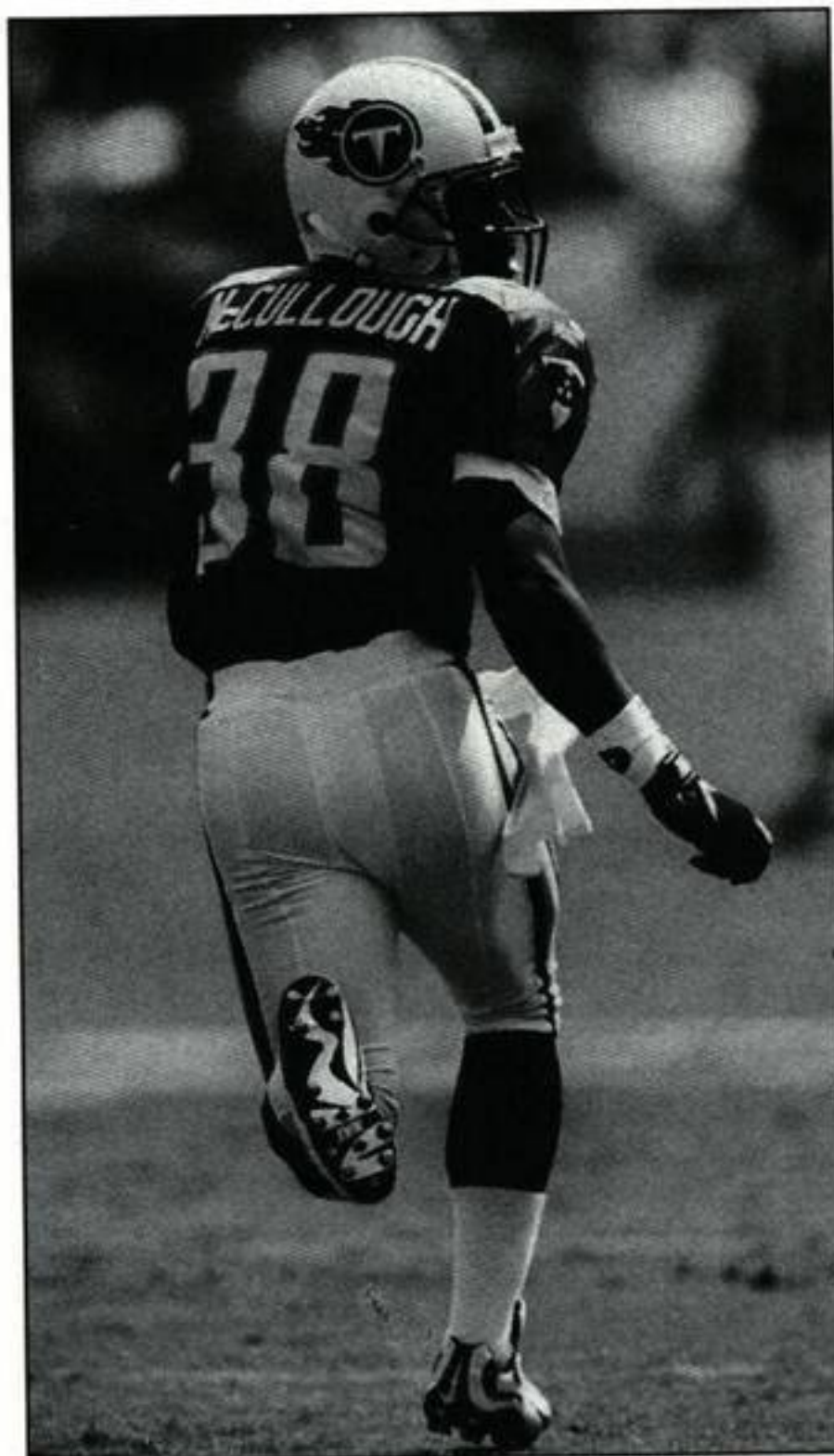
HAMILTON, Malcolm, LB - Washington Redskins (1998-99)
HANCOCK, Kevin, LB - Indianapolis Colts (1987)
HARTZOG, Howard, T - New York Giants (1928)
HAWTHORNE, Greg, RB - Pittsburgh Steelers (1979-83), New England Patriots (1984-86), Indianapolis Colts (1987)
HICKMAN, Larry, B — Chicago Cardinals (1959), Green Bay Packers (1960)
HOFFMAN, Dalton, RB — Houston Oilers (1964)
HOLT, Robert, WR — Buffalo Bills (1982)
HOWELL, Steve, FB - Miami Dolphins (1979-81)
HUMPHREY, Buddy, QB - Los Angeles Rams (1959-60), Dallas Cowboys (1961), St. Louis Cardinals (1963-65), Houston Oilers (1966)
HUNT, Calvin, C - Philadelphia Eagles (1970)

JEFFREY, Neal, QB — San Diego Chargers (1976)
JOHNSON, Byron, LB — Houston Oilers (1987)
JOHNSON, Gary Don, DT - Baltimore Colts (1980)
JONES, Harvey, B - Los Angeles Rams (1944-45), Washington Redskins (1947)
JONES, LaCurtis, LB - Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1996)

KIRCHNER, Mark, OL - Pittsburgh Steelers (1973), Kansas City Chiefs (1983), Indianapolis Colts (1984, 1986)
KOCH, George, RB - Los Angeles Rams (1945)
KRIEL, Emmet, G - Philadelphia Eagles (1939)

LANE, Bob, LB — San Diego Chargers (1963-64)
LEE, Ronnie, T — Miami Dolphins (1979-82, 1984-89), Atlanta Falcons (1983), Seattle Seahawks (1990-92)
LEWIS, Scotty, DT - Chicago Bears (1995)
LUCE, Derrel, LB - Baltimore Colts (1975-78), Minnesota Vikings (1979-80)
LUCKY, Bill, DT - Green Bay Packers (1955)
LUMMUS, Jack, E - New York Giants (1941)
LUNCEFORD, Dave, T — Chicago Cardinals (1957)

MACK, Cedric, DB — St. Louis/Phoenix Cardinals (1983-90), San Diego Chargers (1991), Kansas City Chiefs (1992), New Orleans Saints (1992-93)
MAPLES, Bob, C — Houston Oilers (1965-70), Pittsburgh Steelers (1971), Denver Broncos (1972-78)
MAPLES, Butch, C — Baltimore Colts (1963)
MASTERS, Bob, FB - Philadelphia Eagles (1937-38, 1941-43), Pittsburgh Steelers (1939), Chicago Bears (1943-44)
MASTON, Le'Shai, FB — Houston Oilers (1993-94), Jacksonville Jaguars (1995-96), Washington Redskins (1998)



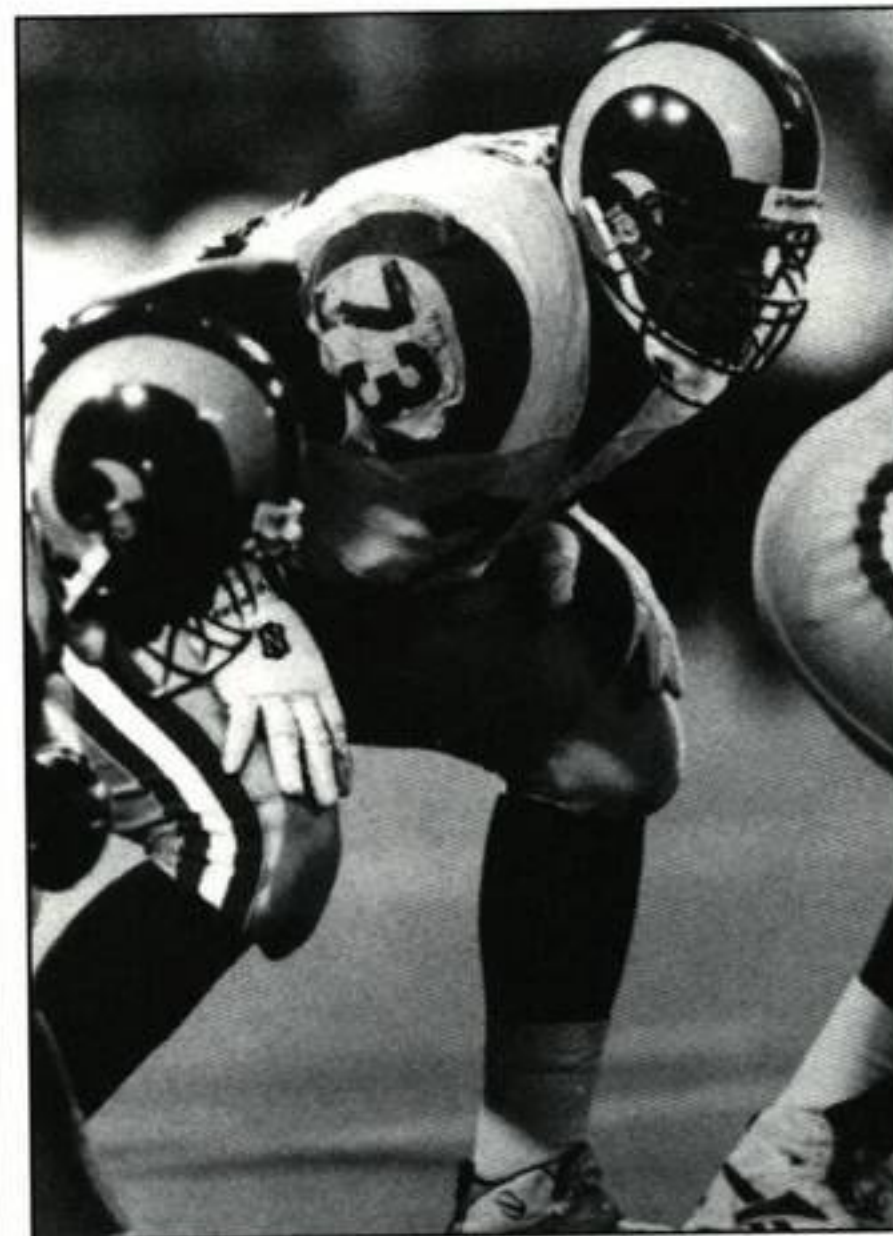
George McCullough

McADOO, Derrick, RB — St. Louis/Phoenix Cardinals (1987-88), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1988)
McCULLOUGH, George, DB — Tennessee Oilers/Titans (1997-99)
McELROY, Vann, S - Los Angeles Raiders (1982-87), Seattle Seahawks (1990)
McKENZIE, Mike, TE - Philadelphia Eagles (1993)
McNEIL, Gerald, WR/KR - Cleveland Browns (1986-89), Houston Oilers (1990)
McNEIL, Pat, RB - Kansas City Chiefs (1976-77)
MELONTREE, Andrew, LB — Cincinnati Bengals (1980)
METCALF, Bo, FB - Indianapolis Colts (1984)
MILLER, Fred, OT — St. Louis Rams (1996-99)
MIMS, David, WR — Atlanta Falcons (1993-94)
MINTER, Tom, HB - Buffalo Bills (1962), Denver Broncos (1962)

NELMS, Mike, KR - Washington Redskins (1980-84)
NELSON, Bob, C - Detroit Lions (1941, 1945), Baltimore Colts (1950)
NELSON, Shane, LB — Buffalo Bills (1977-82)
NICKLAS, Pete, T - Oakland Raiders (1962)

PARRY, Owen, T — New York Giants (1937-39)
PATTERSON, Billy, QB - Chicago Bears (1939), Pittsburgh Steelers (1940)
PLY, Bobby, DB — Dallas Texans/Kansas City Chiefs (1962-67), Buffalo Bills (1967), Denver Broncos (1967)
POLLARD, Frank, RB - Pittsburgh Steelers (1980-88)
PRESTRIDGE, Luke, P — Denver Broncos (1979-83), New England Patriots (1984)

RANDLE, Ervin, LB - Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1985-90), Kansas City Chiefs (1991-92)
REYNOLDS, John, C — Chicago Cardinals (1937)
RICE, Allen, RB - Green Bay Packers (1991)



Fred Miller

SARGENT, Broderick, FB — St. Louis Cardinals (1986-87), Dallas Cowboys (1989)
SAWYER, Buzz, P - Dallas Cowboys (1987)
SHOFNER, Del, E - Los Angeles Rams (1957-60), New York Giants (1961-67)
SIMS, George, DB - Los Angeles Rams (1949-50)
SINGLETARY, Mike, LB - Chicago Bears (1981-92)
SMITH, Frankie, CB — Miami Dolphins (1993-95), San Francisco 49ers (1996-97), Chicago Bears (1998-99)
SMITH, Jim Ray, G/T - Cleveland Browns (1956-62), Dallas Cowboys (1963-64)
STEVENS, Richard, T - Philadelphia Eagles (1970-74)
STOCKEMER, Ralph, RB - Kansas City Chiefs (1987)

TABOR, Tom, DT - Baltimore Colts (1982)
TAYLOR, Jim, LB — Pittsburgh Steelers (1956)
THOMAS, Johnny, CB - Washington Redskins (1988-90, '92-94), San Diego Chargers (1989), Cleveland Browns (1995), Philadelphia Eagles (1996)
THOMPSON, Arland, G - Denver Broncos (1980), Green Bay Packers (1981), Baltimore Colts (1982), Kansas City Chiefs (1987)
THOMPSON, Derrius, WR — Washington Redskins (1999)
THOMPSON, Reyna, CB - Miami Dolphins (1986-88), New York Giants (1989-92), New England Patriots (1993)
THOMPSON, Ricky, WR — Baltimore Colts (1976-77), Washington Redskins (1978-81), St. Louis Cardinals (1982)
TRULL, Don, QB — Houston Oilers (1964-69), New England Patriots (1967)

WILLIAMS, Robert, CB - Dallas Cowboys (1987-93), Washington Redskins (1993), Kansas City Chiefs (1993)
WILSON, Jack, RB - Los Angeles Rams (1946-47)
WISENER, Gary, WR - Dallas Cowboys (1960), Houston Oilers (1961)
WITCHER, Albert, DB — Houston Oilers (1960)



Baylor in the NFL

ALL-TIME BAYLOR NFL DRAFT



Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.	Team	Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.	Team
1937	8	72	John Reynolds, C	Chicago Cardinals	1961	4		Sonny Davis, WR	Dallas Cowboys
1938	8	82	Emmett Kriel, T	Philadelphia Eagles		8		Pete Nicklas, T	Baltimore Colts
1939	6	52	Sam Boyd, E	Pittsburgh Steelers		8		John Frangillo, T	Cleveland Browns (future)
1940	5	47	Leonard Akin, G	Chicago Bears		18		Wilson Allison, T	Baltimore Colts
	13	127	Sherm Barnes, E	Chicago Bears		20		Bob Lane, E	Los Angeles Rams (future)
	16	160	Bennett Edwards, T	New York Giants	1962	1		Ronnie Bull, HB	Chicago Bears
1941	5	35	Bob Nelson, C	Detroit Lions		19		Tommy Minter, B	Minnesota Vikings
	16	147	Wilson Lucas, E	New York Giants	1963	12		Jimmy Maples, C/LB	Baltimore Colts
1942	13	133	O'Dell Griffin, G	Philadelphia Eagles		16		Ronnie Goodwin, B	Philadelphia Eagles
1943	2	22	Jack Russell, E	Pittsburgh Steelers	1964	11		Bobby Crenshaw, G	Dallas Cowboys
	6	68	Les Gatewood, C	Green Bay Packers	1965	1		Lawrence Elkins, E	Green Bay Packers
	13	137	Milt Crain, B	Pittsburgh Steelers		3		Bobby Maples, LB	Cleveland Browns
1944	19	213	Kit Kittrell, B	New York Giants		13		Henry Pickett, HB	Cleveland Browns (future)
	28	312	Francis Nelson, B	New York Giants		15		Harlan Lane, B	St. Louis Cardinals (future)
1945	12	134	Solon Barnett, G	Chicago Cardinals	1966	17		Ralph Dunlap, DE	Detroit Lions
	19	210	J.D. Cheek, G	Chicago Cardinals		20		Willie Walker, E	S.F. 49ers (future)
1946	17	164	Dick Johnson, C	Chicago Bears	1967	5	116	Dwight Hood, DT	Green Bay Packers
	21	202	Jack Price, B	Boston Yanks		6	137	Terry Southall, QB	Baltimore Colts
1947	29	287	Bill Stephens, T	Philadelphia Eagles	1968	12	306	Greg Pipes, LB	Buffalo Bills
1948	5		Buddy Tinsley, T	Philadelphia Eagles		15	407	Ridley Gibson, DB	Green Bay Packers
1949	2		George Sims, B	Los Angeles Rams	1969	6	153	Jackie Allen, DB	Oakland Raiders
	21		Sammy Pierce, B	Boston Yanks	1970	13	318	Richard Stevens, T	Philadelphia Eagles
1950	11	138	J.D. Ison, E	Chicago Cardinals		13	332	Walter Groth, DT	New York Jets
	13	168	Rupe Wright, G	Cleveland Browns		17	433	Earl Maxfield, DT	Washington Redskins
	15	185	Gene Huebner, C	Green Bay Packers	1971	11	286	Dave Jones, LB	Baltimore Colts
	19	236	Bob Griffin, B	New York Bulldogs	1972	11	264	Ron Evans, T	Houston Oilers
	27	339	Mitford Johnson, B	Baltimore Colts	1973	9	227	Ira Dean, DB	Detroit Lions
1951	30	390	Dud Parker, B	Philadelphia Eagles		15	365	Roger Goree, LB	Houston Oilers
	7	78	Frank Boydston, B	Philadelphia Eagles	1975	7	166	Derrel Luce, LB	Baltimore Colts
	14	158	Adrian Burk, QB	Washington Redskins (from disbanded Balt. franchise)		7	177	Steve Beaird, RB	St. Louis Cardinals
1952	1	6	Larry Isbell, B	Washington Redskins		7	179	Phillip Kent, RB	Miami Dolphins
	4	39	Ken Casner, T	Los Angeles Rams	1976	17	423	Neal Jeffrey, QB	San Diego Chargers
	6	63	John Hancock, G	Chicago Cardinals		6	164	Leslie Benson, DE	Buffalo Bills
	8	85	Stan Williams, E	Cleveland Browns		8	228	Ricky Thompson, WR	Baltimore Colts
	10	116	Steve Dowden, T	Detroit Lions		17	472	Pat McNeil, RB	Kansas City Chiefs
	10	120	Luke Welch, T	Los Angeles Rams	1977	1	10	Gary Green, DB	Kansas City Chiefs
	14	163	Gale Galloway, C	Chicago Bears		5	129	Gary Gregory, OL	New York Jets
	21	251	Dick Calhoun, G	Cleveland Browns		7	170	Mike Nelms, DB	Buffalo Bills
	27	319	Bob Reid, B	Chicago Bears		7	176	Rell Tipton, G	Green Bay Packers
1953	7		Bill Athey, G	Baltimore Colts		7	179	Tim Black, LB	Detroit Lions
	27		C.O. Brocato, C	Chicago Cardinals		8	202	Cleveland Franklin, RB	Philadelphia Eagles
	27		Jack Sisco, C	Cleveland Browns	1978	11	293	Milton Reed, DB	Atlanta Falcons
1954	1	4	Cotton Davidson, QB	Baltimore Colts	1979	1	28	Greg Hawthorne, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers
	5	59	Bill Lucky, T	Cleveland Browns		3	65	Ron Lee, TE	Miami Dolphins
	17	199	Jerry Coody, B	Washington Redskins		7	188	Luke Prestridge, P	Denver Broncos
	17	200	Bob Knowles, T	Philadelphia Eagles	1980	4	103	Arland Thompson, G	Chicago Bears
	26	308	Charley Smith, B	Philadelphia Eagles		6	157	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos
1955	3	26	L.G. Dupre, B	Baltimore Colts		6	159	Andrew Melontree, LB	Cincinnati Bengals
	19	226	Allen Jones, B	Chicago Bears		7	168	Gary Johnson, DT	Cincinnati Bengals
	26	301	Billy Hooper, B	Chicago Cardinals		7	176	Kirk Collins, DB	Los Angeles Rams
1956	3	28	Jim Taylor, C	Pittsburgh Steelers		11	302	Thomas Brown, DE	Philadelphia Eagles
	6	65	Charlie Dupre, B	Chicago Cardinals		11	305	Frank Pollard, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers
	7	79	Hank Gremminger, E	Green Bay Packers		12	329	Howard Fields, DB	Philadelphia Eagles
	13	147	Weldon Holley, B	Pittsburgh Steelers	1981	2	38	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
	20	235	Clyde Ledbetter, T	Green Bay Packers		6	161	Robert Holt, WR	Buffalo Bills
1957	1	10	Del Shofner, B	Los Angeles Rams		9	232	Frank Ditta, G	Chicago Bears
	1	11	Bull Glass, G	Detroit Lions	1982	1	12	Walter Abercrombie, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers
	7	78	Reuben Saage, B	Baltimore Colts		3	64	Vann McElroy, DB	Oakland Raiders
	18	205	Billy Kelley, T	Philadelphia Eagles		4	89	Dennis Gentry, RB	Chicago Bears
1958	3	25	Larry Cowart, C	Chicago Cardinals	1983	2	44	Cedric Mack, DB	St. Louis Cardinals
	12	133	Wayne Miller, E	Green Bay Packers		2	45	Randy Grimes, C	Tampa Bay Buccaneers
1959	2	16	Buddy Humphrey, QB	Los Angeles Rams		4	106	Bo Scott Metcalf, DB	Pittsburgh Steelers
	2	18	Charley Horton, G	Detroit Lions		7	191	Mark Kirchner, G	Pittsburgh Steelers
	3	31	Larry Hickman, B	Los Angeles Rams		10	279	Geff Gandy, LB	Washington Redskins
	12	139	Bill Pavliska, B	Pittsburgh Steelers	1984	12	312	David Mangrum, QB	Philadelphia Eagles
	24	284	Bob Spain, T	Chicago Bears		2	50	Bruce Davis, WR	Cleveland Browns
1960	17	203	Austin Gonsoulin, B	San Francisco 49ers		3	67	Alfred Anderson, RB	Minnesota Vikings
					1985	4	90	Kevin Hancock, LB	Detroit Lions
						10	273	Pat Coryatt, DT	Chicago Bears



Baylor in the NFL ALL-TIME BAYLOR NFL DRAFT

1986	9	247	Reyna Thompson, DB	Miami Dolphins
	11	283	Mark Cochran, T	Houston Oilers
1987	2	39	Ron Francis, CB	Dallas Cowboys
	2	44	Ray Berry, LB	Minnesota Vikings
	3	64	Cody Carlson, QB	Houston Oilers
	4	94	Thomas Everett, DB	Pittsburgh Steelers
	7	192	Johnny Thomas, DB	Washington Redskins
1988	10	273	Joel Porter, G	Chicago Bears
1989	4	86	Ray Crockett, DB	Detroit Lions
	10	277	John Simpson, WR	Chicago Bears
1990	1	12	James Francis, LB	Cincinnati Bengals
	2	34	Robert Blackmon, DB	Seattle Seahawks
1991	9	243	Charles Bell, DB	Washington Redskins
1992	4	104	Frankie Smith, DB	Atlanta Falcons
	5	132	Santana Dotson, DE	Tampa Bay Buccaneers
	11	294	Lee Miles, WR	Miami Dolphins
	11	297	Robin Jones, DE	Atlanta Falcons
1993	6	154	Melvin Bonner, WR	Denver Broncos
1994	6	171	Robert Strait, RB	Cleveland Browns
1995	6	188	Steve Strahan, DT	Carolina Panthers
1996	1	20	Daryl Gardener, DT	Miami Dolphins
	4	125	LaCurtis Jones, LB	Miami Dolphins
	5	141	Fred Miller, OT	St. Louis Rams
	7	232	Adrian Robinson, DB	Indianapolis Colts
1997	5	143	George McCullough, CB	Tennessee Oilers
1999	5	154	Derrick Fletcher, G	New England Patriots
	7	243	Kelvin Garmon, G	Dallas Cowboys

SUPPLEMENTAL/EXPANSION DRAFTS

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.	Team
1960			Jackie Burkett, C	New York Titans [AFL]
			L.G. Dupre, RB	Dallas Cowboys
			Austin Gonsoulin, HB	Dallas Texans
1984	1	5	Mark Adickes, T	K.C. (from L.A. Express)
	2	44	Gerald McNeil, WR	Cle. (from Hou. Gunslingers)
1995			David Mims, WR	Car. (from Atl. Falcons)

BU IN THE PRO FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME

Mike Singletary (Baylor, 1980)

Inducted in 1998 ... Played 12 years for the Chicago Bears ... Twice named NFL Defensive Player of the Year (1985 and 1988) ... Started 172 games for the Bears ... Was among the team's top two tacklers in 11 of his 12 seasons ... Nine-time All-Pro ... Selected to 10-consecutive Pro Bowls ... Compiled 1,488 career tackles (885 solo) ... Elected to the Hall in his first year of eligibility.



Baylor in the Pro Bowl

1938:	Owen Parry, T (New York Giants)
1954:	Adrian Burk, QB (Philadelphia Eagles)
1955:	Adrian Burk, QB (Philadelphia Eagles)
1958:	Del Shofner, SE (Los Angeles Rams)
	Jim Ray Smith, G (Cleveland Browns)
1959:	Del Shofner, SE (Los Angeles Rams)
	Jim Ray Smith, G (Cleveland Browns)*
1960:	Jim Ray Smith, G (Cleveland Browns)
1961:	Cotton Davidson, QB (Dallas Texans)
	Del Shofner, SE (New York Giants)
	Jim Ray Smith, G (Cleveland Browns)*
1962:	Bill Glass, DE (Cleveland Browns)
	Del Shofner, SE (New York Giants)
	Jim Ray Smith, G (Cleveland Browns)*
1963:	Charlie Bradshaw, T (Pittsburgh Steelers)
	Cotton Davidson, QB (Oakland Raiders)
	Bill Glass, DE (Cleveland Browns)
	Del Shofner, SE (New York Giants)
1964:	Charlie Bradshaw, T (Pittsburgh Steelers)
	Bill Glass, DE (Cleveland Browns)
1967:	Bill Glass, DE (Cleveland Browns)
1968:	Bob Maples, C (Houston Oilers)
1980:	Mike Nelms, KR (Washington Redskins)
1981:	Gary Green, CB (Kansas City Chiefs)
	Mike Nelms, KR (Washington Redskins)
1982:	Gary Green, CB (Kansas City Chiefs)
	Mike Nelms, KR (Washington Redskins)
1983:	Gary Green, CB (Kansas City Chiefs)
	Vann McElroy, S (Los Angeles Raiders)
	Luke Prestridge, P (Denver Broncos)
	Mike Singletary, LB (Chicago Bears)
1984:	Vann McElroy, S (Los Angeles Raiders)
	Mike Singletary, LB (Chicago Bears)
1985:	Gary Green, CB (Los Angeles Rams)
	Mike Singletary, LB (Chicago Bears)
1986:	Keith Bishop, G (Denver Broncos)
	Mike Singletary, LB (Chicago Bears)
1987:	Keith Bishop, G (Denver Broncos)
	Gerald McNeil, KR (Cleveland Browns)
	Mike Singletary, LB (Chicago Bears)
1988:	Mike Singletary, LB (Chicago Bears)
1989:	Mike Singletary, LB (Chicago Bears)
1990:	Mike Singletary, LB (Chicago Bears)
	Reyna Thompson, S (New York Giants)
1991:	Mike Singletary, LB (Chicago Bears)
1992:	Mike Singletary, LB (Chicago Bears)
1993:	Thomas Everett, S (Dallas Cowboys)

* - Selected but did not play due to injury

Baylor in the Super Bowl

I:	Bobby Ply, DB (Kansas City Chiefs)
II:	Cotton Davidson, QB (Oakland Raiders)
IV:	Paul Dickson, T (Minnesota Vikings)
XIV:	Greg Hawthorne, RB (Pittsburgh Steelers)
XV:	Thomas Brown, DE (Philadelphia Eagles)
XVII:	Ronnie Lee, T (Miami Dolphins); Mike Nelms, KR (Washington Redskins)
XVIII:	Van McElroy, S (Los Angeles Raiders); Mike Nelms, KR (Washington Redskins)
XIX:	Charles Benson, DE; Ronnie Lee, T (Miami Dolphins)
XX:	Dennis Gentry, WR; Mike Singletary, LB (Chicago Bears); Greg Hawthorne, RB (New England Patriots)
XXI:	Keith Bishop, OL (Denver Broncos)
XXII:	Keith Bishop, OL (Denver Broncos)
XXIV:	Keith Bishop, OL (Denver Broncos)
XXV:	Reyna Thompson, CB (New York Giants)
XXVI:	Mark Adickes, G (Washington Redskins)
XXVII:	Thomas Everett, S; Robert Williams, CB (Dallas Cowboys)
XXVIII:	Lincoln Coleman, RB; Thomas Everett, S; Robert Williams, CB (Dallas Cowboys)
XXXI:	Santana Dotson, DT (Green Bay Packers)
XXXII:	Ray Crockett, CB (Denver Broncos); Santana Dotson, DT (Green Bay Packers)
XXXIII:	Ray Crockett, CB (Denver Broncos)
XXXIV:	Fred Miller, OT (St. Louis Rams); George McCullough, DB (Tennessee Titans)

Baylor in the NFL BAYLOR BY NFL TEAM



Arizona/Phoenix/St. Louis/Chicago Cardinals

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1937	8	72	John Reynolds, C
1945	12	134	Solon Barnett, G
	19	210	J.D. Cheek, G
1950	11	138	J.D. Ison, E
1952	6	63	John Hancock, G
1953	27		C.O. Brocato, C
1955	26	301	Billy Hooper, B
1956	6	65	Charlie Dupre, B
1958	3	25	Larry Cowart, C
1965	15		Harlan Lane, B (future)
1975	7	177	Steve Beaird, RB
1983	2	44	Cedric Mack, DB



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Tim Black, LB	1977
Paul Dickson, T	1971
Doak Field, LB	1982
Mike Fisher, WR	1981
Larry Hickman, B	1959
Buddy Humphrey, QB	1963-65
Dave Lunceford, T	1957
Cedric Mack, DB	1983-90
Derrick McAdoo, RB	1987-88
John Reynolds, C	1937
Broderick Sargent, FB	1986-87
Ricky Thompson, WR	1982

Atlanta Falcons

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1978	11	293	Milton Reed, DB
1992	4	104	Frankie Smith, DB
	11	297	Robin Jones, DE



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Lincoln Coleman, RB	1996
Ronnie Lee, T	1983
David Mims, WR	1993-94

Baltimore Ravens

Draft Choices

None

All-Time Roster

None



Buffalo Bills

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1968	12	306	Greg Pipes, LB
1976	6	164	Leslie Benson, DE
1977	7	170	Mike Nelms, DB
1981	6	161	Robert Holt, WR



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Jackie Allen, DB	1970-71
Robert Holt, WR	1982
Tom Minter, HB	1962
Shane Nelson, LB	1977-82
Bobby Ply, DB	1967

Carolina Panthers

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1995	6	188	Steve Strahan, DT



All-Time Roster

None

Chicago Bears

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1940	5	47	Leonard Akin, G
	13	127	Sherm Barnes, E
1946	17	164	Dick Johnson, C
1952	14	163	Gale Galloway, C
	27	319	Bob Reid, B
1955	19	226	Allen Jones, B
1959	24	284	Bob Spain, T
1962	1		Ronnie Bull, HB
1981	2	38	Mike Singletary, LB
	9	232	Frank Ditta, G
1982	4	89	Dennis Gentry, RB
1980	4	103	Arland Thompson, G
1985	10	273	Pat Coryatt, DT
1988	10	273	Joel Porter, G
1989	10	277	John Simpson, WR



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
John Adickes, C	1987-88
Len Akin, G	1942
Ronnie Bull, B	1962-70
Albert Fontenot, DE	1993-96
Dennis Gentry, WR	1982-92
Scotty Lewis, DT	1995
Bob Masters, FB	1943-44
Billy Patterson, QB	1939
Mike Singletary, LB	1981-92
Frankie Smith, CB	1998-99

Cincinnati Bengals

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1980	6	159	Andrew Melontree, LB
	7	168	Gary Johnson, DT
1990	1	12	James Francis, LB



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
James Francis, LB	1990-98
Bill Glass, DE	1970
Andrew Melontree, LB	1980

Cleveland Browns

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1950	13	168	Rupe Wright, G
1952	8	85	Stan Williams, E
	21	251	Dick Calhoun, G
1953	27		Jack Sisco, C
1954	5	59	Bill Lucky, T
1961	8		John Frangillo, T (future)
1965	3		Bobby Maples, LB
	13		Henry Pickett, HB (future)
1984	2	50	Bruce Davis, WR
1994	6	171	Robert Strait, RB



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Thomas Brown, DE	1981, 1983
Bruce Davis, WR	1984
Bill Glass, DE	1962-68
Brad Goebel, QB	1992-94
Gerald McNeil, WR/KR	1986-89
Jim Ray Smith, G/T	1956-62
Johnny Thomas, CB	1995

Dallas Cowboys

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1961	4		Sonny Davis, WR
1964	11		Bobby Crenshaw, G
1987	2	39	Ron Francis, CB
1999	7	243	Kelvin Garmon, G



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Anthony Coleman, DB	1987
Lincoln Coleman, RB	1993-94
Sonny Davis, LB	1961
Paul Dickson, T	1960
L.G. Dupre, RB	1960-61
Thomas Everett, S	1992-93
Ron Francis, CB	1987-90
Kevin Garmon, OG	1999
Buddy Humphrey, QB	1961
Broderick Sargent, FB	1989
Buzz Sawyer, P	1987
Jim Ray Smith, G/T	1963-64
Robert Williams, CB	1987-93
Gary Wisener, WR	1960

Denver Broncos

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1979	7	188	Luke Prestridge, P
1980	6	157	Keith Bishop, G
1993	6	154	Melvin Bonner, WR



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Keith Bishop, OL	1980, 1982-89
Melvin Bonner, WR	1993-94
Ray Crockett, CB	1994-99
Austin Gonsoulin, DB	1960-66
Bob Maples, C	1963
Tom Minter, HB	1962
Bobby Ply, DB	1967
Luke Prestridge, P	1979-83
Arland Thompson, G	1980

Detroit Lions

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1941	5	35	Bob Nelson, C
1952	10	116	Steve Dowden, T
1957	1	11	Bull Glass, G
1959	2	18	Charley Horton, G
1966	17		Ralph Dunlap, DE
1973	9	227	Ira Dean, DB
1977	7	179	Tim Black, LB
1985	4	90	Kevin Hancock, LB
1989	4	86	Ray Crockett, DB



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Charles Benson, DE	1987
Charlie Bradshaw, T	1967-68
Ray Crockett, CB	1989-93
Bill Glass, DE	1958-61
Bob Nelson, C	1941, 1945

Green Bay Packers

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1943	6	68	Les Gatewood, C
1950	15	185	Gene Huebner, C
1956	7	79	Hank Gremminger, E
	20	235	Clyde Ledbetter, T
1958	12	133	Wayne Miller, E
1965	1		Lawrence Elkins, E
1967	5	116	Dwight Hood, DT
1968	15	407	Ridley Gibson, DB
1977	7	176	Rell Tipton, G



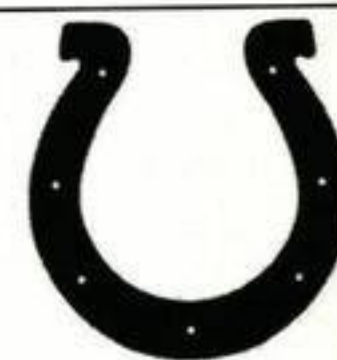
All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Rodney Artmore, DB	1999
Solon Barnett, T	1945-46
Santanta Dotson, DT	1996-99
Steve Dowden, T	1952
Lester Gatewood, C	1946-47
Hank Gremminger, DB	1956-65
Larry Hickman, B	1960
Bill Lucky, DT	1955
Allen Rice, RB	1991
Arland Thompson, G	1981

Indianapolis/Baltimore Colts

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1950	27	339	Mitford Johnson, B
1953	7		Bill Athey, G
1954	1	4	Cotton Davidson, QB
1955	3	26	L.G. Dupre, B
1957	7	78	Reuben Saage, B
1961	8		Pete Nicklas, T
	18		Wilson Allison, T
1963	12		Jimmy Maples, C/LB
1967	6	137	Terry Southall, QB
1971	11	286	Dave Jones, LB
1975	7	166	Derrel Luce, LB
1976	8	228	Ricky Thompson, WR
1996	7	232	Adrian Robinson, DB



Baylor in the NFL BAYLOR BY NFL TEAM



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Charles Benson, DE	1985
Ben Bronson, WR	1995
Adrian Burk, B	1950
Cotton Davidson, QB	1954, 1957
Preston Davis, CB	1984-86
L.G. Dupre, RB	1955-59
Albert Fontenot, DE	1997-98
Cleveland Franklin, RB	1981-82
Kevin Hancock, LB	1987
Greg Hawthorne, RB	1987
Gary Don Johnson, DT	1980
Mark Kirchner, OL	1984, 1986
Derrel Luce, LB	1975-78
Butch Maples, C	1963
Bo Metcalf, FB	1984
Bob Nelson, C	1950
Tim Tabor, DT	1982
Arland Thompson, G	1982
Ricky Thompson, WR	1976-77

Jacksonville Jaguars

Draft Choices

None

All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Brad Goebel, QB	1995
Le'Shai Maston, FB	1995-96



Kansas City Chiefs/Dallas Texans

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1976	17	472	Pat McNeil, RB
1977	1	10	Gary Green, DB



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Mark Adickes, G	1986-89
Cotton Davidson, QB	1960-61
Gary Green, CB	1977-83
Mark Kirchner, OL	1983
Cedric Mack, DB	1992
Pat McNeil, RB	1976-77
Bobby Ply, DB	1962-67
Ervin Randle, LB	1991-92
Ralph Stockemer, RB	1987
Arland Thompson, G	1987
Robert Williams, CB	1993

Miami Dolphins

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1975	7	179	Phillip Kent, RB
1979	3	65	Ron Lee, TE
1986	9	247	Reyna Thompson, DB
1992	11	294	Lee Miles, WR
1996	1	20	Daryl Gardener, DT
	4	125	LaCurtis Jones, LB



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Charles Benson, DE	1983-84
Leland Douglas, WR	1987
Daryl Gardener, DT	1996-99
Steve Howell, FB	1979-81
Ronnie Lee, T	1979-82, 1984-89
Frankie Smith, CB	1993-95
Reyna Thompson, CB	1986-88

Minnesota Vikings

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1961	19		Tommy Minter, B
1984	3	67	Alfred Anderson, RB
1987	2	44	Ray Berry, LB



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
John Adickes, C	1989
Alfred Anderson, RB	1984-91
Ray Berry, LB	1987-92
Paul Dickson, T	1961-70
Derrel Luce, LB	1979-80

New England/Boston Patriots

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1999	5	154	Derrick Fletcher, G



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Derrick Fletcher, OT	1999
Greg Hawthorne, RB	1984-86
Luke Prestridge, P	1984
Reyna Thompson, CB	1993
Don Trull, QB	1967

New Orleans Saints

Draft Choices

None

All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Cedric Mack, DB	1992-93



New York Giants

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1940	16	160	Bennett Edwards, T
1941	16	147	Wilson Lucas, E
1944	19	213	Kit Kittrell, B
	28	312	Francis Nelson, B



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Riley Biggs, C	1926-27
Bill Edwards, G	1941-42, 1946
Howard Hartzog, T	1928
Jack Lummus, E	1941
Owen Parry, T	1937-39
Del Shofner, E	1961-67
Reyna Thompson, CB	1989-92

New York Jets

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1970	13	332	Walter Groth, DT
1977	5	129	Gary Gregory, OL



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Chuck Dupre, DB	1960

Oakland/Los Angeles Raiders

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1969	6	153	Jackie Allen, DB
1982	3	64	Vann McElroy, DB



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Jackie Allen, DB	1969
Cotton Davidson, QB	1962-69
Vann McElroy, S	1982-87
Pete Nicklas, T	1962

Philadelphia Eagles

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1938	8	82	Emmett Kriel, T
1942	13	133	O'Dell Griffin, G
1947	29	287	Bill Stephens, T
1948	5		Buddy Tinsley, T
1950	30	390	Dud Parker, B
1951	7	78	Frank Boydston, B
1954	17	200	Bob Knowles, T
	26	308	Charley Smith, B
1957	18	205	Billy Kelley, T
1963	16		Ronnie Goodwin, B
1970	13	318	Richard Stevens, T
1977	8	202	Cleveland Franklin, RB
1979	11	302	Thomas Brown, DE
	12	329	Howard Fields, DB
1983	12	312	David Mangrum, QB



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Walter Abercrombie, RB	1988
Jackie Allen, DB	1972
Thomas Brown, DE	1980
Ronnie Bull, B	1971
Adrian Burk, B	1951-56
Cleveland Franklin, RB	1977-78
Brad Goebel, QB	1991
Ron Goodwin, E	1963-68
Calvin Hunt, C	1970
Emmet Kriel, G	1939
Bob Masters, FB	1937-38, 1941-43
Mike McKenzie, TE	1993
Richard Stevens, T	1970-74
Johnny Thomas, CB	1996

Pittsburgh Steelers

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1939	6	52	Sam Boyd, E
1943	2	22	Jack Russell, E
	13	137	Milt Crain, B
1956	3	28	Jim Taylor, C
	13	147	Weldon Holley, B
1959	12	139	Bill Pavliska, B
1979	1	28	Greg Hawthorne, RB
1979	11	305	Frank Pollard, RB
1982	1	12	Walter Abercrombie, RB
1983	4	106	Bo Scott Metcalf, DB
	7	191	Mark Kirchner, G
1987	4	94	Thomas Everett, DB



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Walter Abercrombie, RB	1982-87
Sam Boyd, E	1939-40
Charlie Bradshaw, T	1961-66
Thomas Everett, S	1987-91
Greg Hawthorne, RB	1979-83
Mark Kirchner, OL	1973
Bob Maples, C	1971
Bob Masters, FB	1939
Billy Patterson, QB	1940
Frank Pollard, RB	1980-88
Jim Taylor, LB	1956

St. Louis/Los Angeles/Cleveland Rams

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1949	2		George Sims, B
1952	4	39	Ken Casner, T
	10	120	Luke Welch, T
1957	1	10	Del Shofner, B
1959	2	16	Buddy Humphrey, QB
	3	31	Larry Hickman, B
1961	20		Bob Lane, E
1979	7	176	Kirk Collins, DB
1996	5	141	Fred Miller, OT



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Charlie Bradshaw, T	1958-60
Carl Brazell, QB	1938
Ken Casner, T	1952
Kirk Collins, CB	1982-83
Paul Dickson, T	1959
Gary Green, CB	1984-85
Hank Gremminger, DB	1966
Buddy Humphrey, QB	1959-60
Harvey Jones, B	1944-45
George Koch, RB	1945
Fred Miller, OT	1996-99
Del Shofner, E	1957-60
George Sims, DB	1949-50
Jack Wilson, RB	1946-47

Baylor in the NFL

BAYLOR BY NFL TEAM



San Diego Chargers

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1975	17	423	Neal Jeffrey, QB

All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Bruce Davis, WR	1987
Albert Fontenot, DE	1999
Neal Jeffrey, QB	1976
Bob Lane, LB	1963-64
Cedric Mack, DB	1991
Johnny Thomas, CB	1989



San Francisco 49ers

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1960	17	203	Austin Gonsoulin, B
1966	20		Willie Walker, E (future)

All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Morris Anderson, WR	1999
Mark Cochran, T	1987
Austin Gonsoulin, DB	1967
Frankie Smith, CB	1996-97



Seattle Seahawks

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1990	2	34	Robert Blackmon, DB

All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Ray Berry, LB	1993
Robert Blackmon, DB	1990-96
Malcolm Frank, CB	1992
Ronnie Lee, T	1990-92
Vann McElroy, S	1990



Tampa Bay Buccaneers

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1983	2	45	Randy Grimes, C
1992	5	132	Santana Dotson, DE

All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Santana Dotson, DT	1992-95
Thomas Everett, S	1994-95
Randy Grimes, OL	1983-92
LaCurtis Jones, LB	1996
Derrick McAdoo, RB	1988
Ervin Randle, LB	1985-90



Tennessee Titans/Houston Oilers

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1972	11	264	Ron Evans, T
1973	15	365	Roger Goree, LB
1986	11	283	Mark Cochran, T
1987	3	64	Cody Carlson, QB
1997	5	143	George McCullough, CB

All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Cody Carlson, QB	1987-94
Lawrence Elkins, WR	1965-68
John Frongillo, C	1962-66
Dalton Hoffman, RB	1964
Buddy Humphrey, QB	1966
Byron Johnson, LB	1987
Bob Maples, C	1965-70
Le'Shai Maston, FB	1993-94
George McCullough, DB	1997-99
Gerald McNeil, WR/KR	1990
Don Trull, QB	1964-69
Gary Wisener, WR	1961
Albert Witcher, DB	1960



Washington Redskins

Draft Choices

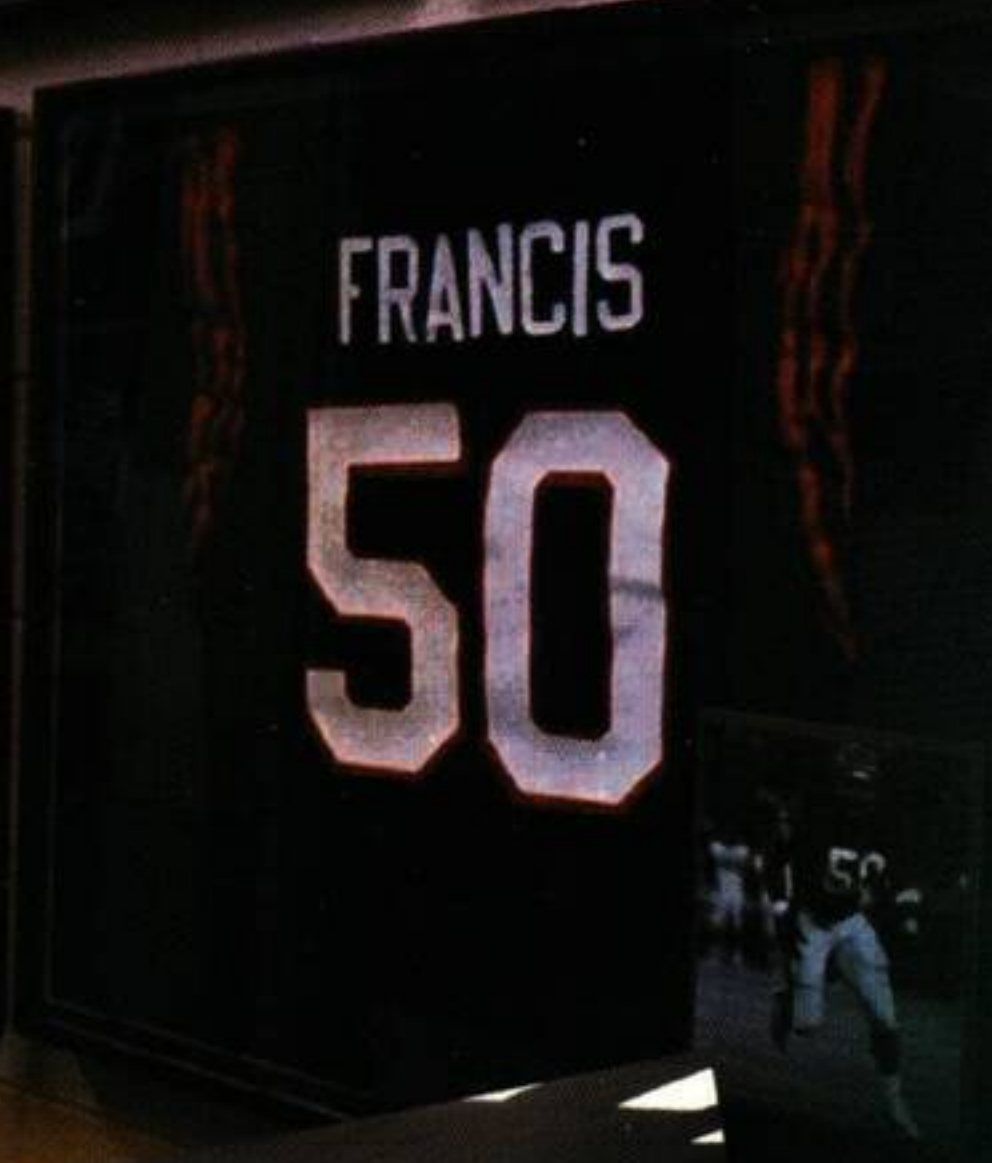
Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1950	14	158	Adrian Burk, QB (from Balt. franchise)
1952	1	6	Larry Isbell, B
1954	17	199	Jerry Coody, B
1970	17	433	Earl Maxfield, DT
1983	10	279	Geff Gandy, LB
1987	7	192	Johnny Thomas, DB
1991	9	243	Charles Bell, DB

All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Mark Adickes, G	1990-91
James Francis, LB	1999
Malcolm Hamilton, LB	1998-99
Harvey Jones, B	1947
Le'Shai Maston, FB	1998
Mike Nelms, KR	1980-84
Johnny Thomas, CB	1988-90, 1992-94
Derrius Thompson, WR	1999
Ricky Thompson, WR	1978-81
Robert Williams, CB	1993



BAYLOR FOOTBALL Facilities



BAYLOR

2000 SCHEDULE

Aug. 31	at North Texas	7 p.m.
Sept. 16	Minnesota	11:30 a.m.
Sept. 23	South Florida	6 p.m.
Sept. 30	Iowa State	6 p.m.
Oct. 7	at Texas Tech	1 p.m.
Oct. 14	Texas A&M	1 p.m.
Oct. 21	at Nebraska	12:30 p.m.
Oct. 28	at Texas	TBA
Nov. 4	Oklahoma	1 p.m.
Nov. 11	Missouri (Homecoming)	1 p.m.
Nov. 18	at Oklahoma State	1 p.m.

All Times Central and Subject to Change

